Ann Dearman Is Known As The "Pirate Lady"



March 1,1989 63rd Year, No. 10

Virginia Beach's Community Newspaper

Photo Feature

Cayce Calling

Psychic Cayce's Legacy On 67th Street Draws People To Learn More About Life; And Life Beyond

By Karen Dairympie Staff Writer

We all have psychic abilities. Or so the late Edgar Cayce said. Proof that Cayce had an unusual gift can be found at the Association for Research and Enlightenment, Inc., but that doesn't mean we all have the ability to explain the un-

According to Joe Dunn, who handles the public information to handles the public information at A.R.E. at 67th Street and Atlantic Avenue, Cayce once said that we are all capable of developing our own psychic abilities. The A.R.E., founded in 1931, is "devoted to the research and study of more than 14,000 readings given by the late Edgar Cayce." Dunn said.

As a child, Cayce discovered that he could very quickly mentally understand things. Then, as an adult, Cayce began having throat difficulties, making it hard for him to speak. White under hypnosis, Cayce prescribed a method for curing the throat disease.

"It then became apparent that he According to Joe Dunn, who

ing the throat disease.
"It then became apparent that he did have an unusual ability," Dunn

Cayce then began diagnosing medical problems and prescribing

By Karen Dairymple Staff Wnter

It's new and it's unusual.

The recently opened North Beach
Creative Center, snuggled down-stairs at the Mayflower Hotel on
34th Street, is offering strange arts
and crafts for children, as well as

and crafts for children, as well as adults.

Nan Szary, owner and director of the studio and a certified art education teacher, was previously teaching about 30 kids in her own home. It was then that she decided she needed to expand.

"I decided there isn't that much at the beach for children," she said.

For pre-schoolers, Szary is offering a "Wild Things" program, where children will create and learn about the literature of nature's wild things.

about the literature or natures.

A "Make It And Take It" class will allow children to make framed pictures and take them home with them. Currently, a "Dinosaur" class, dealing with prehistoric times

Happy About Successful Studio

Any of the 90,000 members of A.R.E. may call or write and request any circulating file from organization's brary, which holds 50,000 to 60,000 volumes on religion, parapsychology and meta-

cures for the various conditions.
"He would give a reading. He never knew what he said until he woke up and someone told him," said Dunn. "He had tapped into a vast storehouse of information." Cayce died in 1945, but his personal secretary Gladys Davis Turner, recorded his 14,000-plus readings and saved copies to be filed. The readings located at AR.E. are used to preserve, study, and do research on and are made available to the public.

The readings have been put under topies and placed in circulating files. Any of the 90,000 members of A.R.E. may call or write and request any circulating file from the Please see A.R.E., page 2

Szary is confident that her studio will be a suc-

cess. She said children

need to be more crea-

tive and have fun while

is being offered, as well as a "Spaceships and Stars" class.
"We're always going to be offering new things," Szary said.
Szary is also planning on conducting a design class around Easter, where children can make their own Easter baskets, and a cartooning class, which will be taught by cartoon illustrator Victor Marcos.

they are doing it.

North Beach Creative Center Offers Unusual

Art Classes For Children And Adults; Owner



Ryan and Mary Eason Fletcher representing George Washing n and his friend, Elizabeth Morgan, at the harpsichord.

Constitution Celebration Commission Celebrates Washington's Birthday

A Constitution Celebration Commission recently celebrated Seorge Washington's birthday at Tandom's Pine Tree Inn. See pages six, seven and eight for more pictures.

Health Department Regulations Put Residents In A Dilemma

City Council Reporter

Regulations of the Health Department intended to protect the health of residents have placed those same residents in a dilemma. If they have failing septic tanks, which is definitely a health problem, and report them to the Health Department, they may lose their homes.

This causes them to keep silent as the situation deteriorates, while help may be available.

The problem involves, generally, older homes with older septic tanks

Szary is presently teaching all the classes herself, but volunteers Cheryl Collins and Tina Smith will be teaching the "Wild Things" and ceramic classes, respectively.

The studio will also be offering classes for adults, such as water-Please see Art, page 12

installed prior to more strict regulations The septic tanks are failing, but if the Health Department finds their property incapable of maintaining a septic system, the house may be condemned. The residents then lose not only their plumbing but their homes. "If someone feels something is not working right but is afraid to say something, something is wrong with the system," said Council-workshop. "I have a feeling we have a lot of failing septic tanks around."

But resident of Old Dam Neck

Making Faces

Beach Police Use Compu-Sketch Program To Help Catch Criminals

By Karen Dairymple Staff Writer

Sull Winne
The Virginia Beach Police Department is solving more and more felony cases than ever before, and all with the help of a computer compu-sketch program.
The program, which according to Sergeant James Gray, is fairly simple, is used "where there has been

The program, which, according to Sergeant James Gray, is fairly simple, is used "where there has been an eye-witness confrontation" in personal felony cases such as rapes, assualts and robberies.

an eyewitness confrontation" in personal felony cases such as rapes,

assaults and robberies.

Witnesses who have gotten a good look at a suspect can sit down and answer a series of questions, the



An example of a computer

swers of which are then punched

program.
"Based on the responses, the computer then draws a sketch," Gray said.

The computer sketch can then be

The computer sketch can then be modified pinpoint by pinpoint by a computer graphics program.

"Sometimes it comes pretty close on the first shot," said Gray.

Please see Sketches, page 12

To Preserve And Protect

Princess Anne County - Virginia Beach Historical Society Dedicated To Restoring The City's History

By Karen Dalrymple Staff Writer

There's plenty of history behind the city of Virginia Beach and there's a group of citizens who really care about preserving some of the history that is still left. The Princess Anne County-Virginia Beach Historical Society was officially founded in 1961 "to acquaint the people with the past heritage of Virginia Beach and Princess Anne County," said Florence Chandler, who is in charge of the society's public relations.

The society, which is a non-profit volunteer organization, is open to the public and meets semi-annually. The meetings feature guest speakers, some from surrounding cities, who talk about the area's history.

The society boasts some 500 members, many from as far away as California. The historical society's meetings are often held at "Upper Wolfsnare," an old house off Potters Road that "was saved from

The Princess Anne County-Virginia Beach Historical Society was officially founded in officially founded in 1961 "to acquaint the people with the past heritage of Virginia Beach and Princess Anne County," said Florence Chandler.

oblivion," according to Chandler.
"We try to encourage people not to demolish the things that are left," she said.
She added that the city of Virginia People is currently conducting.

She added that the city of Virginia Beach is currently conducting a survey of old buildings that are over 50 years old. The city then recommends to the society the buildings worth preserving. "We want to protect, preserve and restore as much as possible," said Chandler.

Chandler said the society is in the

Personality Profile

Kings Grant's Ann Dearman Known As The Pirate Lady

By Karen Dairympie Staff Wnter

Anne Dearman, director of educa-tion at the Life-Saving Museum of Virginia, said she's good with kids, "in a kooky sort of way." It's Dearman's experience as an elementary school teacher that pre-pared her for her job today. "I wouldn't be doing this if I hadn't taught," she said. "It's a defi-nite pre-requisite."

hadn't taught," she said. "It's a definite pre-requisite."
Dearman, a 22-year Kings Grant
resident, began working with children straight out of college. The
Peoria, Ill., native graduated in
1954 from Bradley University in
Peoria and journeyed to California
to pursue her teaching career. At the
time, teachers were being recruited
from the mid-west, so Dearman
jumped at the chance.
"I tuught in southerm California
for three years and married a handsome Naval officer," she said.
Dearman substitute taught in
Washington, D.C., for three years

After teaching at Windsor Woods for 11 years, Arier reaching ar windsof Woods for 11 years, Dearman began doing volunteer work at the Mari-time Historical Museum. Although she didn't know much about maritime history, Dearman said, "The more you learn, the more you want to know."

before moving to London, England. Three years later, she arrived back in the states and took up residence in Virginia Beach, where she taught second grade at Windsor Woods Elementary School. For two years she was a "year round" teacher because children went to school all summer. "It was found not to be all that satisfactory," Dearman said.

After teaching at Windsor Woods for 11 Fyears, Dearman began performing volunteer work at the Maritime Historical Museum. Although she didn't know much about maritime history, Dearman said, "The more you learn, the more you want to know."

Dearman went from being a volunteer to director of education.

"Somehow or other I got into the colucation bit," she said.

Dearman is responsible for planning children's programs at the museum, which changed it's name this past summer. Her duties include coordinating school tours, outreach programs to schools, programs for various events such as Harborfest, and the Adopt-a-School program. Bearman said many of the programs stress safe boating techniques, and the city's maritime history.

She said because of the popularity of Virginia Beach's waterfront property and boating, that "It's something that needs to be stressed. You can't start too early."

programs at the museum, Dearman researches pirates and conducts programs at Beach elementary schools. She mainly presents her programs to third graders because they study the history of Virginia Beach in their x in Studies classes. She holds most of her programs in the spring, usually two or three times a week. She said any more than that "gets to be too many." "I'm fairly well known for that," Dearman said of her pirate programs. "I'm sort of the 'pirate lady' of Virginia Beach." Dearman said' she has always been interested in history and especially in sharing it with young people. She said, remarkably, chidren are very interested in the city's history. "The ocean is a fascinating thing."

history.

"The ocean is a fascinating thing, it's fascinating to tell a child about it and get them all geared up and excited," Dearman said.

When she's not at work, Dearman, 57, likes to knit, garden, cook, attend the theater, travel and



Anne Dearman

go to the beach. She is active in the formation of a new South Hampton Roads Museum's Forum, which is an association of museums on the southside of Hampton Roads. She said she plants to stay at the museum for the time being because she loves "neeting other people and the challenges of creating new programs."

News and Commentary

Compu-Sketch System Is A Success

Do you ever wonder who draws the mugshots that go on the "WANTED" signs you see at grocery and convenience stores? Well, many of those award winning photographs are done by a

computer!

The Police Department is getting more and more high-tech every-day. In the past, police used an Identi-Kit to recreate the looks of a suspected felon. Now, all a witness has to do is answer a few questions and presto, there's the picture.

The good thing about the Compu-Sketch system is that it is probably more accurate than other systems and equipment in defining the details of a suspect's face. If the first picture is a close as possible to the real thing. With the Identi-Kit, the right questions may not be asked, therefore possibly causing the picture to be inaccurate.

to be inaccurate.

Although not all investigative personnel are able to use the computer system yet, it seems to be a success. The more suspected felons who are caught by these sketches, the better. There are too many criminals on the loose as it is; Virginia Beach can't afford to have a faulty system. - K.L.D.

Historical Society Busy Restoring The City

It's so nice to know that there are people out there in the community who care about Virginia Beach's history and preservation. The Princess Anne County - Virginia Beach His-

torical Society has made sure that citizens are encouraged to hold on to old homes and buildings and not demolish them. There are many homes in Virginia Beach that have not been trampled by developers. Unlike most historic homes, they have not yet been destroyed to make way for a shopping mall or a

parking lot.

The historical society had a good idea when it mentioned establishing a historical area of the city. Old homes and buildings, as well as gravestones would be moved to this area, where they can be restored. That is one thing Virginia Beach is lacking, a historic section. A mini-colonial Williamsburg would be a definite tourist attraction and something residents could enjoy. Many people probably don't know all about the city's history.

More people should become involved in the restoration of our city's landmarks. Why tear them down and have just memories when the real thing could be preserved and kept alive. - K.L.D.

Art Classes Helps Kids To Be Creative

If you have a pre-school aged child and wonder what to do with him all day, your questions have been answered! Send

with him all day, your questions have been answered! Send him to art class.

A new arts and crafts center has opened at the beach and it is the perfect place for a child to be creative and interact with children his own age. Several unusual classes are being offered, such as "Spaceships and Stars," "Dinosaurs," and a "Wild Things," class. The children will be able to create their own art and take it home with them.

The classes usually last about an hour and are taught by a certified art education teacher. While your child is at art class, you've got just enough time to do the grocery shopping or get your hair done!

The classes are not offered only to pre-schoolers; children of

your narrone:

The classes are not offered only to pre-schoolers; children of any age may attend. In fact, the North Beach Creative Center is in the process of conducting classes for adults. Watercolor, ceramic, and portraiture will soon be available for adults who wish to put their artistic abilities to use, or to even acquire

By sending children to art classes, they will learn to express themselves in many different ways. Parents, you may have a future Picasso on your hands. What better way to find out! - K.L.D.

A.R.E. May Confirm Psychic **Ability Suspicions**

Some people believe in it, some people don't. It's called psychic ability and if you venture to 67th Street at the beach, your doubs may subside.

The Association for Research and Enlightenment may be an interesting place to visit, especially, if you're interested in other than normal, unexplained events. The buildings holds thousands of volumes on reincarnation, parapsychology and metaphysics. Also available for public interest are circulating files of readings done by the late Edgar Cayce, a well known psychic.

Sounds intriguing, doesn't it? The A.R.E. offers daily lectures on healing, personal destiny, reincarnation, dreams and experiencing psychic ability. A tour of the grounds where Edgar Cayce once lived and a movie on his unusual life are also available daily.

No, there are no psychics on staff at A.R.E., but it all takes is a glance through the yellow pages to find one. The staff at A.R.E. may be familiar with local psychics, but they don't make it a habit of recommending them to visitors.

It's amazing just how many people are involved in explaining the unexplained.

The A.R.E. boasts over 90,000 members from all over the country and no other parapsychic organization has a library of files and volumes like the A.R.E. does.

Edgar Cayce once said that we all have the ability to develop our own psychic powers. A trip to the A.R.E. may confirm any suspicions you may have about your unusual abilities. - K.L.D.



Special Report

Delegate McClanan Reviews Legislative Actions



Glen McClanan

The Virginia Legislature recently

completed its 1989 session.

Among the legislation that I successfully sponsored for the Virginia Beach community included the Virginia Credit Services Bustiess.

ney General Mary Sue Terry.
Credit services businesses are those that promise consumers that they will improve their credit and make it easier for them to borrow money for cars, household appliances, etc. Frequently, the consumer himself can correct outdated and incorrect items in their credit history, at little or no cost. Unfortunately these people frequently promise to work credit miracles, at a substantial cost to the consumer.

Key Features

The three key features of the bill

A requirement that credit services businesses register with the office of consumer affairs.

• A requirement that credit ser-

vices businesses post a bond for the protection of their customers.

A provision to expand prosecutorial authority to include com-

monwealth's attorneys and county, city, and town attorneys.

The provisions in the bill are modeled after similar registration and bonding requirements in other states' credit repair legislation. The registration process permits the Office of Consumer Affairs to identify the key players in the business and see that the disclosures afraedy resee that the disclosures already re quired under existing law are in fact being made to the consumer. The bonding requirement should help to

consume requirement should help to ensure that a claim by or on behalf of a consumer can in fact be paid.

Although the bill follows other states' examples, the procedures established under this bill track those which the Office of Consumer Affairs follows in administering the health spass act, among others. It health spas act, among others. It should therefore be relatively easy for the office to assume this new regulatory authority.

Elected Officials Suffer From Council Bashers

At a recent social gathering, the conversation and group activity turned to city council bashing, a cherished pas-time here in Virginia Beach. After a period of wagging our



consense about council's sometimes comedic pronouncements, general disagreement with council's growth positions and questions about the motives of the various elected officials, we decided that all elected officials should be replaced. At that point we started to examine the qualifications of their replacements and arrived at a general consensus that went something like this.

None of us in the group were qualified because we all had to work for a living and didn't have the time to spare. None of us were cheap crooks or would take a bribe from a land developer. All of us were well-adjusted without ego problems and more importantly, none of us were born or raised around here and consequently not part of the political network here in our fair city.

city.

I'm sure that similar results would be produced in almost any gathering, and that many of you readers may agree. But at the start of a new year let's take another look at our elected officials.

It does not seem unreasonable that one would disagree with council on any issue directly affecting that individual. After all, each of us is the best judge of what is good for them. But let's not confuse what's good for me as being good for the majority of the citzens and let's credit council with acting on behalf of the majority.

Let's also credit councilmembers with finding the time away from real jobs to work for us, and, until we convict one of profiting illegally from their elected position let's assume that they are reasonable.

let's assume that they are reasonable and honest people with no real interest in ruining their reputations

interest in ruining their reputations and lives.

And on the subject of reputations, how many of us would want our children or parents to read a steady stream of invective about characters and abilities as an elected official. Perhaps we should issue councilmembers T-shirts with targets painted on them.

Comedic pronouncements are hard to avoid for anyone who speaks to the public or news medic pronouncilmembers should remain silent and be thought foolish rather than speak and remove all doubt. And, perhaps council should take notice of the community feelings and perceptions that make their defense necessary.

Federal Impact Aid Threatened By Budget Cuts

Owen B. Pickett

Each year, certain things are almost guaranteed to happen in Washington: snow brings the city to a grinding halt; the cherry blossom sever seem to bloom during the cherry blossom festival; and deep budget cuts threaten the federal Impact Aid program.

This year is no different, and although the city's weather and cherry blossoms are of little consequence to Hampton Roads, the federal Impact Aid program is. The public schools of Norfolk and Virginia Beach receive a combined total of some \$12 million in Impact Aid funding each year, and almost half of that would be lost if Congress approves the FY 1990 budget proposed by President Bush.

Congress created the Impact Aid program shortly after World War II to compensate local governments whose real estate tax base had been reduced as a result of the federal government acquiring property for military bases and other uses. Many of these installations which are not subject to local property taxes also place additional demands on local governments for services. This is particularly true with military bases, which tend to swell enroll-ment in local schools.

To held compensate for this, the Impact Aid program provides for payments to localities like Norfolk and Virginia Beach to help offset the loss of revenue and the added costs incurred in educating children whose families live or work on federal installations. This program has long been a substantial source of revenue for our local school sys

The specific proposal contained in President Bush's 1990 budget in President Bush's 1990 budget would curtail the program by mak-ing Impact Aid payments based only on those children whose par-ents live and work on federal prop-erty. Our school districts now re-crive payments if a student's parceive payments if a student's par-ents either live or work on a federal installation. In each of the last two years, Congress turned back identical efforts to curtail the Impact Aid program. In doing so, we recognized that in order for federally-impacted school districts to maintain a quality education program, Impact Aid is essential. We must recognize this again by making Impact Aid a higher priority for the Education Department. President Bush has frequently stated that he wants to be known as the education President." I respect hat goal and want very much to help him reach it. But this proposal to cut the Impact Aid program is o cut the Impact Aid program is alially inconsistent with that goal, and the President should climinate t from his 1990 budget.

Letters To The Editor

Are We Heading Toward A Third World America?

Editor: As the old year ended and the new year began I reflected on the past and the future of our wonderful country. The good thing was that the Reagan Administration was over, but the bad things and the de-

bris left by this "calamity" of eight years, has to be cleaned up and straightened out and headed in a more positive direction.

It seems to me that we were and maybe still are headed toward a

Hanes Byerly

Assistant to the Publisher Managing Editor Greg Goldfarb

Staff Writers S. L. Cameron Karen Dalrymple lennifer Hathaway

The Virginia Beach Sun

te Virginia Beach Sun is published every Wednesday by Byerly Publications, anklin, Va. Second Class Postage (USPS660-140) is paid at Lynnhaven Virginia Beach, Va. Subscription Raises By mail addresses within 40 miss Beach, Va. one year, \$12.85, two years, \$2.25, O virginia and North a, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$2.50, Virginia and Secondary of the Secondary Sec

he Virginia Beach Sun is a member of the Hampton Roads Chamber of error - Virginia Beach; and the Virginia Press Association. Other newspapers by Burly Publications are: The Postramouth Times; The Chesapeache Post; The ten News, Franklin Va.; The Southside Sun and The Smart Shopper, Emporia.

A.R.E. ... Continued from page 1

organization's library, which holds 50,000 to 60,000 volumes on religion, parapsychology and metaphysics.

"It's considered one of the most complex libraries of its kind in the country, if not the world," Dunn said. "The library is a little unusual"

usual."

The A.R.E. offers several programs for those who are interested in parapsychology or "other than normal events." Each summer, the organization holds week-long conferences attended by people from all over the country. This summer the scheduled conferences will focus on reincarnation; healing; personal destiny and discovering what one's purpose in life is; experiencing psychic ability; and dreams.

Currently, the A.R.E. is offering

purpose in life is; experiencing psychic ability; and dreams.

Currently, the A.R.E. is offering free lectures every afternoon. Depending on the subject, the lectures draw between 35 and 40 people daily. A half-hour movie on Cayce's life is available every day, as well as a tour of the grounds.

The A.R.E. is a non-profit organization which is run mostly on funds from membership dues. To become an associate member, the fee is \$38 per year, a sponsoring membership is \$48 per year and for a lifetime membership the cost is \$1,000. To become a member, one must enroll in the organization and fill out an application.

"There's a constant influx of new people who come here," Dunn said.

City's Teamwork Is What Gets The Job Done



The Mayor's Report

Virginia Beach Mayor The Honorable Meyera Oberndorf

tween meetings.
While seated at my desk, I happened to pick up the city's brand r
1988 Annual Report hot off the press! (For those of you who wish
thumb through this impressive, 40-page full-color magazine, it will s
be made available through all area libraries.)
With every page I tumed, I became more and more aware of just how
our city went last year, and of the monumental effort it took to get

there.

I looked up from my reading just long enough to take in the environment and listen to the sounds outside my office. City staff, from secretaries to the city clerk, from budget analysts to the city management team — they were all involved . . all rushing around, planning, making decisions, in teracting, communicating! I happened to look back down at the magazine and immediately spotted the one word that said it all - teamwork! There it was, right on the front page, amidst the city manager's message.

The sounds outside my office said it again - teamwork! I glanced at my calendar and reviewed the week's upcoming meetings, the who, what,

Mr. Watts, our city manager, hit it right on the head when he wrote, "We did it together!"

where, when and why. The message was vitally clear-teamwork!
The average citizen probably doesn't give a great deal of thought to how
things get done in this city. Too often human nature dictates that we focus
on what's worng rather than what's right. But according to the meetings'
attend, there are hundreds, no, thousands of citizens who feel strongly
enough about the quality of their community that they become involved in
the decision-making process. And as a result, throughout the Annual Report, you'll see a whole lot of what's right with Virginia Beach! Mr.
Aubrey Watts, our city manager, hit it right on the head when he wrote,
"We did it togethet!"
And what did we do? How's this for starters. We initiated \$115 million
worth of highway construction; we opened the new \$7.8 million, \$95,000
sq. ft. central library. We built bridges, schools, and broke ground for a
recreation center. We dedicated a massive community-effort project that
now gives us our city's first local graduate center. Citizens approved, three
to one, the Lake Gasion Water Supply Project (hond referendum) and the
Please see Mayor, page 12

Education Reform And Restructuring Discussed At BMIE Day



The VBEA Report

By Clair Polley, President of the Virginia Beach Education Association On Thursday, Feb. 23, a truly special event took place in Virginia Beach - BMIE Day. Business, Industry, Military and Education Day is a cooperative venture to promote a mutual understanding and appreciation between the business and military communities, and the public schools, It offers a better understanding of the roles of business industry and the military in the education of our young people. This event was organized by The Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce, Virginia Beach division, education committee and the Virginia Beach City Public Schools. One hundred twenty-six teachers were given professional leave to visit business and discuss education reform and restructuring in addition to their conversations about their specific businesses and schools.

In addition to visiting the host businesses, the teachers, their hosts, and community leaders were privileged to hear Lt. Montel Williams speak during the afternoon portion of BMIE day. Lt. Williams who recently spoke to a gashering of executives of Fortune 500 companies in the White House, shared his vision of the resources it will take to help today's kids for to-morrow. Lt. Williams has spoken to over 50,000 kids since January 1988 imploring them to stay in school and get smart. He makes it clear that this country faces a real battle here at home making sure that every child is educated. He speaks about all children and makes it clear that our whele

Lt. Williams has spoken to over 50,000 kids since January 1988 inploring them to stay in school and

society has a crucial stake in making sure that the youth of today succeed in school. He reminds students, parents, teachers, business, civic leaders and taxpayers that they share a common interest in our public schools.

In a special Gallop poil commissioned by the National Education Association earlier this year, Americans ranked education the number one issue in this presidential election year - an issue higher in importance than even drug abuse and the federal deficit. But translating this belief into action is difficult. The many groups that have a stake in public education need to pull together. In Virginia Beach we have a tremendous head spart, BMIE day has been bringing educators and the business community iogether for six years. We may now have to look beyond this one day event and plan other activities which involve those who are concerned about quality public schools. Who should be involved? All of us!

The business community - business understands that education is critical to community growth and economic well-being. Before moving into a Prease see VBEA, page 12

Should Native Americans Take Oath Of Citizenship?





By Lillian Youell, Virginia Beach Constitution Celebration Commission Consultant

Oath of Citizenship. The Naturalization Court is their Intal step in the process of naturalization, but the acquisition of citizenship is also a commencement - the beginning of a new life as an American citizen. United States citizenship is a possession representing the dreams and struggles of many men through many centuries. The new citizen pledges this allegiance to the unity which is the strength of this nation, and accepts the responsibility that goes with the privilege of calling himself an

American. In addressing a group of newly naturalized citizens, President Woodrow Wilson once said, "You have taken an oath of allegianof to a great ideal, to a great body of principles, to a great hope of the human race . . . And while you bring all countries with you, you come with a purpose of leaving all other countries behind you - bringing what is best of their spirit, but not looking over your shoulders and seeking to perpetuate what you intended to leave behind in them."

The Oath of Citizenship is not to the flag, nor to the government, nor the president, but to the Constitution. Similar oaths are required for military or public service. But no formal rite of citizenship has existed for rank and file Americans.

United States citizenship is a possession represent-ing the dreams and struggles of many men through

To bridge this longstanding gap, Warren E. Burger, chairman of the Biccentennial of the United States Constitution Commission, recently drafted a voluntary Citizen Oath after consultation with constitutional scholars, judges, lawyers and members of Congress.

Here is a way for all citizens to exercise patriotism and publicly support the Constitution. "I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, Foreign and domestic; and that I will well and faithfully discharge my duties and responsibilities as a citizen of the United States."

Statements by naturalized citizens on what it meant to become an American citizen may be found in "Gateway to Citizenship," published by the U.S. Department of Justice, Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1943. Here are several comments which I found inspirational as well as challenging.

Lee Cahill's City Council Report

City Council Says No Smoking In Public Places

No one these days is about to say that smoking is not bad for you but some people just don't like having the government telling them what

But after weighing the pros and cons city council decided to tell its citizens not to smoke in public

places.

In adopting the no-smoking in public ordinance by a 10-1 vote (Councilwoman Reba McClanan dissented), council joined 41 states and a number of localities in Virginia, Including adjoining Chesa-peake and Norfolk.

ginia, Including adjoining Chesapeake and Norfolk.

Before adopting the ordinance,
however, council deleted a section
which would have regulated smoking in private offices not generally
accessible to the public. In this respect the proposed ordinance, said
Laura Zambardi, representing the
tabacco industry, went too far.

But for others, the ordinance din
ot go far enough. Hilton Oliver,
of 4856 Haywood Road, objected to
the exemption of the ban for indoorwalkways, such as the corridors in
malls. He said that 104 stores are
located at Pembroke Mall, but only
II are accessible from outside. He
said that with smoking banned in
the stores, the concentration of
smoke in the walkways will create
a wall of smoke. Oliver said that the
has an extremely serious alleges
uproblem from smoke. He said his
life has been made miscrable from
smoking and for seven years he has

had to visit an allergist every week for shots. "I rarely go into a pharmacy or groccry store," he said, and felt strongly about the exemption of indoor walkways.

Another speaker (eight spoke on the ordinance), Michael Higgins, of Higgins Hardware, said that he saw some inequity in exempting bars and lounges while banning smoking in bingo halls, bowling alleys and skating rinks. Higgins opposed the ordinance, although, he said, he was a non-smoker, "I don't like (smoking) and I don't like the customers who smash (eigarettes) on my floor. But I like worse than that to have government telling me what I can and cannot do."

He said that the "ordinance will entail a cost to employers and is unenforceable. He said the ordinance has too many exemptions, and than the will lose business. The ordinance, he said, is vague and ambiguous, "Where will Big Brother gonext?"

Mes of the speakers favored the

Marilyn Danner, of 2601 N. Landing Road said that she had no

breathe that smoke . . . The tobacco industry is fighting for survival; the majority of us who do not smoke are fighting for our survival."

the city would have to depend on complaints: The Health Department will be the enforcing agency.

Property Owner's Assessment Increases 4.21 Percent

The average property owner in Virginia Beach receiving notices this week from the Real Estate Assessor's Office will find that his assessment has increased 4.2 percent during the past year.

While the increase in assessments is lower, however, so is the rate of growth in the city.

Continuing a downward trend, since the peak year of 1986, in the total increase in the real estate values, Real Estate Assessor J.D. Banagan has projected fro 1990 an increase of \$922,644,894 for a total value of \$15,086,986,916 or a percentage increase of 6.5.

While the rate of increase in Virginia Beach is still high, it's not as high as it used to be. The increase in 1989 and a 16.4 percent increase in 1989 and a 16.4 percent increase in 1989 and a 16.4 percent increase in quivalent of the property owners recently.

Although the typical assessment increase for individual properties is approximately 4.21 percent, Banagan said this figure varies greatly city depending on the age, type ity, classification and lo-

cation of the property.

Also 23 percent of the parcels had no increase. At the other end, approximately three percent of the parcels had an increase of more than

had no increase. At the other end, approximately three percent of the parcels had an increase of more than 15 percent.

At the 1990 real estate tax rate of .922 cents per \$100 of assessed value, each penny of the rate will bring in \$1,522,000 in revenue for a 6.3 percent increase in revenue.

Residential, apartment and agricultural properties comprise 79.8 percent of the tax bases with commercial and industrial properties constituting 20.2 percent.

Princess Anne Borough, where so much growth is taking place, experienced the greatest increase in assessments, 12.0 percent for a total assessment of \$1.8 billion. Increases, however, reflect both growth and appreciation.

Kempsville and Lynnhaven Borough, increasing 6.8 percent, had the highest land values, \$4.4 billion and \$4.7 billion with Bayside next with \$2.6 billion, an increase of 5 percent.

Land use taxation kept the as-

down. The Virginia Beach Borough shows the lowest increase in as-sessments, 3.9 percent for total as-sessment of \$1.1 billion. Banagan

Cahill

nued from pa

Road and Upton Drive, whose problem was revealed in connection with the improvement of Dam Nock Road came forward. They had already asked for city sewer, which surrounds them, and acquired the necessary 51 percent backing from the residents. They were placed on a list of 18 neighborhoods in line for sewer—but the project is not included in the Capital Budget's fiveyear program.

the control of the co

ung on with the project with the triple of triple of

WEEKLY CALENDAR

(March 1 - 8)

Thursday

√ Geneological lecture at 10:30 a.m. at Central Library.

√ World Day of Prayer celebrated at 10:30 a.m. at Haygood United Methodist.

√ Tidewater Quilters Guild quilt show at 10 a.m. at the Virginia Beach Dome.

Saturday

"Music Man" performance at 8 p.m. at the Little Theater of Virginia Beach.
√"Prepared Brothers and Sisters," at 10a.m. at Virginia Beach General Hospital.
√ Beth Chaverim holds auction at 7:30 p.m. at Brith Shalom

Center

Easter Seals telethon at 11:30 a.m. on WAVY-TV 10.

Sunday

√"Music Man" performance at 8 p.m. at the Little Theater of Virginia Beach. √"Islands in the Sky," at 7 p.m. at the Virginia Beach Planetar-

ium

√ Adult fitness program at 6 p.m. at TPI gymnasium.

√ Adult fitness program at 6 p.m. at TP1 gymnasium. √ "Islands in the Sky," at 7 p.m. at the Virginia Beach Planetar-

√ Parents Without Partners meets at 8 p.m. at the Volunteers

Wednesday

√ NARFE holds meeting at 1:30 p.m. at Suburban Christian Church.

√ Kempsville AARP holds white elephant sale at 10 a.m. at Kempsville Recreation Center.

Activities, dates and times subject to change.

Send your calendar listings to the Virginia Beach Sun, 138 S. Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452.

Civic

Beta Sigma Phi Holds Meeting, Luncheon

The Tidewater City Council of Beta Sigma Phi Sorority will meet March 9, 7:30 p.m. at St. Andrews United Methodist Church, comer of Princess Anne Road and Tueson Road. For more information call

497-8843 after 5 p.m. Also, the Tidewater City Council of Beta Sigma Phi Sorority will host a "Leprechaun Luncheon," March 18, 11 a.m. at the Radisson Hotel.

Retired Officers Wives Hold Show, Luncheon

The Retired Officers Wives Soci-

The Retired Officers Wives Society of Tidewater will meet on Thursday, March 9, at the Holiday Inn Greenbrier, at 11:30 a.m. Lunch will be served at 12:15 p.m. The annual Spring Fling Fashion Show will be presented by The Clothes Closet of Virginia Beach, Members of the organization will

serve as models.

Mrs. Joseph Winkeler, chairman
of the nominating committee, will
present the committee slate of officers for the 1983-1990 term.
Reservations may be made by
calling Mrs. Sherwood 464-0905 or
Mrs. Hawkins 464-6733 before
March 6 at 5 p.m.

Kempsville AARP Holds Sale

Kempsville Chapter #4212 of American Association of Retired Persons will have a white elephant sale to raise funds for charitable causes at its next-meeting at the Kempsville Recreation Center on Wednesday, March 8 at 10 a.m. All members are asked to bring items for the sale. "Lanny" Lan-

caster, president, will preside over the business of the chapter and re-freshments will be served during a period of fellowship.

All persons 50 and over are in-vited to come and join the chapter or just visit.

For more information call 474-9277.

Alley Speaks At NARFE Meeting

Gloria Alley, supervisor in the Virginia Beach Parks and Recre-ation Department, will speak to the Metro Chapter 1601 of the National Association of Federal Retired Em-ployees at the meeting to be held March 8 at 1:30 p.m. in Suburban Christian Church, 5132 Bellamy Manor Drive.

All federal employees are invited to attend.

George Wallace, president, will preside. Refreshments will be served. Information on the map program will also be provided. For more information call 420-2507.

Nutrition Council Sponsors Conference

is sponsoring a conference entitled "Nutrition and The Athlete" on Wednesday, March 22, from 9 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. at the Holiday Inn-Greenbrier.

The featured speaker will be larger to the speaker will be spea The Tidewater Nutrition Council

Greenbrier.

The featured speaker will be Jackie Berning, a nationally recognized registered dictician from the Western Dairy Council who consults with the Denver Broncos and the U.S. Olympic Swim Team.

Also, addressing the conference will be: Dr. Melvin Williams, di-

cettor of human performance, Old Dominion University, and author of newly released "Beyond Training" book; and Dr. Forrest Thye, associate professor, VPI and SU. Topis will be basic nutritional needs of the athletic enhancing athletic performance; and winning tips for the training table.

The conference is open to the public. A pre-registration fee of \$25 per person includes lunch. To register or for more information call Doris Trant, 427-4511, Vignita Beach Department of Agriculture.

Parents Without Partners Meet

Parents Without Partners, Chap-ter 216, is inviting single parents of South Hampton Roads to a membership orientation which will be held on Tuesday, March 7 at 8 b.im. at Volunteess of America.

Virginia Beach Boulevard, three buildings west of Beach Ford. Those who want to know more about PWP and are considering membership can call 495-1223 or 471-6672 for more information.

Coin Club Holds Show At Pavilion

The Tidewater Coin Club will Pavilion Saturday and Sunday, ve a Coin, Stamp and Baseball March 11 and 12 from 10 a.m. to 5 rd Show at the Virginia Beach p.m.



Donna Britt

Just A Chat

Name: Donna Britt.
Occupation: Architectural design technician.
Neighborhood: Summer Wind.
Age: 27.
Marital Status: Single.
Biggest accomplishment in your life: Buying my own ne.

home.

Biggest mistake in your life: Waiting to go to college.

What do you really like about your job: It's challenging and Iget to be creative.

If you could write a national newspaper column, what would your message be: Make people more aware of AIDS and the truths of it.

What do you consider the meaning of success: To be proud of what you've done in your life.

If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what would you do with it: Take a vacation and then go back to school.

school.

What's your idea of a fun evening: A nice candlelight dinner in Colonial Williamsburg and back to the beach for dancing.

What's your idea of a fun weekend: Snow sking.

What's your best personality trait: I'm real easy to get

What's your best personality trait: I'm stubbornwhat's your worst personality trait: I'm stubbornWhat's your dream vacation: A weekend in New York City
and then to Key West for a week.
What's your favorite time of the year and why: Spring
the trees are turning green, days get longer.
What's your favorite day of the week and why: Saturday
1 don't have to go to work.
What's your favorite magazine: "Metropolitan Home."
What's your favorite pet: My dog.
Your dream car: SAAB Turbo convertible.
Your favorite sport: Snow sking.

Your favorite sport: Snow skiing. Your favorite sports team: University of Louisville Cardi-

nals.

What's your pet peeve: People who stercotype.

What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's work: like to read a novel.

What's your favorite TV program: "The Wonder Years."

Your favorite movie: "Stranger Than Paradise."

Your favorite entertainer: Roseanna Arquette and B.B. King.

What's your favorite roseanna in Jucke louis's

white wine.

What's your favorite restaurant: Uncle Louie's.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world: Water and air pollution.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing Virginia Beach: Traffic.

What do you like most about Virginia Beach: The

Quilters Guild Holds Quilt Show

Quilters Guild Holds (
Tidewaters Quilters Guild will
present its tenth annual quit show
and sale at the Virginia Beach
Dome on Friday through Sunday
March 3 through 5 from 10 a.m. to
5 p.m. Friday and Saturday and
noon to 5 p.m. Sunday.
Admission fis \$3, seniors \$2,
children under 12 are free. Over 100
quilts and related items will be cxhibited. The theme is "Quilting
Pressrving Our Heritage."
Of special note is the Riverside
Hospital Quilt which will be featured. This quilt is seen in the television advertising of the hospital
and has a block for each facet of
health care. Nine different vendors
from Mid-Atlantic states will be
offering quilts and quilting supplies
for sale.

Demonstrations will be given

teaching the various aspects of quiltmaking. These demonstrations are included in the price of admission and are held continuously throughout the day.

A special exhibit of quilted clothing and wearable art will be displayed. Several other special exhibits will be included which feature projects of the Guild during the past year.

Titlewater Quilters Guild is a non-profit group with 350 members

Tidewater Quilters Guild is a non-profit group with 350 members from Tidewater, North Carolina and the Peninsula. The Guild meets twice monthly at the Norfolk Botanical Gardens at 7 p.m. on the first Monday of the month and 10 a.m. on the second Tuesday of the month. Dues are \$10, Membership is open to anyone interested in quilts and quiltmaking.

Linkhorn Park Gardeners Hold Meeting

Linkhorn Park Garden Club will meet Friday, March 10, at 11 a.m. at the Princess Anne Country Club-Gloria Winiker will present a program "Learning About Orchids." Members are asked to bring an all

green arrangement or one with the theme, "Easter Parade." Horticulture requirements are any flowering shrub or camellias. Arrangements and horticulture will be judged.

Cancer Society Seeks Volunteers

The Virginia Beach Unit of the American Cancer Society needs volunteer drivers to take cancer patients to and from their trees.

If interested, call Tracy Ransom at 491-2543 for more information about the "Road To Recovery" pro-

School ***

Contel's "Choices" Program Informs P.A. Junior Students Of Education

Ninth graders at Princess Anne-Junior High-School recently heard about the importance of staying in school and what to anticipate in the "real world" after graduation, according to Kathy Ackaway, pub-lic relations specialist for Contel of Virginia.

Virginia.
Volunteer Contel employees pre-sented the two-day seminar called

"Choices," at thought-provoking introduction to the realities of life after high school, Ackaway said. The program covers a wide range of topics including making decisions and learning about their consequences, time management relating. and learning about their conse-quences, time management, relating academic decisions to career conse-quences and the nature of the job

According to Ackaway, the com-pany has a five-year commitment to bring "Choices" to as many ninth graders in their serving territory as

Many students don't realize the consequences of today's academic decisions," Ackaway said. "It's not that students lack the ability to learn -- they question the relevance of school. And it's a real shock when they apply for a job and have to take a basic math or English Ackaway noted, in some companies, as many as 30 to 70 percent of the applicants for entry-level jobs fail simple math and basic jobs fail skills tesi

of the applicants for entry-fields applicants for entry-fields are skills tests.

An essential component of the program is that "Choices" is taught by a person from the business community rather than a teacher. "The students hear a real world message from a real world message in a transitional or "swing" year into the final push toward graduation.

The idea for "Choices" was developed by US West Foundation, a non-profit, non-endowed organization founded by US West, a Bell operating company.

The following Contel employees presented "Choices" to the students: Ackaway; Berkley Gibbs, forecast analyst; Sterling Smith, local manager, Gene Lowery, construction coordinator; and Wade King, community relations representative. Contel of Virginia, a telecommunications company in the state, provides service to more than 6,000 customers in Princess Anne and more than 330,000 customers statewide.

Ryan, Ober Complete Internships

Randolph-Macon College an-nounces the following: Charles P. Ryan, son of James and Mary Ryan and majoring in business and economics at Ran-dolph-Macon College, has com-pleted an internship with First Vir-ginia Bank's operations center in Richmond. The internship was scheduled during the college's Jan-

uary term.

Kim R. Ober, a junior majoring in business and economics at Randolph-Macon College, has completed an internship with Home Quarters Warchouse in Virginia Beach. The internship was scheduled during the college's January term.



Bear, Shobe, Parham, Domingo and Roberts

Plaza Jr. Inventors Awarded By Navy

Three seventh graders at Plaza Junior High were given a Navy commendation, "Bravo Zulu," for recently winning the school's invention convention. Commander Dana Roberts and Chief Petty Officer Tony Parhom gave commendations to Monica Bear. Leslie Shobe, and Augusto Domingo during a recent honors assembly

assembly.

Domingo won first place for his Hydraulically Powered Air

Cooler, Shobe won second with her Colorful Egger, and Bear was

third with her Project Reach Out. Roberts is commanding officer

of the nuclear powered submarine USS Sunfish (SSN-649). Parham

also serves aboard the Sunfish, which is a unit of Submarine

Squadron Six, the Adopt-A-School partner of Plaza Junior High.

Johnson & Wales Selects Student Council

The Johnson and Wales University student council recently elected officers from the student body. Elected were president, Skip Ailstock, 4738 Tealduck Court; vice-president, Eric Fritsche, 1258 Alanton Drive; treasurer, Kristina

Steinkamp, 2217 Covered Bridge Way; secretary, Mike San Juan, 104 Chancellor Drive.

A main function of the student council is to promote Johnson and Wales University throughout the community.

Chowan College Recognizes Local Educators

Iris S. Nimmo has been recog-nized as an outstanding educator by Chowan College. Teachers from kindergarten through high school were selected by Chowan honor students as their Most Inspiring Teacher. Frances Deborah Siebert presented a framed certificate to

Nimmo, a teacher at Kempsville High School. Nimmo taught Siebert food management. Also present were Nimmo's hus-band, William, and Siebert's father. Jacob. The educators were hosted by the college for a reception, campus tour, and luncheon.

Baillio On St. Margarets' Merit Roll

Anne Randolph Baillio, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John M. Baillio and a junior at St. Margaret's St. Margaret's is an Episcopal boarding and day school for girls in school's Merit Roll. A B+ average overall is required for Merit Roll

Randolph-Macon Students Complete Internships

Randolph-Macon College announces the following:

- Lauri Leigh Braun, daughter of frown: H. and Linda H. Carpenter and majoring in business and econoging in English, has completed an internship with Linited Way of Greater Richmoad. The internship as scheduled during the college's January term.

Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce Calendar of Events

New member briefing session at 8:30 a.m. at the Chesapeake office.

March 7

√ TCC/HRCC, "Marketing-Strategies," at 7 p.m. at the Virginia Beach office.

March 9

Business a Oceanfront. after hours at 5:30 p.m. at Howard Johnson's at the

 $\sqrt{\,\text{TCC/HRCC}}$, "Financing Small Business," at 7 p.m. at the Virginia Beach office.

March 15

ess after hours at 5 p.m. at Town Point Center.

March 16

J. Burton Harrison, Jr., chairman of the Board of The Bank of Tidewater has announced the following promotions.
Neal Petrovich was promoted from credit review officer to assistant vice president. Prior to joining Bank of Tidewater in March, 1988, Petrovich was a senior accountant with Ernst and Whinney in Norfolk.

Dianne Myers was promoted to assistant vice president from charge card officer. Myers has been with the bank since 1985 and worked at

Thomas A, O'Grady has been appointed director, of development at Forward Hampton Roads (FHR), the economic development arm of the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce

the Hampton Roads Chammer or Commerce.

O'Grady has two main responsi-bilities in his new position with Forward Hampton Roads. He will work with development officials in the five cities and representatives in

Pyle Realty has announced the professional association of Ted Myers and Martha Basto as real es-

Myers has worked in real estate since August of 1988 and was pre-viously associated with Mary Spady

Myers And Basto Join Pyle

FHR Names O'Grady Director

√ Success seminar at 8:15 a.m. at the Sheraton Military Circle. √ Business after hours at 5:30 p.m. at Crawford Square Condomini

All HRCC events subject to change. Call 622-2312 for further information.

Business

Bank Of Tidewater Announces Promotions

Mayor Proclaims Education Week

Accepting the award in the Mayor's Office were (left to right) Christopher Park, Technology Student Association, Virginia Beach Junior High; Mindy Soffire, Distributive Education Clubs of America, Princess Anne High School; Andrew Ege, Health Occupations Students of America, Vo-Tech; Jeanne Kelly, Vocational Industrial Clubs of America, Vo-Tech; Nicole Fairchild, Future

Homemakers of America-Home Economics Related Occupa-tions, First Colonial High School: and Holly Sherrick, Future Business Leaders of America, First Colonial High School. The theme for the week was "Vocational Education

Virginia Beach Mayor Meyera E. Oberndorf proclaimed Febru-ary 12 through 18-as Vocational Education Week in Virginia



Bank of Virginia Beach for six years prior to that.
Linda Weiler was promoted to branch officer and is responsible for the Kempsville Branch. Weiler has been with the bank since 1985 and was also previously employed by bank of Virginia Beach.
Larry Shelton was promoted to data processing officer. Shelton joined the bank in January, 1988. Prior to that he worked for East Carolina Bank in North Carolina for 7 1/2 years where he was the data processing manager. Oberndorf gave student representatives of vocational edu-cation organizations a tour of the city council chambers after presenting the proclamation. Students participated in a mock vote In order to learn how the council's voting procedure works Intector
the brokerage and development
communities to maintain a list of
available industrial building sites.
O'Grady also will provide prospect
assistance to those companies considering Hampton Roads as a home
for their businesses.
Additionally, O'Grady will be responsible for marketing efforts and
will serve as a liaison with the
business community.

Arts And Culture

The run of the popular musical, 'Saturday, March 4 and Sunday, "The Music Man," by Meredith Willson, at The Little Theatre of Virginia Beach has been extended for two additional performances. The extra performances will be \$5.

LTVB's "Music Man" Run Extended

Planetarium Holds Public Programs

The Virginia Beach Planetarium will hold a public program, "Islands in the Sky," Sundays, March 5, 12 and 19 from 7 to 8 p.m.; and Tuesdays, March 7, 14 and 21 from 7 to 8 p.m.

The planetarium is located at

Contralto Appears

With Va. Symphony

. Library

Genealogical Tour At Central

Patricia Schaffer from the Vir-ginia Beach Genealogical Society will give a basic orientation to li-brary genealogical materials and services at the Central Library, 4100 Virginia Beach Boulevard, on

A second genealogical tour will be given at 7:30 p.m. on the same day. Registration is required.

For more information and to register call the library at 431-3070.

Art Exhibit At Central Library

An art exhibit of youth art for all age groups will be on display at the Central + Library, 4100 Virginia Beach Boulevard during the month

Church -

Church Women United Celebrate

The Virginia Beach Church Women United will celebrate World

Day of Prayer on Friday, March 3 at Haygood United Methodist Church, 4713 Haygood Road. Registration begins at 1030 a.m., and the workshop service at 11 a.m. A nursery will be provided and a finger food luncheon will be offered at the conclusion of the worship service.

of the world to pray as one body for each other and for peace in the

The prayers and worship re-sources for this year's theme were written by an ecumenical group of Christian women in Burma. It will bring to light the struggles of the people of Burma, so ravaged by the terrors of war and economic

at the conclusion of the worship service.

This year's theme, "Jesus, Teach Us to Pray," marks Church Women United's 102nd observance as thousands of Christians join to gether in 170 countries and regions

Synagogue Holds Annual Auction

Beth Chaverim, the Reform Jew-ish congregation of Virginia Beach, will hold its third annual fundrais-

a 100-item silent auction. The oral auction will begin at 9 p.m. Auctioneer is William Summs.

ing auction, Saturday, March 4 at 7:30 p.m. at the Brith Shalom Center, 1132 Pickett Road, Nor-30 p.m. at the Brith Shalom enter, 1132 Pickett Road, Nor-ilk. Aduction '89 will commence with

Medical

Beach General Offers Fitness Program

Virginia Beach General Hospital sponsors "Hearty Arteries," an adult fitness program every Monday, Tuesday and Thursday from 6 to 7 p.m. at the Tidewater Psychiatric Institute Gymnasium. "Hearty Arteries" is designed to

help individuals achieve personal physical fitness and healthy lifestyle habits conducive to cardiac disease prevention. For more information call the HealthQuest line to better health at 481-8141.

Beach General Holds Class For Kids

Virginia Beach General Hospital will offer "Prepared Brothers and Sisters," a one-hour class to help ease a child's fears about the birth of a new baby in the family. It is designed for children ages these to

Plaza Junior High School, Admission is free and children under 12 may be refused admission unless accompanied by an adult. For more information call 431-4067. Prestige **Carpet Cleaning**

95 Per Room No Min. After 5 Rms 99¢

After 5 Rms

Free Chair Clean
 Free Static Guard

· Free Color Brightner

Sofa-Love Seat & We.Will Beat Any Steam Clean Price

& Chair ONLY Any Steam Clean Price GUARANTEED

Open 24 Hrs. 7 Days

CALL THE PROFESSIONALS 547-3929

Registration is required. Parents and children should meet in the main lobby of the hospital. For further information, contact the Virginia Beach General Hospital designed for children ages three to 12 and will be held on Saturday, March 4 at 10 a.m.

HealthQuest Department at 481-8141.

WHY WAIT

FOR YOUR

H&R BLOCK

TAX REFUND

WHEN YOU CAN

GET YOUR MONEY FAST! Use H&R Block's Rapid Refund Program

It's a loan against your expected federal income tax refund. Available whether H&R Block prepares your tax return or not.

more details or to see if you qualify call H&R Block no

Southside - 466-1159

Portsmouth - 488-3121

Parente Completes Training Program

Duke Van Selow, of the invest-ment firm Edward D. Jones and Co., has announced that Donna Parente has completed the STAR training program. training program.

The STAR training program,

which stands for service, teamwork, accuracy and results, was created by Edward D. Jones and Co. for its branch office staff. The program consists of four weeks of daily modules explaining the securities industry.

Realty. Myers is married and has two children.
Basto has been in the industry for approximately three years and was previously associated with Albergotti and Company, Inc. Both Myers and Basto will be working with residential resale.

CEGG Promotes Donna Britt

Donna M. Britt has been pro-moted to a design technician in the CEGG Partnership, an architec-tural/engineering/surveying firm. Britt holds an associate degree in architectural technology from Louisville Technical Institute in

Louisville, Ky.

Britt has been employed by the CEGG Partnership since 1986 and has previously been working as an architectural draftsperson in the CEGG Partnership architectural de-

Long & Associates Wins Contracts

Long & Associates on South Lynnhaven Road has been con-tracted to handle the marketing for the Jerry Teplitz Enterprises, Inc. The first project handled by Long & Associates will be developing

marketing materials for a seminar called "Switched-On Selling" scheduled for March 22 at the Holi-day Inn Executive Center on Greenwich Road.

Read Employees Get Awarded

F. Craig Read, chairman and chief executive officer, Read Commercial Properties, has announced that five members of the firm recently received outstanding performers accorded.

Donna L. MacMillan, leasing

With Va. Symphony Maestro Winston Dan Vogel and the Virginia Symphony will host contratto Birgit Finnilae on Thursday, March 30 at 8 p.m. at the Pavilion Theatre. Finnilae, who has performed all over the world, is experienced with alto literature ranging from Bach and Handel to Mahler. She is known both for her operatic roles and as a brilliant recitalist. With the symphony, she will perform Mahler's "Kindertotenlieder." Also on the program are: Prokofice's "Classical Symphony," Opus 25; and R ims ky - Korsak ov's "Scheherazade," Opus 35. Tickets, from \$6 to \$22, are available fron milliary special services, in all First Virginia Bank lobbies, and from The Virginia Symphony, Call 623-2310, southside; or 380-0040, peninsula for more information or reservations. specialist, received the Highest Leasing Volume award for 1988; Steven D. Green was named 1988 Rookie of the Year; Martha J. Poole was named 1988 Employee of the Year; and Tina M. Kaina and Karen M. Brunelle were both named Best Team Players. Schieffer Postponed

Bob Schieffer's presentation scheduled for Thursday, March 2 at the Virginia Beach Pavilion Theater has been postponed until Thursday, March 23. The program will begin at 8 p.m. at the Pavilion Theater.

GUN SHOV

MARCH 11-12, 1989 **NORFOLK SCOPE**

Sat. **9-5** Sun. **9-4**

Admission \$3.00 Under 10 FREE when acco **********



IT'S FAST!

Healthcare. Insurance. Financial Planning. These are just a few of the topics covered in The Senior F.Y.I. Seminar Series sponsored by Georgian Manor, an assisted living facility for older adults. The free seminars are held at 11 a.m. on Friday at Georgian Manor, located in the River Walk section of Chesapeake.

Please join us for free refreshments and helpful information on subjects of special interest to older adults. Call (804)436-9618 for more information,

February 17, 1989 Estate Planning James Johnson Assistant Vice President of Trust Dept:, Sovran Bank



AT RIVER WALK
The Style and Lifestyle
You've Earned



Photo Feature



Constitution Celebration Commission Celebrates Washington's Birthday





Ryan and Mary Fletcher by the flag



Applauding the performance are Oral Lambert, director of Public Works for the city; commission member Thomas Shadrick, president of the Virginia Beach Bar Association and recently appointed a judge on the Circuit Court; and Robert Vaughan, commissioner of the revenue for the city.



Virginia Beach's Constitution's Celebration Commission sponsored a birthday luncheon recently in honor of George Washington, the nation's first president, at Tandom's Pine Tree Inn.
Sixty guests and commission members attended the luncheon.
The "Dutch treat" luncheon included tile city's vice mayor, members of the city council, other city officials, members of the Constitution's Celebration Commission, and community leaders.
A special guest was Barbara McMahon, regional director of the National Commission of the Bicentennial in Washington, D.C.
The program for the luncheon was presented by two very special guests, "George Washington" and a friend, "Elizabeth Morgan," portrayed by Ryan and Mary Fletcher, as President-elect George Washington (in costume), discussed his preparation to assume the presidency. Mary Fletcher, with her husband, performed some music from the period of 1789, playing the hurpsichord and singing.



Guests Paul Sciorlino, commonwealth's attorney; William R. Overman, sheriff; A.L. "Sally" Rogers, chief deputy sheriff; instructional specialists from the Public Schools - Anna Margaret Rhodes and Georgia Christi: the three ladies to right are from the Independence Center representing commission member Jerry O'Bryan.



Pearl Smith, commission member and executive director, Central Business District Association, visiting with Councilwoman Barbara Henley, who serves as liaison to the commission.



Mary Eason Fletcher playing the harpsichord as the program begins.



Photo Feature



Constitution Celebration Commission CelebratesWashington's Birthday



Photos by Michael L. Anderson



Mary Eason Fletcher talking with Captain Sam Collin:



Ryan Fletcher relaxes after his performance and enjoys some colonial cherry cobbier as might have been eaten by the real "George" whose poster photograph is in rear.



Ryan Fletcher reading a letter to Elizabeth concerning his plans for the future.



Barbara McMahon, regional director, brings greetings from the National Commission on image Bicentennial of the U.S. Constitution.



Vice Mayor Fentress bringing greetings from the city to the assembled guests. Looking on are Barbara McMahon and the Reverend Ed McLeod.



Luncheon guests arriving at Tandom's Pine Tree inn for the George Washington Birthday uncheon.



Constitution Celebration Commission CelebratesWashington's Birthday





Bruner, commission chair, welcomes the quests and members of the commission



The head table toasting the New Country, Councilwoman Barbara Henley, council liaisog to the commission; Captain Sam Collins, member of commission who led the pleage to the flag and Mary Bruner, chairman, who presided.



From The Retired Officers Association (TROA): Colonel Ola Dodson and Floyd Gilbert talk with George" following the performance:



Vice Mayor Robert Fentress, who brought greetings from the City; Barbara McMahon, who brought greetings from the National Commission; Reverend Ed McLeod, who asked the blessing.

Public Notice NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEAR-

ING
The Board of Zoning Appeals
will conduct a Public Hearing on
Wednesday, March 15, 1989 at 2:00
p.m., in the City Council Chambers of the City Hall Building,
Municipal Center, Virginia Beach,
Virginia. The staff briefing will be
held at 1:30 p.m., in the City
Manager's Conference Room. The
following applications will appear
on the agenda.

tollowing applications will appear on the agenda.

*PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!! REGULAR AGENDA: Case I: Baylerm Associates re-

REGULAR AGENDA:
Case I: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 44, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Parvathi Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

12
Case 2: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 45, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Parvathi Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

12
Case 3: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 46, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Parvathi Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

12
Case 4: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot from yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 48, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Parvathi Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-



12
Case 5: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 49, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-

Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12
Case 6: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 50, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12
Case 7: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 51 Phase II, Baxterveods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12
Case 8: Baykemp Associates requies a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required and of one (1) parking space to noe (1) parking space so noe (1) parking space so instead of two (2) parking spaces instead of two (2) parking spaces instead (1) for proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 52, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12
Case 9: Baykemp Associates re-

Case 9: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required and of one (1) parking space to one (1) parking spaces as required (proposed attached welling) on 10: 153, Phase II, Batterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Batterwoods, Greenview Drive.

Case 10: Baykemp Associate's request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required and of one (1) parking space to noe (1) parking space to noe (1) parking spaces as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 54. Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough, ZONING: A-12

Case 11: Baykemp Associates required and of one (1) parking spaces as rariance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required and of one (1) parking spaces one (1) parking spaces one (1) parking spaces as required (proposed attached-dwelling) on Lot 57. Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive.

Kempsville Borough, ZONING: A-

12
Case 12: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 58, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Kempsville Borough. 2007. Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 59, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

12 Case 14: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 25 feet to a 5 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 60, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 15: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 61, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

owelling) on Lot 61, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12
Case 16: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required, (proposed attached welling) on Lot 62, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12
Case 17: CBN, Inc. by Baldwin and Gregg, Ltd. request a variance of 25 percent in floor area in stead of 20 percent in floor area as allowed for an accessory use in a hotel or motel on a Parcel, CBN Complex, Indian River Road. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: O-2 (Pending H-1)
Case 18: Angona-Garcia Enterprises, Inc. by Telecommunications Corporation of Virginia request a variance of 25 feet to a 10 foot set-back from Groveland Station Road instead of 35 feet as required (proposed equipment and vehicle shed) on Parcel "R, "Princess Anne Plaza, 3333 Virginia Beach Boulevard, Unit 100. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: B-2
Case 19: Pickett Road Associates and TCS Leasing and Building by Robert B. Cromwell, Jr. Autorney request a variance of 3 feet to 5 foot side yard setbacks (east and west sides) instead of 8 feet each as re-

quired (proposed 7 story, 7 unit condominium) on Lot 15, Block 2 and adjoining parcel, Lynnhaven Shores, Page Avenue, Lynnhaven Borough, ZONING: B-4 Case 20: David H. and Janice M.

Case 20: David H. and Janice M. Overbay by Swift Garages Inc. request a variance of 5 feet to a 5 foot rear yard setback instead of 10 feet as required and of 2 feet to a 3 foot side yard setback (east side) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed one story accessory building - garage) on Lot 3, Block 5, Section 4, Windsor Woods, 3833 Windsor Woods Boulevard. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5
Case 21: Patrick Gravitt requests

ough. ZONING: R-7.5
Case 21: Patrick Gravit requests a variance of 10 feet to a 5 foot side yard setback (north side) instead of .15 feet as required (proposed pier) on Lot 160, Part B, Section 2, Broad Bay Point Greens, 1668 Dey Cove Drive. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-30 (DP)
Case 22: St. Stephen's Church God In Christ by Thomas I. Olds request a variance of 28 feet to a 2 foot setback from Beautiful Street instead of 30 feet as required (church addition), Seatack, 189 South Birdneck Road. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-10
Case 23: George Loizon request a variance of 2 feet in fence height instead of 4 feet in fence height instead of 5 fept in fence height instead of 5 feet in fence height instead of 5 feet in fence height instead of 6 feet in fence height instead of 10 feet in fence height instead of 6 feet in fence height instead of 6 feet in fence height instead of 6 feet in fence height instead of 10 feet feet as required when operated in conjunction with a convenience store (proposed self service gasoline and convenience store) on Lots 1 - 6, Block 7, Lynnhaven Shorough. ZONING: B-4
Case 25: Richard M, and Karen L. Coffren request a variance® 17 feet to a 2 foot side yard setback instead of 15 feet as required and of 3 feet to a 2 foot side yard setback (south side) instead of 5 feet as required and of 3 feet to a 2 foot side yard setback (south side) on Lot 20, Block K, Rudee Heights, 477 Southside

Road. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-7.5 Case 26: C.E. Basnight, Jr. requests a variance of 20 feet to a 30

quests a variantee of 20 feet to 3 feet of 50 feet as required (proposed single family dwelling) on Remainder of Lot 4, Hampshire Quay, Thomas Bishop Lane. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-20 Case 27: Charles J. McCotter, III.

Case 27: Charles J. McCotter, III by Thomas M. Ammons, III request a variance of 5 feet to a 5 foot side yard sethack (west side) instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 6 and 7, Chesapeake Park, Southside Orough. ZONING: R-5R Case 28: Charles J. McCotter, III by Thomas M. Ammons, III request a variance of 3 feet to a 7 foot side yard sethack instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 8 and 9, Block 13, Chesapeake Park, Southside of Ocean View Avenue. Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5R Case 28: Charles J. McCotter, III by Thomas M. Ammons, III request a variance of 3 feet to a 7 foot side yard sethack instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 8 and 9, Block 13, Chesapeake Park, Southside of Ocean View Avenue. Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5R DEFERRED AGENDA: Case D-1: Granville M. Johns, Jr. requests a variance to allow parking of major recreational equipment in front of a building instead of behind the nearest portion of a building adjacent to a public street on Lot 7, Block 42, Section 5, Princess Anne Plaza, 424 Appian Avenue. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-6 Case D-2: James W. Payne by Charles M. Salle, Atitôrney requests a variance of 8 feet to a 22 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed front yard setback foorth side) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed front yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed front yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed front yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed front yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed front yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed front yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed front yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed front yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed front yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed front yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed front yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed front yard setback instead o

Public Notice
Public Notice
Public Notice
NOTICE OF PUBLIC
HEARING
The Virginia Beach Planning
Commission will hold a Public
Hearing on Tuesday, March 14,
1989 at 12:00 Noon in the Council
Chambers of the City Hall Building, Princes Anne Courthouse,
Virginia Beach, Virginia. A briefing session will be held at 9:00
a.m. in the Planning Department
Conference Room, Operations
Building, PLANNING COMMISSION ACTION IS NOT A FINAL
DETERMINATION OF THE APPLICATION, BUT ONLY A
RECOMMENDATION TO THE
CITY COUNCIL AS THE VIEWPOINT OF THE PLANNING
COMMISSION, FINAL DETER. POINT OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION. FINAL DETER-MINATION OF THE APPLICA-TION IS TO BE MADE BY CITY COUNCIL AT A LATER DATE, AFTER PUBLIC NOTICE IN A NEWSPAPER HAVING GEN-ERAL CIRCULATION WITHIN

REGULAR AGENDA: SUBDIVISION VARI

continued from page 8
enue, Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

2. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance. Subdivision for Peter W. Martone. Property is located at 3040 Little Haven Road. Plasts with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

3. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Dorothy Wheaton. Property is located on the north side of Owl's Creek Lane, 280.06 feet east of S. Birdneck Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

4. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Grayson M. Whitehurst, Jr. Property is located on the south side of First Colonial Road at the intersection with Mill Dam Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

5. An Ordinance upon Application of Frank T. Williams for a Change of Zoning District Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to AG-2 Agricultural District to Other Subdivision of Frank T. Williams for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-20 Residential District to O-2 Office District on certain property located at the southwest intersection of Fornal Parkway Associates, Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-20 Residential District to O-2 Office District on certain property located at the southwest intersection of General Booth Boulevard and Strawbridge Road. Said parcel contains 11.6 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

7. An Ordinance upon Application of Liberty Properties, Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to R-10 Residential District on certain property located on the north side of Holland Road beginning at a point 8090 feet west of Princess Anne Road. Said parcel contains 7 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

8. An Ordinance upon Applica-

8. An Ordinance upon Applica-tion of Liberty Properties, Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from AG-I Agri-cultural District to R-10 Residential District on certain property located 600 feet north of Holland Road beout tect north of Holland Roba ob-ginning at a point 8090 feet west of Princess Anne Road. Said parcel contains 46.492 acres. Plats with more detailed information are avail-able in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH. CONDITIONAL USE

CONDITIONAL USE
PERMIT:

9. An Ordinance upon Application of Liberty Properties, Inc., for
a Conditional Use Permit for
open space promotion on certain
property located on the north side of
Holland Road beginning at a point
8090 feet west of Princess Anne
Road. Said parcel contains 105.073
acres, Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS
ANNE BOROUGH.

10. An Ordinance upon Application of A.C. Brown for a Conditional Use Permit for a single
feamly dwelling in the AG-1 Agricultural district on certain property
located 960 feet more or less north
of North Landing Road beginning
at a point 2792.02 feet east of
Winston Road. Said parcel contains
3 acres. Plats with more detailed
information are available in the
Department of Planning.
PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

11. An Ordinance upon Application of Virginia Beach Esti and
Cycle Center, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for a small
engine repair on the south side of
Virginia Beach Bulesch Espressway. Said parcel is located at
1933 Virginia Beach Bulesch Espressway. Said parcel is located at
1933 Virginia Beach Bulesch Espressway. Said parcel is located at
1933 Virginia Beach Buleward and
contains 2.586 acres. Plats with
more detailed information are available
in the Department of Planning.
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.
12. An Ordinance upon Application of East Coast Gun & Supply,
Inc., for a Conditional Use
Permit for an indoor recreational
is commercial to the ordinance upon Application of East Coast Gun & Supply,
Inc., for a Conditional Use
Permit for an indoor recreational
is located at 513-519 London Bridge
Road and Contains 1.31 acres. Plats
with more detailed, information are
with more detailed, information are
with more detailed information are
with more detailed information are
with more detailed information are

available in the Department of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOR-OUGH.

13. An Ordinance upon App 13. An Ordinance upon Application of Lebo Enterprises, Inc., T/A
A-1 Auto Repair for a Conditional Use Permit for an automobile repair establishment on the
west side of First Colonial Road
30 feet more or less north
500 them Boulevard. Said parcel is
located at 135 First Colonial Road
and contains 9626.76 square feet.
Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department
of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.
14. An Ordinance upon Applica-

of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOY.

14. An Ordinance upon Application of Richard A. Riner for a
Conditional Use Permit for a
gasoline service station on the east
side of N. Lynnhaven Road, north
of the intersection with Kings
Grant Road, Said parcel is located at
428 N. Lynnhaven Road and contains 36,721 square feet. Plats with
more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.
SUBDIVISION VARIANGE:

SUBDIVISION VARIASUBDIVISION VARIA15. Appeals from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Greenwich Center Associates. Property is located at the southwest intersection of Greenwich Road and Ballard Court. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.
CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:

CONDITIONAL USE
PERMIT:

16. An Ordinance upon Application of Motel 6 for a Conditional
Use Permit for a motel on certain property located at the southwest intersection of Greenwich
Road and Ballard Court. Said parcel
contains 1.64 acres. Plats with
more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.
BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

17. An Ordinance upon Applica-

able in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

17. An Ordinance upon Application of TALC Associates for a conditional Use Permit for a mini-storage facility on the north side of Newtown Road, west of Broad Meadows Roulevard. Said parcel is located at 909 Newtown Road and contains 1.1 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

18. An Ordinance upon Application of Newtown Associates for a Conditional Use Permit for automotive repair establishment (tire sales & light auto repairs & service) at the southeast corner of Newtown Road and Connie Lanc. Said parcel is located at 624 Newtown Road and Connie Lanc. Said parcel is located at 624 Newtown Road and contains 1 acre. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

19. An Ordinance upon Application of Michael D. Sifen. Inc. for

OUGH.

19. An Ordinance upon Application of Michael D. Sifen, Inc., for a
Conditional Use Permit for
mini-storage on the south side of

Shell Road, 192 feet west of Bradford Road. Said parcel is located at 929 Shell Road and contains 2.7 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

AMENDMENTS:

20. Resolution of the City Council of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article I. Section 111 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to definition of public uses. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

21. Resolution of the City Council of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain the City Council of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain the Master Street and Highway Plan in the General Booth - Dam Neck - London Bridge areas. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

DEFERRED 60 DAYS BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON JANUARY 10, 1989:

22. An Ordinance upon Application of Sentara Health System for a Change of Zoning District Classification from B-2 Community Business District to Countins 3.5 acres. Plass with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

23. An Ordinance upon Application of Sentara Health System for a Change of Zoning District Classification from B-2 Community Business District to Countins 3.5 acres. Plass with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

23. An Ordinance upon Application of Sentara Health System for a Change of Zoning District Classification from A-12 Apartment District to C-2 Office District on the following parcels: Parcel 1: Located on the south sate of Windsor Oaks Boulevard Proposed. Parcel 2: Located on the cast side of Windsor Oaks Boulevard Proposed. Parcel 2: Located on the suth said of Windsor Oaks Boulevard Proposed. Said parcel Contains and Proposed Deginning at a point 400 feet more of Less south of Holland Road. Said parcels contain 23.8 acres. Plass with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

partment of Planning KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

24. An Ordinance upon Applica-tion of Sentara Health System for a Change of Zonling District Classiffication from R-7.5 Residential District to O-2 Office District on certain property located on the east side of Windsor Oaks Boulevard Propased beginning at a point 700 feet more or leas south of Holland Road. Said parcel contains 12.6 acres, Plass with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH. 25. An Ordinance upon Applica-

KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH

25. An Ordinance upon Application of Sentara Health System for a
Conditional Use Permit for a
hospital and nusring home on certain property located at the southeast corner of Holland Road and
Windsor Oaks Boulevard Proposed.
Said parcel contains 39.9 acres.
Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department
of Planning. KEMPSVILLE
BOROUGH.

26. Application of Passuale F.

Dergrammer of Panning and Panning at the western boundary of Jade Avenue of Tage Avenue beginning at the western boundary of Jade Avenue and running in an easterly direction a distance of 334.16 feet, Said parcel is 60 feet in width and condains 19,783 square feet Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

DEFERRED 30 DAYS BY

LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

DEFERRED 30 DAYS BY
PLANNING COMMISSION
ON 2-14-89:
27. An Ordinance upon Applica-

27. An Ordinance upon Application of Suzuki of Virginia Beach,
Inc., for a Conditional Use
Permit for motor vehicle sales and
service on the south side of Virginia Beach Boulevard, 120 feet east
of Haycon Road. Said parcel is located at 3513 Virginia Beach
Boulevard and contains 1.831 acres.
Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department
of Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

OUGH.

28. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Naginder S. Dhillon. Property is located at 3542 Glen Arden Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOR-OUGH.

29. An Ordinance upon Application of Metroves, Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5D Residential Duplez District to O-1 Office District on certain property located at the northwest corner of Princess Anne Road and Bellingham Road. Said parcel contains 17,195 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

30. An Ordinance upon Application of P.H.P. Associates, a Virginia General Partnership, for a Conditional Use Permit for mini-warehouses on the south side of N. Witchduck Road, 475 feet west of Jacqueline Avenue. Said parcel is located at 636 N. Witchduck Road and contains 1.7669 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

31.An Ordinance upon Application of Centel Cellular Company for a Conditional Use Permit for a radio tower with related support facilities on certain property located on the north side of Indian River Road, 1450 feet west of Princess Anne Road. Said parcel contains 1.257 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

All interested parties are invited

Public Notice Public Notice

MECHANICS LIEN SALES

By virtue of Section 43-34 of the
Virginia Motor Vehicle code, the
undersigned will sell at public auction on march 20, 1989 at 10:00
a.m. at 4980 Virginia Beach Blvd.,
Va. Beach, VA, the following car
to satisfy lien for storage and/or reneire

9-4 1T3-IVBS

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEAR-

Virginia:
The regular meeting of the City
Council of Virginia Beach will be
held in the Council Chambers of
the City Hall Building, Municipal
Center, Princess Anne Station,
Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Mooday, March 20 1989; at 2:00 p.m.
at which time the following applications will be heard:
CHANGE OF ZONING
DISTRICT CLASSIFICA-

BAYSIDE BOROUGH:

1. An Ordinance upon Application of Crystal Point Associates, Incorporated for a Change of Zoning District Classification from PD-H2 Planned Unit Development District to P-4 Preservation District at the southwest intersection of Northampton Boulevard and Shell Road on Lots R-1, R-2, R-3, R-4, Crystal Point. Said parcels contain 1.356 acres. BAYSIDE BOROUGH:

2. An Ordinance upon Applica-

KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH:

2. An Ordinance upon Application of Christian Broadcasting Network for a Change of Zoning
District Classification for
O-2 Office District to H-1 Hotel
District on certain property located
800 feet more or less south of Indian River Road beginning at a
point 820 feet more or less west of
Centerville Turnpike. Said parcel
contains 3.56 acres. Plats with
more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.
KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

3. An Ordinance upon Applica-

KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

3. An Ordinance upon Application of Christian Broadcasting Network for a Change of Zoning Distrlet Classification from B-2 Community Business District to H-1 Hotel District on certain property located 700 feet more or less southwest of the intersection of Indian River Road and Centerville Turnpike (Relocated). Said parcel contains 15,750 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOR. Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOR-

Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

1. YNNHAVEN BOROUGH:

4. An Ordinance upon Application of Piper Apartment Associates,
L.Y., for a Conditional Zoning
Classification from A-12
Apartment District to A-18 Apartment District to net south side of
the Virginia Beach Toll Road, 2600
feet more or less west of N. Birdneck Road on Lot 29A, Oceana
Gardens. Said parcel contains 16.4
acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

5. An Ordinance upon Application of Linkhom Bay Development
Corporation for a Conditional
Zoning Classification from A12 Apartment District to A-18
Apartment District to nectain property located on the north side of the
Virginia Beach Toll Road at the
southern terminus of Fremac Drive.
Said parcel contains 11.0761 acres.
Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department
of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOR
OUGH.

6. An Ordinance upon Application of BAJA Corporation, a Vir-

O'Court Andrews Court Andrews able in the Department of Planning
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.
CONDITIONAL USE

PERMIT:
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:
7. An Ordinance upon Applica-

1.7 NNHAVEN BOROUGH:
7. An Ordinance upon Application of of Earl Scheib Realty Corp.
for a Conditional Use Permit for a automobile body/paint establishment on certain property located on the south side of Virginia Beach Boulevard, 500 feet east of Oceana Boulevard. Said parcel contains 23,740 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.
8. An Ordinance upon Application of Philip A, Rowland for a Conditional Use Permit for an automobile repair establishment to include body shop on the north side of Southern Boulevard, 270 feet more or less west of Sykes Avenue. Said parcel is located at 1444 Southern Boulevard, 270 feet more or less west of Sykes Avenue. Said parcel is located at 1444 Southern Boulevard, 270 feet more or less west of Sykes Avenue. Said parcel is located at 1444 foothern of Planning and Plannin

The V and a state of the state

ANCE:
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH: ANCE:
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:
12. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for C&P Telephone, Company, Property is located at the northwest intersection of Cape Henry Drive and N. Great Neck Road, Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:
RECONSIDERATION OF CONDITIONS:
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:
13. Application of The Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company of Virginia, Inc., for the reconsideration of conditions placed on the application for the closure of a portion of Holly Avenue (now Cape Henry Drive) which was granted on October 10, 1988. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:

the Department of Planning LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

All interested persons are invited to attend.
Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AAE

9-2 2T3-8VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 6th day of February, 1989. In re: Adoption of LEANNA MARIE JACOBS

MARIE JACOBS
By: PRESTON EDWARD JACOBS, SR. & MARLENE
OWENS JACOBS, Petitioners
To: UNKNOWN NATURAL
FATHER

CHANCERY #CA89-15 RDER OF PUBLICA-IN CHAN ORDER

IN CHANCERY #CA89-15
ORDER OF PUBLICATION
This day came PRESTON EDWARD JACOBS, SR. and MARLENE OWENS JACOBS, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect
the adoption of the above named
infant, LEANNA MARIE JACOBS
by PRESTON EDWARD JACOBS, SR. and MARLENE
OWENS JACOBS, husband and
wife, and affidavit having been
made and filed that UNKNOWN
NATURAL FATHER, a natural
parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the
last address being: UNKNOWN.
It is therefore Ordered that the
said UNKNOWN NATURAL FATHER appear before this Court
within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his
attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is
necessary to protect his interest in
this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy

this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A convictor

IS City.
A copy teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Shonda V. Tynes D.C.
Gary B. Allison p.q.
1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104
Virginia Beach, VA 23451 7-1 4T3-8VBS Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Ci cuit Court of the City of Virgin Beach, on the 5th day of Februar

989.
RAYMOND R. WHITEHURST,
R., Plaintiff, against DEBORAH
L. WHITEHURST, Defendant.
Docket #CH89-408
ORDER OF PUBLICA-

THON
The object of this suit is for the plaintiff to obtain a divorce A Vinculo Matimônii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of having lived separate and apart in excess of the said the

lived separate ano apparaone year.
And an affidavit having been
made and filed that the defendant is
not a resident of the state of Virginia, the last known post office
address being Rental Box 63,
Kayro, Ga. 31728. It is ordered that
DEBORAH A. WHITEHURST do
appear on or before the 10th of
APRIL, 1989, and do what may be
necessary to protect her interest in APRIL, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in the city.

A copy-Teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk

A copy-Teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk By: Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

D.C.
WALLACE B. SMITH
1518 ATLANTIC AVENUE
P.O. BOX 6124
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA,
23456

8-5 4T3-15VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 16th day of February, 1989.

In re: Adoption of SARAH MARGARET SJOLUND

MARGARET SIOLUND
Born January 8, 1989
Birth mother: Kristen Sjolund
By: MICHAEL THOMAS CHIN
& NAN HURLEY RAY CHIN,
Petitioners
To: UNKNOWN NATURAL

IN CHANCERY # CA89-24
ORDER OF PUBLICA

ORDER OF PUBLICATION
This day came MICHAEL
THOMAS CHIN and NAN HURLEY RAY CHIN, Petitioners, and
represented that the object of this
proceeding is to effect the adoption
of the above named infant, SARAH
MARGARET SJOLUND, by
MICHAEL THOMAS CHIN and
NAN HURLEY RAY CHIN, husband and wife, and affidavit having
been made and filed that UNKNOWN NATURAL FATHER, a
natural parent of said child, is a
non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office
address being: UNKNOWN
It is therefore Ordered that the
said UNKNOWN NATURAL FATHER appear before this Court

It is therefore Ordered that the said UNKNOWN NATURAL FATHER appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

necessary to protect his interest in this matter.
It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.
A copy teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Rhonda V. Tynes D.C.
Gary B. Allison p.q.
1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104
Virginia Beach, VA 23451
8-7

8-7 4T3-15VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 2nd day of February, 1989.

"Really doing well"

MISC. FOR SALE

BEAUTIFUL DECOY ducks, local delivery, hand painted Ruddy's, Teals, Buffeheads and Swans, \$25 each. 495-2159, excel-lent Christmas presents. 8t12-14b

Mrs. Webb said, "My son will be up till 12:00 tonight making ducks." When asked why she thought the ad produced such a good response: "the way its advertised. (We're starting to get) word of mouth response as well, but mainly the publication."

\$15 for 20 words or less for 4 weeks. Call 547-4571. Ask for Angela.

In re: Adoption of MAKITA SADE GREENWOOD By: WALTER H. SPARROW, JR. & MARY ANNE SPARROW,

To: ARMANDO RODRIGUEZ
HALISEO, MEXICO
IN CHANCERY #CA89 15
ORDER OF PUBLICA-

TION
This day came WALTER H
SPARROW, JR. and MARY ANN SPARROW, JR. and MARY ANN SPARROW, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, NAKITA SADE GREENWOOD, by WALTER H. SPARROW, JR. and MARY ANN SPARROW, bushead and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that ARMANDO RODRIGUEZ, antural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: HALISEO, MEXICO

ICO

It is therefore Ordered that the said ARMANDO RODRIGUEZ appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude oward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a mewspaper of general circulation in

newspaper of general circulation in

A copy teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Shonda V. Tynes D.C. Gary B. Allison p.q. 1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104 Virginia Beach, VA 23451

6-9 4T3-1VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office

Virginia Beach, on the 2nd day of February, 1989. In re: Adoption of CARLOS SHAN-TA VICTOR GREEN-WOOD

By: WALTER H. SPARROW, .. & MARY ANNE SPARROW,

JR. & MARY JAINLE SPARKOW, Petitioners
To: UNKNOWN NATURAL FATHER
IN CHANCERY #CA89-16
ORDER OF PUBLICATION
This day came WALTER H.
SPARROW, JR. and MARY ANN
SPARROW, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this

proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, CAR-LOS SHAN-TA VICTOR GREENWOOD, by WALTER H. SPARROW, JR. and MARY ANN SPARROW, husband and wife, and

affidavit having been made and filed that UNKNOWN, a natural parent of said child, is a resident of the

of said child, is a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known address being: UNKNOWN It is therefore Ordered that the said UNKNOWN appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indi-cate his/her attitude toward the pro-posed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his/her interest in this matter. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published one each week for four successive weeks in the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN newspaper of general circulation this city.
A copy teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Shonda V. Tynes D.C.
Gary B. Allison, p.q.,
1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104
Virginia Beach, VA 23451
6-10 6-10 4T3-1VBS Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 31st day of JANUARY, 1989.

In re: Adoption of STEPHEN
MATHEW KELLEY

By: DAVID EDGAR KELLEY
AND MARY KATHLEEN ELLIOTT KELLEY, Petitioners
To: FRANKIE DENISE KELLEY LITTLE

605 Ferry Street
Loudon, Tennessee 37774
IN CHANCERY #CA89-13
ORDER OF PUBLICA-

IN CHANCERY #CA89-13
ORDER OF PUBLICATION
This day came David Edgar Kelley and Mary Kathleen Elliou Kelley, Petitioners, and represented thatthe object of this proceeding is to
effect the adoption of the abovenamed infant, Stephen Mathew
Kelley, by David Edgar and Mary
Kathleen Elliout Kelley, husban
and wife, and affildavit having been
made and filed that Frankie Denise
Kelley Little, a natural parent of
said child, is a non-resident of the
State of Virginian, the last known
post office address being: 605 Ferry
Street, Loudon, Tennessee 37774
It is therefore Ordered that the
said Frankie Denise Kelley Little
appear before this Court within ten
(10) days after publication of this
Order and indicate her attitude toward the proposed adoption, or other
virse do what is necessary to protect her interest in this matter.
It is further Ordered that a copy
of this Order be published once each
week for four successive weeks in
the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a
newspaper of general circulation in
this city.

newspaper of general circulation in this city.

JWSpa-is city. A copy teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk By; Shonda V. Tynes D.C. Gary B. Allison p.q. 1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104 Virginia Beach, VA 23451 4T3-1VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office or the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 31st day of JANUARY, 1989. In re: Adoption of STEPHEN MATHEW KELLEY

MATHEW KELLEY
BY: DAVID EDGAR KELLEY
AND MARY KATHLEEN ELLIOTT KELLEY, Petitioners
To: Unknown natural father
IN CHANCERY #CA89-13
ORDER OF PUBLICA-

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came David Edgar Kelley and Mary Kathleen Elliot Kelley, Petitioners, and represented that
the object of this proceeding is to
effect the adoption of the above
named infant, Stephen Mathew
Kelley, by David Edgar and Mary
Kathleen Elliott Kelley, husband
and wife, and affidavit having been
made and filed that unknown, a
natural parent of said child, is a
non-resident of the State of Virgunknown. It is therefore Ordered
that the said unknown natural father
appear before this Court within ten
(10) days after publication of this
Order and indicate his attitude
toward the proposed adoption, or
otherwise do what is necessary to
protect his interest in this matter.
It is further Ordered that a copy
of this Order be published once each
week for four successive weeks in
the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a
newspaper of general circulation in
this city.

A copy teste;
J. Curiis Fruit, Clerk

iis city.
A copy teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Shonda V. Tynes D.C.
Gary B. Allison p.q.
1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104
Virginia Beach, VA 23451 6-12 4T3-1VBS

Circulation Hot Line

Any Problems Receiving Your Newspaper

27551

PICK A PRO



When you have a need for professional help... pick one of these businesses!

AUTO REPAIR . GOSPORT AUTOMOTIVE

Complete Body & Paint Shop Mechanical Repairs, Van Accessories, Used Cars 24 Hr. Wrecker Your One Stop Shop* Call 393-4021

- AUTO UPHOLSTERY-

UPHOLSTERY

Trucks, Cars, Boats, RVs, Custom Carpet Headliners, Inserts 135-D Tilden Ave., Chesapeak (Behind Be-Lo)

Call 547-0376

- CARPET SERVICE -

CARPET REPAIR Install & Restretch

18 years experience

IACK BEASLEY

Call 482-1564

CONCRETE -

BLANTON'S CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Driveways, Patios, Foundations Garages, Sidewalks Commercial & Residential Licensed & Insured. Free Estimates

Call 420-4751

LANDSCAPING & LAWN MAINTENANCE

G & L ENTERPRISES Garden Tilling, Lawn Maintenance nd Complete Landscoping service see Pruning, Surgery, and Firewwod • Call For Estimates

Call 583-7236 or 595-0169

PAINTING . PAINTING SALE

Call 428-2616

24 hours

CASH PAID

CASH PAID
For Aluminum
iteel Beverage Cans
lewspapers Tool
Tidewater Fibre
Container Recovery
Corporation

543-5766 YARD SALES

MAKE EXTRA

Clean out that garage or attic today. To find out how to advertise your sale



Virginia Press



ADVERTISING SALES MAN-ADVERTISING SALES MANAGER for Virginia Press Services.
Representing all Virginia Newspapers with an established advertising
placement service, state-wide classified network. Newspaper sales
experience a must. Agency knowledge helpful. Salary commensurate
with experience. Send Resume to
Ginger Stanley, Virginia Press Association, P.O. Box C-32015,
Richmond, VA 23261. Van⁴⁰
CPILIUS SILIP IORS - Now biring

sociation, VA 23261. Var9
CRUISE SHIP JOBS - Now hiring
Men and Women. Summer and
Career Opportunities. Excellent Pay
Plus World Travel. Hawaii,
Bahamas, Caribbean, Etc. CALL
NOW! (206) 736-7000 EXT. 135C
Var9

TUITION-FREE TRUCKING TUITION-FREE TRUCKING SCHOOL! That's right. A select group of applicants will learn to drive trucks at J.B. Hunt's Loud. Arkansas headquarters and poyonly room, board and supplies. Four-week course. Some restrictions apply, a golden opportunitely for the right candidate! Find out if you qualify. Call toll-free 1-800-643. 3331. 3331.

ACCOUNTING POSITIONS \$25-\$45K in Central Virginia for degreed Accountants. FEE PAID. Contact Spence Seagraves, CPA, 2807 Parham Road, Suite 125, Richmond, VA 23229. (804) 270-

SEWING MACHINES: Due to SEWING MACHINES: Due to School budget cuts the nations largest manufacturer offers New zig-zag's, many stitches blindhem, buttonholes, everything. 20 year guarantee. Originally \$499 nost \$129. Heavyduty freearms \$30 more. Credit cards, COD free delivery. Exchange only 315-593-8755. Van9

FORTUNE 500 subsidiary seeking Full/Part-time professionals to market financial services products. High commissions. Call Advantage Capital Corporation in confidence, (703) 942-5185. Member: SIPC. Van9

OWNER OPERATOR - Join Schneider National Carriers. Leaseon your tractor, OR TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR NEW TRACTOR PURCHASE PROGRAM. We offer excellent revenue, top miles, discounts on insurance, fuel, tires, and maintenance. 1-800-334-1178.

PITNEY BOWES D230 COLLEN.
Fully equipped with automatic
document feeder, 20 bin sorter and
automatic duplexing 20 months
old. Asking \$4,900. Available
immediately. Call (804) 798-2053.
Van9 PITNEY BOWES D230 COPIER.

1000 WOLFF SUNBEDS TON-ING TABLES Commerical-Home Tanning Beds Save to 50% from \$249 Body Wraps-Lamps-Lotions Call Today FREE Color Catalog. 1-800-228-6292. Van 9

E

L

T

S

E

L

1

(IO)

L

LAKE GASTON - Over 75
Lakefront lots. FREE Lake Map
and Buyer's Guide, call or write
Tanglewood Realty (804) 6362204, P.O. Box 116, Bracey, VA.
Van9

23919. Van9
ATTENTION HUNTERS AND
OUTDOOR SPORTSMEN - 3800
wildmess acres set aside for you at
Jackson River, Highland County,
VA. Memberships now available.
Hunting, fishing, camping and
more. Sportsman's Club, Inc. (703)
432-0414. Van9

GOVERNMENT JOBS! Now hiring in your area, both skilled and unskilled. For list of jobs and application, call (615)297-7844 Ext.

DEALERSHIP LOG HOMES DEALERSHIP LOG HOMES Your complete log home manufacturing company has all of America's finest lines, starting at \$59675. Great earning potential, will not interfere with present employment. Investment 100% secured by model home. Call Mr. Lamont, toll free 1-800-321-5647. The Original OLD-TIMER LOG HOMES and Supply Inc., Rt. 6-364 Logue Road, Mt. Juliet, TN 37122. Van9

37122. Van9
8630 JOHN DEERE TRACTOR, 4
wheel drive 1066 International
Tractor, Hydrostatic drive 2670
Case Tractor, 4 wheel drive, 12 ft.
blade Tanden Flatbed Dump, 1980,
New Engine Other Equipment;
Good condition, Financing
available; United Leasing
Corporation 804-730-9500. Van9

Corporation 804-730-9500. Van9
TRACTOR TRAILER DRIVER
CAREER SEMINAR - Overnite,
Fulton, Carolina, Great Coastal,
Bowman, J.B. Hunt and Scheelder.
Experienced or Inexperienced.
Tuesday, February 28, Between
1:00 and 6:00 p.m. at VA Tractor
Trailer Training School, 6020
Midlothian Tyke. Richmond, VA.
804-233-8888. Van9

AND VENDING. Van; 50900

804-233-8888. Van)

CANDY VENDING - Your \$2990
investment buys you (2) Fourteen
selection glass fornt candy-snack
merchandizers, locations, and
Croatan's expertixe! Free brochure
1-800-444-VEND Ext. 101. Van9 LOSERS WANTED - Lose up to 30 pounds this month, inches & cellulite. Dr. Recommended program! I've lost 45 pounds. Incredible fat absorber. Call Ceci 602-276-3701. Van9

OTR DRIVERS: Hornady Truck Line requires 1 year experience, 23 years of age. Start 23 cents-26 cents/mile based on experience. Excellent benefits. Conventionals/Cabovers. I-800-633-1313 / 804-348-3888. Van9

A WONDERFUL family experience. Austrailian, European, Scan-dinavian high school exchange stu-dents arriving in August. Become a host family for American Intercul-tural Student Exchange. Call 1-800-Sibling. PETS

CHOWS - AKC home raised.

Excellent temperament,
championship bloodlines. All
inquiries welcome. See ours first!
Terms available, 421-4304 tfn HORSE FINDERS - Looking for a

horse? If we don't have it, we will find you the right one. Call 421-4304. AKC NORWEGIAN Elkhound

puppies. 3 males, 3 females. Parents on premises. Excellent family dogs. Wormed. Shots. \$135. Call 1-653-2497. 5t3-Ib(Fr) Gugs. SU-10(1)
HAPPY JACK TRIVERMICIDE:
Recognized safe and effective by
U.S. Bureau of Veterinary Medicine
against hook, round, & tapeworms
in dogs & cats. At southern states.
813-22b

CHINESE SHAR-PEI Male pup looking for select home. Cream di-lute horse coat, excellent pedigree, excellent personality plus; nego-tiable terms. 463-2057. 413-22b

AUTOS FOR SALE

1986 CHEVROLET IROC 305
Tune Port. 190 watt Sony stereo.
Sheepskin covers, burglar alarm.
Radar detector. Call 425-5446 am
or 428-4362 pm. tfn

1986 CAMARO - V.8, 12,000 miles, T-Tops, power windows and locks, cruise, AM/FM stereo cassette with equalizer, loaded, like new. \$11,990.488-9579. 413-8P

GOVERNMENT GOVERNMENT
SEIZED/SURPLUS VEHICLES
LOW AS \$100. BMW's, Cadillacs,
Chevys, Fords, Mercedes, Porsches
Plus Trucks and Vans. Amazing Recorded Message Reveals Details. Phone: 804-686-0551 Ext. 102.

RENTALS

COLONIAL MANOR APTS. 1 bedroom apt. available im-mediately. Most utilities, furnished. Call 393-2111.

DOWNTOWN NORFOLK/Ghent-studio, 2 bedroom, 3 bedroom. Heat, water, sewage furnished. 623-6512. 4t3-1b

623-6512. 4t3-1b
TWO BEDROOM TOWNHOUSE
available immediately. \$425 month
plus utilities, security deposit, 4684297. Near Lynnhaven Mall.

LAKE GASTON camping lots with camper, pool, golf, family atmosphere. 2 1/2 hours from Norfolk \$8000 possible owner financing 484-8443. 4t3-22b

ARAGONA VILLAGE - Cape Cod. Large corner lot, 4 bedroom, 2 bath. \$75,000 or assume for \$6,000. No agent. 490-3797. 413-22b



BLANKET ALL VIRGINIA \$175* 3 MILLION PLUS READERS

WILL BE PUBLISHED IN 78 STATE NEWSPAPERS BLANKETING VIRGINIA!

547-4571 Virginia Press Services, Inc.

We're Here To Serve You Call 547-4571

THE CLASSIFIEDS

CALL 547-4571

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

AMERICANS FINEST HOME improvement, roofing & remolding. Satisfied guaranteed, senior citizen discount. 456-1381, 485-4446.

HASIE'S PARTY PONY'S Offers pony rides for birthdays, schools, picnics, fairs. 464-0953. 5 yrs. exp. & insured.

yrs. exp. & insured. the BALLOON BOUQUETS - birthdays, weddings, anniversaries, chidren's parties. Special rates, delivered in costume. Will beat all other advertised prices. 853-0769 tfn

"CHARLEY THE TUNER" -Expert piano tuning and repairs. Reconditioning and cleaning. Call Charley Garrison, 467-4266. tfn

EMILIO'S - Old fashion painting.
Exterior and interior, residential and
commercial, lowest rates in town.
Nunez and Fernandez proprietors.
547-5248.
413-1b

PRESENT YOURSELF - In the

PRESENT YOURSELF - In the best light, Resume writing and interview preparation for all walks of life, 547-3479, 413-80 LETTERS? Resumes? Term Papers? Word Processing? Professional computerized work with letter quality extensive Call Pubble. ter quality printouts. Call Debbie, 671-2196 before 8 PM.

4(3-15)
WORD PROCESSING TRAINING - Learn the WANG system,
small Saturday classes, earn a certificate. FREE listing in our John
Locator News Letter. W.P.S. (1)
875-9471. 4(3-22b)

1 WILL PAINT any room for \$65, the second one 1/2 price. Residential & commercial. Also call about our special on exteriors. Call on Mon, Sun. between 8 & 12. J & M Seashore Painting, 428-7116 Ext 208.

BIRTHDAY CLOWN - Animal balloons, face painting, magic and puppet. 467-2380.

BABYSITTING in my home, Great Bridge - Hickory area home, fenced yard. Hot meals, Reasonalbe rates. 421-4816. 4t3-1b

CHILDCARE - Christian mothor will babysit in her Cavalier Manor home, ages 1-3, \$35 wkly. Fenced yard. Call 487-9015. 443-8b yard, Call 487-9015. 415-80 CHURCHLAND - Dunedin, Certified, Will provide care for ages 2-5 Mon-Fri, 6:30 AM - 6PM. Meals and snacks included, 484-2434 413-8b

PORT NORFOLK - Mother of 2 will babysit your child in my home. Ages 1 yr. & up. 399-3668. 413-15b

4t3-8b

DAYCARE - My Cavalier Manor home, Mon-Fri, toddlers and up. Home away from home, plenty of love and care. 487-5869. 413-15b

love and care. 487-5869. 443-155
CHILDCARE PROVIDER
King's Grant area. CPR certified.
USDA food program. Licensed for over five years. Never keep more than six children, References available. 463-2057. 443-15b

BUSINESS PROPERTY/SALE

PORTSMOUTH - Downtown, large buildings with off street parking, to use for retail or offices. Call 399-8390, 484-1275 or 399-208 tfn(f)

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

GOVERNMENT Foreclosures \$500 down. Tidewater area, 10% below appraised value, free listing, Va broker.499-2798

Va broker.499-2798 tfn
APARTMENT/CONDO - for sale or rent (2 units) 5 blocks to beach. 2 bedrm, new paint, carpet, A/C. \$69,900 for both owner finance. 498-1099. 443-1b

498-1099. 443-1b
HOME FOR RENT OR SALE Features 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths,
family room w/fireplace, ceiling
fans, large fenced yard, large 2 level
deck, attached garage, quiet court,
close to schools. Pool and tennis
court memberships, 20 min to
beach, \$84,900. Contact Bruce or
Sandy James, 471-6893. 443-1b

GOVERNMENT HOMES from S1.00 (U Repair) Foreclosures, Repos, Tax Delinquent Properties. Now selling, Call 1-315-736-7375 Ext.H-VA-C9 for info. 24 HRS.

TOWNHOUSE - End unit, large tot. Indian Lakes-Kempsville. 3 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths, eat in kitchen, dining room, great room, appliances, fenced patio, \$65,750 seller help with closing. 467-2538.

413-8b
ATTENTION - GOVERNMENT
HOMES from \$1 (U repair).
Delinquent tax property.
Repossessions. Call 1-602-8388885 Ext. GH-2863. 213-1P

8885 Ext. GH-2863. 2(3-1P INDIAN LAKES - end unit on water, 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath features spacious master suite, W/D fireplace, 1,650 sq. ft., classically comfortable. \$86,000 by owner/agent, not assumable. Call 496-0855.

GOVERNMENT HOMES from \$1 (U repair). Foreclosures, Repos, Tax Delinquent properties. Now selling. Call (1) 315-736-7375 Ext. H-VA-Cl6 for info. 24 HRS.

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITES

1000 WOLFF SUNBEDS TONING TABLES Commercial-Home Tanning Beds Save to 50%-Prices From \$249 Body Wraps-Lamps-Lotions, Call Today FREE Color Catalog, 1-800-228-0777

413-15P ACCESSORY CONSULTANT -ACCESSORY CONSULTANT -Learn the art of creative accessorizing and represent our exclusive designer jewelry and accessories. Hand made limited-edition designs for information call Susan (804) 496-9447. 413-1b

MOBILE LUNCH TRUCK - fully equipped, clean. Great potential for breakfast & lunch routes, \$7,500. Call 399-7234 days or 485-9583 nights after 6. 413-15b

WEARING APPAREL

USED WORK UNIFORMS USED WORK UNIFORMS - State-length, waist and shirt size, shirt \$2.75 each, pants \$2.75 each. Shipping \$3. Send money order to: Hilton Deloatche's Referral Service, Inc., 319 Newport Street, Suffolk, VA 23434.

Tax Service
All Phases
Hrs. Flexible Reasonable Rates
Chesapeake Area
482-5800 12T4-25b

ADOPTION Loving couple unable to have children seek to adopt. We will pay all your medical and legal expenses. Please call Karen and John. 703-893-2428.

John. 703-895-2428. tfn
ADOPTION: Loving couple unable
to have children seeking to adopt.
We can pay your legal and medical
expenses. Please call collect Linda
and John (703) 237-1305. 443-1P MARRIED CHRISTIAN COUPLE

interested in adopting a baby. Good loving home. Call 421-4816.

LOVING CHILDLESS COUPLE -Seeking to adopt. Can pay legal and medical expenses. Call Maureen and Mike collect at 804-745-2351. 413-8b

703-0563. 413-8b
ADOPTION - Loving married couple childless, desire to adopt infant. Medical and legal expenses paid. Call collect Ginny and David (703) 683-3047. 413-8b

CHILDLESS COUPLE with lots of love wishes to adopt infant/child. Good home. Please call anytime, 497-1664. 413-15b

497-1664. 4t3-15b

ADOPTION - Loving, childless couple wishes to adopt. We will pay your medical and legal expenses. Please call Pam and Van collect (703) 379-7031. 2t3-1b ADOPTION - Young financially secure couple wish to adopt infant. Will provide warmth, security, adog and mother at home. Medical/Legal expenses paid. Call Tim and Nancy collect at (703) 818-1756.

818-1756. 4t3-15b

ADOPTION Loving childless couple wishes to adopt baby. We can pay your legal and medical expenses. Please call Ginny and Bill collect at (703) 534-3018.

LOVING CHILDLESS couple seeking to adopt. We will pay your medical and legal expenses. Call John and Barbara collect (703) 836-5720. 413-22b

BOATS FOR SALE

20 FT. FIBERGLASS BOAT - 6 ft. beam. 21 ft. trailer - both need work. \$500 or best offer. 436-1114 10 AM to 8 PM. 413-8b

10 AM to 8 PM. 413-86
A-1 BOAT MANUFACTURER
has some brain new reposed boats
way below dealer cost. Limited
availability to the public with
financing terms. Call now. 804547-4777. 413-22b

1-800-327-7728

THE HART SCHOOL

a Div. of A.C.T. Corp.
Nat'l hdqtrs. Pompano Bch FL.F

HELP WANTED

LIVE-IN HOUSEKEEPER - light cooking, experienced with refs. Non-smoker, 413-442-5284 after 3 p.m. 413-22P

p.m. LOOKING FOR career-minded individuals interested in fashion and cosmetics full time or part time. Call Pam Dryer 804-932-3435 for an interview in the Tidewater area.

REPORTERS - All beats. Weekly newspapers. Photography and layout. Newspaper experience, either in college or professional, preferred. Entry level. Call 547-4571.

AUTO SALES PERSON - needed Immediately. Hilton Deloach Marketing and Sales Training School. 539-9420.

School. 559-9420. Un \$10 - \$15/HOUR processing mail at home. Weekly check guaranteed. For details write, Mailing Enter-prises 13659 Victory Blvd., Suite 298-K Van Nuys, Calif. 91410. 413-1P

"ATTENTION-HIRINGI Government jobs - your area. Many immediate openings without waiting list or test. \$17,840 - \$69,485. Cali 1-602-838-8885. Ext R2863."

EARN EXCELLENT MONEY at home. Assembly work. Jewelry, toys, others, Call 1-619-565-1522 ext K3126...24 hrs. 3t3-1P

ext K3126...24 hrs. 3t3-1P
RETAIL MERCHANDISERSERVICE REPRESENTATIVE. National Jewelry/accessories service company is seeking a part time representative for the Virginia company is seeking a part time representative for the Virginia Beach and surrounding area. Responsibilities include in store merchandising, inventory control and ordering, Flexible hours week days only. Excellent pay rate. Must have a car. Call toll free 1:800-556-7694. weekdays between 10 AM and 12 PM only. 313-1P

PM only. 315-11*

NURSE'S AID, COMPANION, HOMEMAKER - 13 yrs. experience, references. Home or hospital, available immediately, 461-0131.

EARLY AMERICAN - dining room suite, six chairs, hutch, \$500. room suite, six chairs, hutch, \$500. Also: Wardrobe, \$30, 421-4171. 413-15b

POSITION WANTED

PARKWAY TRAVEL, 109 Volve Pkwy. Rebecca has just returne form Walt Disney World. Call 436 3356 for free information.

All Phases 547-4774

1-800-327-7728

A.C.T. TRAVEL

SCHOOL TENER Nat'l hdgtrs. Pompano Bch FL.

NOTICES

NEED MONEY? When Banks Stop. . We Start. . . No credit checks, collateral or co-signers. For application write: Global, Box 112-Q, Verbena, Alabama 35091-0112. Enclose envelope. BORROW \$100-\$100,0001 Instant mptyl Rush stamped addressed en-

replyl Rush stamped addressed en-velope: Global, Box 112-Q7, Verbena, Alabama 36091-0112. tfn Verbena, Atabama 30091-0112. un MAJOR BANK credit card in-formation. Send self-addressed, stamped envelope: National Financial Services, 804-08 Old Thorsby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459. ufn

VISA-MASTERCARDI

without investigation! Immediate reply! Financial-Q3, 804 Old Thorsby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459, Enclose envelope! tfn MONEY FOR COLLEGE - Where MONEY FOR COLLEGE - Where is it? How to plan for it. 21 years experience belping families finance college put into an easy to understand guide to financing your child's education send 34.95 for this valuable information to guarantee your child's future college financing. 28 Gannet Hollow, Woodlands, Texas 77381. 1t3-1P(tn)

COLOR RCA TV, screen 17" \$100 or best offer. Call 491-8959. tfn(F) SEARS 10 sp. bicycle light grey stirrup pedals, pouch in back of seat. Has small water bottle. \$100 or best offer. 491-8959 tfn(F) KENMORE up right freezer, white with wood grain handle, like new,

with wood grain handle, like ner \$300 or best offer. Call 491-8959 tfn(F) WHIRLPOOL dishwater butcher

block top only used 6 months \$200 or best offer. Call 491-8959.

M.O. BROCKETT
Electrical Contractor sidential - commercial
No Job Too Small
Business: 498-2678 443-1b

MISC. FOR SALE

12,000 GALLON Aluminum storage tank. Upright, in excellent condition. Call 562-5282.

MUST SELL - two 3-year memberships Atlantic Health Club, Chesapeake. \$900 or best offer. Will sell separately. \$1,200 dollar value. \$47-9689. 4t3-15b

PANASONIC TURNTABLE - Belt driven, brand new. Asking \$65 or best offer 428-0706. 113-1b

MUST SELL - Like brand new. 9"
x 12" Beige carpet for only \$40.
Call 547-4571 Days, 547-3757 ask
for Todd. TFN(f)

NUTRITION PRODUCTS

HERBALIFE. Independent distributor. Call me for products, James Smith, 483-2668.

443-8b

EXQUISITE - Custom hand crafted rugs for any occasion, weddings birthdays, newborn, etc. 420-4348.

ORDER ANYTHING You've ever wanted! Numerous items. For free catolog write D.E.G. 6332 Dickin-son Way, Va. Bch., Va. 23464 to-day! 413-1P

WATERFRONT PROPERTY

GOLDEN POND
acres of unspolled Lake front.
scluded, private, peacefull, 2 hour
rive from Tidewater. \$18,500
/terms. 1-249-1586. 413-15b drive fro



Luxurious

Apartments & Townhouses ADULT ORJENTED Fitness Center. Year round Spa & Sauna

and Tennis Courts. Open Daily 9-5; Sun 11-5

On Providence Road 2 Mi W. of Military Highway

424-7867 um

NEIGHBORHOOD NEWSPAPER DELIVERY

The Daily Press is seeking responsible, young persons to deliver our moring newspaper in the apartment communities of Portsmouth, Chesapeake, and Churchland. If you are an early riser and would like to earn extra \$\$, please call Daily Press 1-800-543-8908 Ext. 4926 or 4712.

HAPPINESS IS A HEALTHY MOUTH

- · Albert P. Solomon D.D.S.
- ·Alan G. Forbes D.D.S.
 - General & Family Dentistry

Greenbrier Sq., Sulte 2E 1324 N. Battlefield Blvd. Office 547-2171 Ans. Service 625-0561



POOLS AAA POOL DISTRIBUTOR

Must dispose of entire inventory of new 1988 left over 31 ft. family size pools with huge sun deck, fencing, filter and warranty.
ONLY \$998.

Financing available. Act now. Call Dave at 1-800-627-SWIM.

RATES	er less	words	
1 time	\$ 7	.35	

CLASSIFIED AD MAIL-IN FORM

RATES	or loss	words
1 time	\$7	.35
2 times	- \$ 12	.60
4 times	\$ 15	.75

.75

run your personal Classified Ad four times for only \$15. You can cancel your ad at any time, however, there can be NO REFUNDS AND NO CHANGES.

All Classified Ada. nm. in the case of the control of the case of the case

Please print clearly using only one word per box.		
	0	
		20 words
Run my personal ad forissues		sues.

Address ified Ad, please call 547-4571 FOR HELP with your Cla

MIKE DUMAN BODY SHOP

Alove GOOD NEWS CHESAPEAKE AGENTS!

Order RE/MAX IS HEPE

FORD LINCOLN MERCURY

1800 N. MAIN, SUFFOLK

539-1595 627-8944

925-0316 397-9055

FORD TRUCKS FORD TRUCK CENTER

RE/MAX Advantage Realtors Suite 100, 100 Volvo Parkway Chesapeake, VA 436-4500

Jumps

Lil Youell

A native of Germany before naturalization, Robert F. Wagner said, "Only in a democracy has it been possible for those many races and creeds to live and work in peace, and contribute their full measure toward the common goal of national greatness."

Major Alexander de Seversky, whose native land was the U.S.S.R., said, "The strength of our nation lies in its diversity of people; in the marvel-lous way that they have adjusted themselves one to another, into a perfect mosaic. That mosaic is cemented by mutual respect, mutual tolerance, a desire to recognize the virtues and talents of individuals without regard to their origins. But by the same token, the most vulnerable phase of American life is in that very mosaic. That is where we can be attacked - by driving a wedge between groups, by making artificial distinctions between first-generation and second-generation Americans, between native-born and naturalized. Those who raise such false issues are boring into the very foundations upon which our great nation is built."

To refresh your memory, following the Bolshevik Revolution, a large number of Russians fled to the United States. Of these, De Seversky had been ducated at Russia's Imperial Naval Academy. After his naturalization in 1927, he founded his own aircraft manufacturing firm, which eventually became Republic Aviation. His fighter plane designs were among the most advanced of the 1930's, and one of his books, "Victory Through Air Power," published in 1942, was widely acclaimed.

Another Russian aircraft designer who arrived in the United States in 1919 was Igor Sikorsky. He too had been educated in a Naval College and had designed the first four engine aircraft in 1913 as well as one of the best

1919 was Igor Sikorsky. He too had been educated in a Naval College and had designed the first four engine aircraft in 1913 as well as one of the best bombers of World War I, When he left Russia, he left a huge personal fortune behind. The company he founded here later became a part of United Aircraft Corporation. His contribution was producing the first successful helicopter in 1939.

Leopold Stokowski, whose native land was Poland, said, "I have often felt that the foreign-born Americans who, like myself, deliberately chose the country where we would live and do our life work are more than natives of the New World. The very act of transferring our loyalties and destiny to this country demands a faith in its way of life which few native-born Americans are ever called upon to feet."

Perhaps the proposal of an individual Citizen Oath for native-born Americans is an idea whose time has come. If taken by young people as they attain legal age, it would call attention to their responsibilities as well sa privileges of citizenship. Surely We the People, who are citizens merely by accident of birth, should be held to the same standards we require of own naturalized citizens.

Mayor's Report

city negotiated a (beach) sand replenishment program. We continued to improve our resort area, not just to "show off" to our visitors, but to offer

beauty and pride in our city to our residents as well.

We supported culture, dedicated fine arts sculptures and offered grants to community choral groups. We installed a patriotic Flag Square at our N nicipal Center and celebrated the state's 200th anniversary of the ratificat of the U.S. Constitution.

nicipal Center and celebrated in estates about amin'es any of the U.S. Constitution.

We began the year with a meeting on a holiday. Yes, on Jan. 1 your city council attended a special meeting at the old Princess Anne Courthouse, in honor of the city's 25th birthday.

Memorial Day was celebrated in patriotic style as several hundred residents and visitors stood together and watched eight different flags be hoisted to the tops of their new flag poles as we dedicated the Veterans Memorial. Yes, great strides were made throughout the city in all rares, but all the achievements were made prossible by one thing - teamwork.

Whether bourn from a single idea or a meeting of 100 people; or whether our successes are measured from years of planning and organizing, or initiated from a five minute telephone call, the results of it all have aggressively thrust the city of Virginia Beach, now 309,800 strong, into the pathway of the 21st century. We are well prepared. The cornerstones have been laid. Today's foundations will serve us well in days to come.

As I lay the new Annual Report back down on my desk, I realized that all through my 15-minute reverie, probably my only rest-stop for the day, the hub-bub outside my office had never stopped.

What a healthy sound. Motivated, interested, aware people, staff and citizens alike, all scurrying about in their united efforts to make our community stronger, better, safer. Mr. Watts was indeed correct in his message to our community: it was teamwork!

This article was compiled through the courtesy and assistance of Bearince Kitchen, Media Services coordinator; and Pamela Lingle, director, Public Information.

Art Center

color, ceramic, jewelry and portrai-

"We are going to pick up with the adults," said Szary, who taught for three years at the Adult Learning

Center.

The price of the classes, usually held once a week for four to six weeks, will range from \$15 to \$46. Most of the supplies are available at the studio, but Szary said she's starting to send home a list of supplies needed with each child.

Szary said she tries to keep her children's classes down to about one hour. Once a parent drops their child off, Szary said she always wants to see the parent first. When classes are over, the parents must pick their children up at the door.

There are currently 25 people at-

Continued from page 1

continued from page 1

tending classes at the creative center, Szary said she likes to keep the classes small, with about 10 members in each, so each student can receive special attention.

Szary is confident that her studio will be a success. She said children need to be more creative and have fun while they are doing it. Students will received a certificate at the end of each class, as proof that they participated in the program.

"I think the kids will really enjoy it," Szary said.

Szary said her main goal is "getting people to experience different kinds of art classes."

"I think starting in April we'll be going crazy down here," she said.
"We're hoping by April to be open morning to night."

BRICKS TO SEPARATE? PLASTER TO CRACK?

473-0859

ON THE PENINSULA

Contributions.

Dunn added that there are no psychics on staff at A.R.E. and that the organization does not recommend them to those who are seeking the advice of a psychic.

"The organization itself doesn't

The A.R.E. is presently being run by Cayce's grandson Charles Thomas Cayce, who reportedly has no psychic ability. Dunn said Cayce's older son Hugh Lynn, who died in the early 1980's, "had some heightened sensitivity," but didn't have the ability than his father had. "It is safe to say that there's a respect for the information in the readings by the people who work here," said Dunn, who added that 85% of Cayce's readings that were verified, were accurate.

Jumps

VBEA Report

community any serious business leader will "check out" the local school system. Businesses today are increasingly demanding graduates with technical skills and problem solving ability to think analytically. Public officials - elected officials want to raise school standards to gain a competitive edge in today's high-tech economy. Communities vying for new business and industry understand that the availability of good schools and skilled labor attracts new business and provides jobs. These men and women want the best schools for their constituents at an affordable tax base.

Parents - parents want their children to get the best education possible-an education that will prepare their children for college or the job market. Parents need to get involved and must work with teachers and administra-tors to assure that the education community is doing its best. But all the parents must be involved and we need to find ways that allow them to do so.

So.
Teachers - like all workers, teachers want a liveable wage and decent working conditions. But teachers also understand that these conditions are integrally linked to improving the quality of public education. The same problems that frustrate teachers as employees also undermine quality education. Class size, an issue dear to teachers, is a prime example. The school board showed courage in raising the budget to lower class size in the second grade. The budget needs backing.

Taxpayers - parents and teachers are taxpayers. But even those without children in school have a vested interest in public education. When schools prepare students to become productive members of society, all citizens benefit. When we help students to master skills, develop positive self-concepts, and meet high standards - when we assure equity address the needs of the children at risk, and decrease failure rates - we are taking out an insurance policy against far costlier social ills. Poll after poll has shown that a majority of taxpayers are willing to invest the resources necessary to achieve educational excellence.

Students - students have the biggest investment of all at stake in education. The schools of today prepare the students for the jobs of tomorrow. They must equip students to make intelligent decisions demanded of a free citizenry by a democratic society. Schools must prepare students for the future intellectually, socially, emotionally and physically We all have a stake in public education. As Lt. Williams said, "With an education you cannot be denied." His message speaks to us all and we must now all work for public education. BullE Day offered a tremendous opportunity to talk and learn and listen. Now we have to act!

Letter

. . . Continued from page 2

"third world" America. Not: Most of the tax burden and the proposed new measures to get ourselves out of the "red" falls upon the people who fall through the net. Not so much the poor (fley have nothing), not so much the rich (they have the power and money to survive) but to the middle class.

the middle class.

We pay full expense for hospitals, doctors, prescriptions, glasses, dental work, etc. We don't quality for Medicaid, only Medicare. Now our Medicare is going to have a surtax. Call it what you will. It is a tax on middle income Medicare retipients. The poor do not have to pay and the rich do not have to worry about the money. It is a very unfair method of "taxtaion" of a few for the benefit of a wide group.

Soon the middle income people will not be able to cope with all these "wonderful new benefits" and will eventually not be able to pay them and will fall into the poorer class who can get some help. Many of our middle income people have become the "homeless" who can't afford to pay for health costs, food, clothing and the high rentals. If our form of taxation keeps going in the same direction as it has been going then we will have two classes of people. The rich and the poor, the powerful and the meck and an ingroup and the out-group. Let's all hope that the new administration will move in the right direction to help all people in all categories.

Madeline Nevala
Va. Beach Boulevard

Compu-Sketch

. . . Continued from page 1

Before the compu-sketch program was installed at the police depart-ment, an Identi-Kit was used to recreate the face of a suspected felon. The kit consisted of a box full of clear plastic overlays and a grease pencil, which was used by most investigative personnel, Gray

"It was a good tool for its time but it's not state-of-the-art," he said.

Not all investigators are qualified Not all investigators are qualified to use the compu-sketch system, although Gray said the department is in the process of training most of them to use it. The program comes with an instruction manual which takes practice to perfect.

"It's not that difficult to pick up on your own," Gray said. "We don't want to rely on just two or three people to draw sketches."

Gray said the sketches are done, on an average, once or twice a week. But once the detectives get more involved with the system,

The community of the co committed.

"We've had real good luck with them," he said. "I'm getting the system in place to insure that I get

results."
Gray said, while investigating a robbery case, he took a sketch of a suspected felon to a bar where he was soon identified. In another instance, Gray said he had a case solved before the sketch was even completed.
"It's a good system. I like it!" he

Dearman

. . Continued from page 1

man said.

Dearman said she sometimes misses teaching, but it has helped her immensely, especially knowing

in this world. I'd like to be remem-what children want and how to deal with them. Although she's been a teacher of some sort all her life, Dearman jokingly said, "I really wanted to be a movic star!"

Historic Society

process of trying to establish a historic area near Upper Wolfsnare. She said the society has mentioned the idea to city council, but hasn't formally presented it yet. If a historic area was established, old houses and gravestones would be moved there and a working farm would be added.

"This is just to try to keep some of this alive," Chandler said.
The historical society also offers a series of programs focusing on

the history of the city's seven bor-oughs. The series will be presented over the next two years on Sunday afternoons. The first program, on the history of Pungo, will be held Sunday, March 12 at 2 p.m. at the Charity United Methodist Church. Guest speakers at the program will be Councilwoman Barbara M. Henley, Louis Cullipher, director of the Department of Agriculture and Stephen Mansfield, society histo-rian.





Five-year old Jake VanMeter, son of Lew and Linda VanMeter and 1989 Hampton Roads Easter Seal Poster Child, always has a bright smile for the camera. The Birdneck Elementary student will make his television debut at the telethon.



Poster child Jake Vanmeter is surrounded by admirers and friends including (L-R. standing) telethon host Charlie Hortig; Z-104 personality Chris Bailey; Easter Seal Regional Director and co-host of the telethon, Linda Dyer; personalities Ron Hersey (kneeling stable) and Albiel Dead (fra right) right) and Nikki Reed (far right).



National Easter Seal child Joy Hall with Telethon host Pat Boone d co-host Mary Frann.

Annual Telethon Benefits Easter Seals

A.R.E. is also funded by its week-long conferences; one day winter conferences held all over the United States; and by donations and

A.R.E.

Annual Telethon Benefits Easter Seals

The 18th annual Easter Seal
Telethon will kick off on Saturday,
March 4 at 11:30 p.m. on WAYY
TV-10. The telethon will be broadcast live for 16 hours, continuing
until 8 p.m. on Sunday, March 5.
Headlining the cast from Hollywood will be Pat Boone, marking
his ninth consecutive year as the
Easter Seal Host, and Mary Frann,
from the Bob Newhart Show.
Hampton Roads Easter Seal Society Regional Director Linda Dyerand former Hampton Roads newscaster Charlie Hartig, now owner of
East Coast Motion, a cable station
in Nags Head, will be the hosts of
all the local telethon segments.
Gene Walters, owner of Gene
Walters Marketplace stores, is the
chairman of the telethon for the
second consecutive year.
Proceeds from the telethon will
go directly to benefit the wide array

States.



A Look Behind Beach Schools Cafeteria Doors



Personality Profile

Tom Evaldi Elected "Chef Of The Year"



rginia Beach

March 8, 1989 63rd Year, No. 11

Virginia Beach's Community Newspaper

Photo Feature

'89 Blizzard

City Cleared 800 To 900 Lane Miles, Using 950 Tons Of Salt

By Karen Dairymple Staff Writer

They called it the Blizzard of 1989, but according to city and state officials who braved the treacherous conditions, the Blizzard of 1980 was much worse.

"The worse was the Blizzard of 1980," said Vasilios Hadjiyiasemi, the city's assistant highway administrator, "But this one ranks high

up."

Dennis Gribok, resident engineer with the Virginia Department of

Transportation agreed, saying "I'd have to rate the 1980 storm worse." Lewis Thurston, public affairs officer for the Virginia Beach Police officer for the virginia Beach Police Department said as far as emergen-cies went, it was "nothing we couldn't handle." During the Bliz-zard of 1980, the Marine Reserve Unit Armoured Personnel Carriers had to be called in for help.

had to be calted in for help.

Both the city and the state highway divisions worked around the
clock to try and clear the expressway and the secondary roads in Virginia Beach. Using 37 snow plows,
motor graters and spreaders, equipment with blades on the bottom used to spread the snow, the city cleared 850 to 900 lane miles, according to Hadjiyiasemi

"Whatever was needed we put on the streets," he said.
Gribok said VDOT utilized its 18 as needed we not on

By Lee Cahill City Council Report

"...For posterity's sake we must put together a mass transit system," urged Councilman Harold Heischober. But posterity took a back seat as the light rail project between Norfolk and Virginia Beach was defeated by one vote.

The denial by a 6-5 vote of a resolution to continue the project conded five years of planning by the Tidewater Transportation District Commission. Councilwoman Barbara Henley, when asked if she was surprised over the vote, said that she was "disappointed." Henley, who, with Vice Mayor Robert Fentress represents the city on the

ss represents the city on the District Commission, was the most vocal supporter of the light rail. She has said that the city needs to

Light Rail Transit Project

Vetoed By Just One Vote

Although the snow storm has been re-placed by rain, Gribok said the snow season may not be over yet. "I don't think we're

out of the snow season until March 15. The possiblity exists," he said.

look at mass transit to reduce the impact on the highways and to afford lower-income citizens some



The Plaza Junior High School cafeteria staff arrives early to prepare lunch for about 1,000 students each day.

Beach Cafeterias Serve Thousands



Several types of fruit are available to students participating in the school lunch program.

See pages four and five for more pictures.

Continued Obstacles Delay Completion Of Gaston Project

By Lee Cahill City Council Report

A moratorium on all new water connections in Virginia Beach seems certain, but not before the fall of the year, because of continued obstacles delaying the completion of the Lake Gaston project beyond the early 190%.

The latest stumbling block was the refusal of the Brunswick County Board of Supervisors to allow Virginia Beach to construct the

impact of the nignways and to are dependent on the nignways and to acceptance of transportation other than expensive car ownership.

Opposition at a recent council session was based on the lack of a link to the Naval Base in the first phase and the preferability of a monorail system that would be more flexible. Also the opposition said that the system would force a change in the city's land use plan, that too few people would be served to relieve the road needs and that Norfolk would reap greater advantages from the system than Virginia Beach although the two cities would share equally in the local cost. The resolution would have the city pledge \$500,000 or one half of Please see LRT, page 2

project through that county. This action, said City Manager Aubrey V. Watts, Jr., in a letter to council dated Feb. 1, could delay the project

dated Feb. 1, count detay the project up to four years or more. In response to the city manager's letter, Public Utilities Director Clarence Warnstaff presented a pre-liminary report on the "serious na-ture of the water supply situation in South Hampton Roads and in Vir-gina Beach."

As valid today as it was in a June 1987 report on "Short-Term Water Please see Water, page 2

Tons Of Food

A Typical Virginia Beach Junior High School Serves 4,320 Pounds Of Fries And 3,400 Slices Of Pizza Monthly; 500 Cafeteria Workers Citywide Work Hard To Ensure The Food's Quality

By Karen Dairymple

They prepare 4,320 pounds of french fries, 3,400 slices of pizza, 12,500 chicken patties and 2,600 hamburgers a month, and that's just a small portion of the food that passes through the hands of Virginia Beach public school's cafeteria workers at a typical junior high

Each of the 64 public schools in Each of the 64 public schools with Virginia Beach has its own cafeteria manager. Her day usually starts at 6:30 a.m., when she turns on the ovens and stoves and begins food preparations such as making potato salad and rolls. Soon after, the rest of the cafeteria staff arrives, hairnets of the careteria start arrives, narriets on and hands washed, ready to cook for an average 950 to 1,050 hungry students per school. The staff doesn't leave until later on in the

Sechrist said that 60 to 65 percent of the 67,000 students attend-ing public schools parpate in the school lunch program.

"They're on their feet from the "They're on their feet from the minute they leave," Joan Sechrist, the city's food services nutrition training coordinator, said of the cafeteria workers, totaling 500 citywide. The staff stays busy complying with the National School Lunch Program, which requires each school to offer the four major competers and the stage of the

ponents: a meat or a meat alterna-tive, bread or a bread alternative, fruit and/or vegetable and milk. The schools operate with a \$2 mil-lion budget.

Please see Cafeteria, page 12

Dancing Days

Music In Motion Dance Company Planning Annual Performance This Saturday At The Pavilion

By Karen Dairymple Staff Writer

Once in a while we all like to put our dancing shoes on, but there are several local dancers who never seem to take theirs off. The sixtuen members of the Mu-sic In Motion Dance Company,

This year, Music In Motion will be sharing the stage with the Governor's Magnet School Dance Depart-School Dance Depart-ment, which Kelly said, "we're really excited about."

aside from their three required ballet classes, one modern and one jazz class, are busy preparing themselves for the company's annual performance at the Virginia Beach Pavilion, to be held Saturday, March 11 at 7:30 p.m.
"It's a major, major commitment," said Darlene Kelly, one of

Clndy Free and Kell Bres IIn, members of the Music in Motion Dance Company.

the company's artistic directors.
"They have to do a really good balancing act."

The dance company consists of
advanced dance students ranging in
age from 10 to adult. Kelly added
that the younger dancers are not
quite full members; they're called
Please see Dencing, page 12

Personality Profile

Chef Of The Year Tom Evaldi Is Cooking Up A Storm At Gus'

By Karen Dalrymple Staff Writer

After struggling through high school, Tom Evaldi had no desire to go to college. When he picked up a pamphlet on a culinary vocational school, he decided he wanted to

senout, ne decided ne wanted to cook.
Evaldi, now a certified executive chef at Gus' Mariner Restaurant on 57th Street, said he always enjoyed cooking, even as a child. Bom in Buffalo, N.Y., Evaldi and his family moved to St. Petersburg, Fla., when he was nine years old. A few months after graduating from Northeast High School, he emolled in a two year culinary arts program. "That was pretty much where I got started in the food business. It took off right away," the Pembroke Meadows resident said.

He received his associate occupa-

"I'm at the peak of what I like here. I really enjoy what I do. Being a chef is a real head trip, I think people admire a chef," Evaldi said.

tional science degree and began working at a local Italian restaurant. After two years, Evaldi said, he got "burnt out," so he decided to take a course in bartending.

He then spent two years at Trader Vic's, a Polynesian restaurant chain based out of San Francisco, Calif. He then transferred from St. Petersburg to Atlanta, Ga. to "help open the Trader Vic's in the Atlanta Hilton."

Hilton."
"I got a little homesick there," he said.
Four months later, Evaldi went back to Phorida to work as a cook at a country club. He said the other chefs at the club were his age, but seemed to know more about the

restaurant business. His co-workers then talked Evaldi into attending the Culinary Institute of America (CIA) in Hyde Park, N. Y.

He graduated from CIA in 1979, after two years of training. The school, which Evaldi said had about 2,000 students then and 40 to 50 coxecutive chefs on staff, "is a massive place."

"We learned both the front of the house work and the back of the

dence.
His first job in Virginia Beach
was as a waiter at the Lynnhaven
Fish House. He then left the Fish
House to work as a chef at the
Quarter Deck on Shore Drive.
When he realized he wasn't happy at
the Quarter Deck, Evaldi went back
to the Fish House to work in the
kitchen. He soon took over the
chef's job.
In January of 1982, Evaldi and a
friend left the Lynnhaven Fish

chef's job.

In January of 1982, Evaldi and a friend left the Lynnhaven Fish House and began renovating. The Happy Clam, located at the Ramada Inn on 57th Street and the oceanment. The new restaurant was called Gus' Fish House. Evaldi said the was half-owner restaurant was called grus' Fish House. Evaldi said the may half-owner for about four years, and when his partner left, "I sold my stock to the hotel. We needed to run it as one company. I'm much happiter this way," he said. Pope 18



News and Commentary

No More Snowstorms This Winter

The Virginia Beach community has already had two snow storms this winter. Could there possibly be room for another?

Let's nope not.

The first real storm of the season occurred about three weeks ago when approximately 14 inches of snow fell on Virginia Beach. It was a fun snow, the kind you can make great snowmen with, and, it came and went with no problems.

Exercises was excited about the soundall, the kide missed a

Everyone was excited about the snowfall, the kids missed a day of school, and some even headed for Mount Trashmore with their skis. But then it melted and the city went back to normal.

Normal, that is, until late Thursday night when a blizzard was making its way back to the beach. This time it was worse, but not as bad as the dreaded blizzard of 1980. Schools were cancelled, businesses shut down, and residents were advised not to go outside. Grocery stores-were packed with people trying to stock up on necessities and people were filling up all the family cars with gas, just in case

Not that much snow fell, about nine inches, but conditions that came with it were worse than any amount of snow. The roads were a sheet of ice and because of the high winds, snow drifts made the snow more unbearable. This wasn't a fun snow; it was too cold to go outside and the snow wasn't sticking all

Most of the city spent the whole day Friday in front of the television listening for any changes in the weather conditions.

Then Saturday rolled around and, although the roads were still semi-icy, the temperature had dropped a little. Those who were brave enough to drive did so, and hopefully drove very slow.

By Sunday, the roads were fine and the snow had begun to melt. So much for the blizzard of '89, Let's hope blizzard number three list, variities in the wines. Enough is ready to the conditions the state of t

ber three isn't waiting in the wings. Enough is enough for one

School Lunches Deserve

No Criticism

Kids are always complaining about the cafeteria food at

there is to ofter right in their own cateteria. What more could they ask for?

There are probably many parents in the community who worry that their child isn't eating a balanced meal. Children could very well be spending the \$1 the parents give them on ice cream, cup cakes and french fries. One way to ensure that your

junk food. The weekly rates for those not wishing to carry the money for daily lunches is \$3.75 for elementary school meals and \$4.75 for secondary meals.

If students still continue to complain about what they're being served for lunch, they should contact the Food Services Department; people there are willing to listen to any complaints or suggestions one might have. That goes for parents as well. There are also students on the city's menu planning committee, so with that help hopefull; the stead of the complaints of the

their help, hopefully the school lunches will be more satisfactory to some students. - K.L.D.



Cheng and Pickett.

ECI Systems Dedicates New Beach Headquarters

U.S. Congressman Owen Pickett (Virginia 2nd District) and ECI Systems and Engineering President and CEO Dr. Richard Chehg re-cently cut the ribbon at the formal dedication of ECI's new corporate headquarters at the new Westmoreheadquarters at the new Waland Building of Koger Cer

ECI's first office, in 1980, was also located at Koger Center and consisted of only 120 square feet of office space. The new headquarters at 5700 Cleveland Street has over 12,000 square feet of office spa

ECI currently employs over 200 personnel and has corporate offices in Arlington and Lorton, Va., in

addition to Virginia Beach. Dr. Cheng was formerly Associate Dean of Academic Affairs, Sciences at Old Dominion University in Norfolk and eminent professor/chairman of Computer Science for the Commonwealth of Virginia

Special Report

Pickett Bill Would Restore Tax Exemptions For Education

In a move that could make it easier for thousands of working Americans to take college-level courses, U.S. Representative Owen Picket (D-Va), has introduced legislation to exclude certain employer-provided educational benefits from a worker's federal taxable income. Exemptions almost identical to those contained in today's bill expired at the end of last year. Under Pickett's proposal, the first school, when actually they don't know how lucky they are. Where else can you find a well balanced meal and the choice of several desserts for under \$1?

Under Pickett's proposal, the first \$5,250 in employer-provided education benefits paid to an emseveral desserts for under \$1?

Students at Virginia Beach public schools have their choice of meat or a meat alternative, bread or a bread alternative, and a fruit and/or vegetable every 'day. In junior and senior high schools, students are able to purchase a salad plate, a hot entree or a sandwich from the sandwich line. They have everything there is to offer right in their own cafeteria. What more could ployee for undergraduate studies would be exempt from taxable income. For graduate studies, the income exclusion would be \$1,500.

Tax exemptions for such benefits were in effect until the December 31, 1988, when they expired.

Pickett said he introduced the bill because climinating tax exemptions for employer-provided educational assistance has "sent the wrong message to American industry and to our workforce."

"If a hympes or industry is will

message to American industry and to our workforce.

"If a business or industry is willing to invest its limited dollars in the education and training of one of its employees, federal policy should support this effort," he said.

"Without the exemptions, I am proposing, this educational benefit will lose a good part of its value, which in my view is a very bad development, particularly as American industry seeks to adapt to new and more competitive technologies from abroad."

Pickett noted that the City of

Pickett noted that the City of Virginia Beach has provided its

employees with education assis-tance in the form of tuition reimbursement for more than 15 years. He said that city officials have told him that the program was critical to attracting and retaining a "highly qualified and motivated workforce,"

qualified and motivated workforce," but that participation in it is threatened by the expiration of the favorable tax treatment.

"The Virginia Beach program is exactly the kind of thing that the fedoral government should be en-fouraging — not discouraging, me idded. "My bill will help to ended." My bill will help to en-that workers take advantage of these programs."

Programs."

Pickett's bill was referred to the House Ways and Means Committee. No hearings have been scheduled.

Boredom During Blizzard Makes The Mind Work

recent snow storms, in addition to pro-viding me with some much needed time off from work, have given me an opportunity to publish some theretofore unpublished scientific observations in the area of unnatural sciences.

natural sciences.
Like all good scientists I have published these observations in hopes that my theories will be confirmed by the observations of others.
Observation if I have been confirmed by the observation of others.
Observation if I have also observed this same force will only force the hands of children to go in front of their eyes. I have also observed this same phenomenon on the twirling rides at Busch Gardens.
Observation 2: That the snow on sidewalks is deeper or more dangerous to pedestrians than the snow in the street. This is based watching pedestrians share the road with cars on Bautefield Boulevard.
Observation 3: That the

Observation 3: That the over also freezes the milk of hun kindness. This theory is based on watching the great number of stranded motorist by passed by their more fortunate brothers in heated

automobiles.

Observation 4: That the air as six feet above snow covered roads is thinner than the air at ground level. This observation explains the fact that truck drivers continue to go 60 miles an hour on snow covered roads. This can only be explained by the lack of oxygen reaching these drivers brains in the rarefied atmosphere of a truck cab.

Observation 5: That cold air kills brain cells. How else can one explain why any normal child would stick their tongue on a metal sign post.

would stick their tongue on a metal sigh post.

Observation 6: That your wife can tell without looking when there are six inches of snow and ice on the roads. How else can you explain their requests for volunteers to go to the store for milk at precisely the moment the roads become impassable.

passable.

Observation 7: That snow dissolves fireplace wood. How else can you explain running out of wood just when it begins to snow.
Observation 8: That snow causes adult males to regress into their childhood. Why else would a bald man in loafers try to build a snowman.

By now I'm sure that all of you have come to another scientific conclusion; that I didn't have anything better to do during the snow storm than to write this.

matching fund required for the State Aid for Public Transportation Capital Funds for preliminary engineering for the light rail transit child will eat a decent meal for lunch is to purchase pre-paid lunch tickets. That way, your child can't waste his money on

service.

Mayor Meyera Oberndorf who has voted with Henley on most major issues, voted against the resolution after explaining that she is not against regional cooperation, but that she did not think the system would work. To work, she said the system would have to take people where they want to go. She also mentioned the possibility of cost overruns.

mentioned the possionity of coverums.

She said that she understood she would be examined and blamed "by fine people like John Baum."

Through the entire study and debate, she said, "I have tried to handle (the situation) in a fair fashion."

She said she would continue to work not to lose the lines of communication between the two cities "but I could not vote for this." She said that perhaps a line to the Naval Base could be constructed on the HOV lane or some place to relieve

Hanes Byerly

Assistant to the Publisher Managing Editor Greg Goldfarb

Staff Writers

S. L. Cameron Karen Dalrymple Jennifer Hathaway

traffic. She said she was not look-ing to create a rift but "just this specific proposal I find difficult

specific proposal 1 find difficult now."
Heischober, who made the motion for approval, seconded by Councilman John A. Baum, said that if there was anyone on council who would love for automobiles to be the only means of transportation, "it would be me." Heischober is an automobile dealer. He said that the way the consultant prepared the report was unfortunate because it made residents believe that growth would be rampant along the light rail line. "It's not the way council has been thinking," he said. "Growth issues stand apart."

Growth issues stand apart."
"The way I see the need for m transit system, this case light rail, is a hope for image to happen. He said that the Columbus Circle flyover which is in the Capital Improvement Program will cost \$31 million for 6,100 feet of roadway. (The light rail system will operate on the Norfolk-Southern tracks and will extend 17.7 miles. The cost is estimated at \$102 million.) Heischober said that it costs mil-lions of dollars to build one mile of four-lane divided highway. "I doubt," he said, "we will live to see the light rail built out to re-gional status."

to see the light rail built out to regional status."

In late 1800, he said, when the water system was presented to Norfolk, the engineer proposing it was almost run out of the Council Chambers. "We are in that kind of mode." I believe what's good for the region and what's good for the region and what's good for the region equates to what's good for the sum of the regions. We may have to put up more money than is anticipated, "he said, but." We have to measure what we will have to put up with new roads." He said that he does not accept some of the estimates of the consultants "but for posterity's sake we must put together a mass transit system."

A substitute motion made by Councilsease Pack McClare for

A substitute motion made by Councilwoman Reba McClanan for Piesse see LRT, page 3

Water ... Continued from page 1

Supply and Demand Projections:
Virginia Beach," Warnstaff said, is a paragraph which states that "if by 1990 the Lake Gaston Project is not sufficiently far along that the city is reasonably sure of its completion in the early 1990's and if additional short-term supplies cannot be made available, then the city is reasonably sure of its completion in the early 1990's and if additional short-term supplies cannot be made available, then the city must impose a moratorium on all new water connections.

To meet short-term emergency water needs, the city is again looking at wells in western Tidewater. The new report recommends that the city try to negotiate the contracts for the three emergency wells which expire in 1991 with the city of Suffolk and Southampton County. Contracts for two other wells continue through 1996.

The moratorium, to stave off added demand on the city's water system, and the wells, to fill emergency needs, are the only options presented in the report to meet short-term requirements.

And even if all five emergency wells are available, the report states, the supply would not be sufficient during major droughts for additional connections past 1990.

Growth in Virginia Beach is causing an average increase in water demand of approximately one million gallons a day (mgd) per year.

Also, the city has 17500 properties at various stages of development which could potentially be eligible for connection to the water system in the near future. These connections

People Everywhere Are Dancing

We see it on MTV, at nightclubs, at parties, weddings, you name it. Everywhere we go, people are dancing.

Back in the 1950's and 60's, dances had names, and everyone would do the same dance at the same time. Now, in the 80's, it seems like no two people dance alike. Everybody just

one would do the same dance at the same time. Now, in the 80's, it seems like no two people dance alike. Everybody just does their own thing.

Most people dance for the fun of it or because dancing is an excellent form of exercise. But there are those who take their dancing very seriously. Take, for example, the dancers at Music In Motion, a dance studio on North Lynnhaven Road. These dancers are trained in ballet, jazz and tap, so there's nothing they can't do. Like most dedicated dancers, they start out at an early age and perfect their skills as they get older. Many of the dancers in the Music In Motion dance company are teenagers, but you're never too old to dance! There are also plenty of adults still kicking up their heels.

The dance company will be giving a performance with the Governor's Magnet School of Dance Department at the Pavilion on March 11. The two groups combined will introduce several different dance styles for the audience to enjoy.

If you're interested in taking your dancing a little bit further, check out the dance recital at the Pavilion or simply pick up the phone and sign yourself up for a class. Whether you're young or old, you may discover some hidden talents you never knew you had! - K.L.D.

The Virginia Beach Sun

The Virginia Beach Sun is published every Wodnesday by Byerly Publications Inc., Franklin, Va. Second Class Postage (USPS660-140) is paid at Lynnhaver Station, Virginia Beach, Va. Subscription Rates: By mail addresses within 40 miles of Virginia Beach, Va., one year, \$12.85, two years, \$22.80. Virginia and North-Carolina, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$25.50. All other states one year, \$17.85, two

The Virginia Beach Sun is a member of the Hampton Roads Chamber of numerce - Virignia Beach; and the Virginia Press Association. Other newspapers ed by Byerly Publications are: The Portsmouth Times; The Chesspeake Post; The water News, Franklin Va.; The Southside Sun and The Smart Shopper, Emporia, The Dinwiddle Monitor, Dinwiddle County; and The Brunswick Times-Gazette,

Letters to the editor gas-encouraged. They should be typed in paragraph form, double spaced and include the sender's name, address and the phone numbers. New deadline is Fridaynoon for each upcoming week is use. Mail all letters and correspondence to The Virgmin Beach Sun, 138 Rosemon! Road, Virginia Beach, Va., 23452 Telephone: 1804-486-3430. The Virginia Beach Sun 138 Rosemont Road Virginia Beach, VA 23320 Telephone: 1-804-486-3430

Mayor's Committee On Aging Plays Vital Role In The City



Mayor's Report

Virginia Beach Mayor The Honorable Meyera Oberndorf

For eighteen years, the Mayor's Committee on Aging has played a vital role in adding a new dimension to the quality of life, not only for the elderly but for citizens of all ages in Virginia Beach.

This energetic, devoted and compassionate group of 18 volunteers has as its purpose identifying the needs of the elderly, reviewing the services established to meet those needs, initiating public information programs, drafting and evaluating associated legislation, and assisting in the creation of special projects to serve the older citizens of the city. For the past two years, the Committee has received the state award of the Virginia Association on Aging for achievement of those goals.

The committee has been instrumental in obtaining tax relief for low-and-moderate-income elderly home owners; in persuading the city to issue a Golden Years Facility Use card with a one-time fee; and in the institution of the successful "Home Share Program" under the aegis of the Department of Housing and Community Development. The latter organization, incidentally, was established as a result of the recommendation of a Committee task force to review the housing needs of the elderly of the city and to recommend solutions for those needs.

With regard to the aging population of the city, a serious and continuing

With regard to the aging population of the city, o serious and continuing problem has been to identify the needs of older citizens and the resources available to meet those needs...

proble to meet those needs...

problem has been to identify the needs of older citizens and the resources available to meet those needs, and then to educate the elderly population and their adult children regarding those resources. This problem led the committee to urge the local press to include in their reporting regular coverage of things of interest to the senior population. With Tidewater Community College, the committee initiated a series of TV programs on resources available to older citizens. The committee also established the "Serior Showcase of Services," an annual display of services for the elderly yet yit agencies and private service organizations.

The committee has involved the private sector in many ways in assisting the elderly. A local bank has formed a senior citizen's group for depositors, with benefits that include lower legal fees, higher interest rates

National PTA Holds Drug And Alcohol Awareness Week



The VBEA Report

By Clair Polley, President of the Virginia Beach Education Association

March 6 through 10 is the National PTA's Drug and Alcohol Awareness Week. During this week, schools are encouraged to promote activities that point out the dangers of drug and alcohol abuse.

In Virginia Beach, the program is titled "Tota It Straight Week." Schools will have guest speakers from the police department, lawyers, and health workers all providing excellent information about the effects of drug and alcohol use.

alcohol use. We applaud the PTA and the 25 schools which participate in an effort called Drug Abuse Resistance Education (DARE) because substance abuse is taking a heavy toll on our economy and our future.

According to the House Select Committee on Narcotics Abuse and Control, more than 70 million Americans have used illegal drugs. It estimates that in 1987 Americans spent \$140 billion on illegal drugs. Law-enforcement officials say that over 60,000 tons of drugs will enter the country this year, but only about 5 percent of these will be interdicted.

But what about our schools? How do our students feel about alcohol and drug usage?

The school division's survey is much more extensive than shown here, but its results indicate that there is a need for educating our students about the dangers of substance abuse.

They used the Primary Prevention Awareness, Attitude, and Usage Scale developed by Data Base Corporation to do a random sample of eighth, tenth and twelfth-grade students representing all junior and senior high schools in the division. Both boys and girls were given the survey.

When asked where they most often used alcohol or drugs, students identified "parties" first, then "at home." Only about 1 percent of the respondents indicated they used drugs or alcohol at school.

Students were asked to identify the one source where they most often obtained the substances listed in the survey. Friends were the source most frequently identified followed by adults and students at school or outside of school.

The survey also asked about the use and frequency of cigarettes, alco

As Virginia Beach enters its third decade, it has come of age in the field of arts and humanities. The Virginia Beach Arts Center is under construction and the Virginia Beach and the Virginia Beach Arts Center is under construction and the Virginia Beach Arts Center is under construction and the Virginia Beach Arts Center is under construction and the Virginia Beach Arts Center is under construction and the Virginia Beach Arts Center is under construction and the Virginia Beach Arts Center is under construction and the Virginia Beach Arts Center is under construction and the Virginia Beach Arts Center is under construction and the virginia Beach Arts Center is under construction and the virginia Beach Arts Center is under center in the Virginia Beach Arts Center is under center in the Virginia Beach Arts Center is under center in the Virginia Beach Arts Center is under center in the Virginia Beach Arts Center is under center in the Virginia Beach Arts and Humanities Commission for matching funds, and decided on the topic, "Uriginia Beach Arts Center is under the virginia Beach Arts Center is under the virginia Beach Arts and Humanities Commission for matching funds, and decided on the topic, "Uriginia Beach Arts Center is under the virginia Beach Arts and Humanities Commission for matching funds, and decided on the topic, "Uriginia Beach Arts and Humanities Commission for matching funds, and decided on the topic, "Uriginia Beach Arts and Humanities Commission for matching funds, and decided on the topic, "Uriginia Beach Arts and Humanities Commission for matching funds, and decided on the topic, "Uriginia Beach Arts and Humanities Commission for matching funds, and decided on the topic, "Uriginia Beach Arts and Humanities Commission for matching funds, and decided on the topic, "Uriginia Beach Police Program for view of city forms," Arrangements were vorked on the topic, "Uriginia Beach Police Program for view for the program for view fo





The "first night" program was held in the auditorium of the Virginia Beach Central Library Jan. 12. The speaker was former Navy Secretary James H. Webb, Jr. and his message was clear. The extent of our milliary involvement around the world has been anprecedented in our history, particularly with respect to long-term, static defensive positions that have drained both our economic and military resources.

Webb reminded us that we were once the greatest creditor nation in the world and today we are the greatest debtor nation. Withdrawing troops from Western Europe and letting the NATO allies pick up the stack would give us more defense dollars at home. The time has also come to persuade Japan to assume its rightful share of its own defense. Following Webb's presentation, there were questions from the audience. Then, the next morning, he conducted a seminar for selected students from the six Virginia Beach public high schools and from Tidewater Community College.

College.
The Municipal Cable Network, channel 29, taped his remarks, which
Please see Yourd, page 12

Lee Cahill's City Council Report

Improve Sandbridge Road Before Expansion Of Refuge

The city plans to acquire right-of-way for the improvement of Sandbridge Road before it finds itself locked in by the proposed expansion of the Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge.

City council by a vote of 9-1 adopted a resolution to begin negotiations with appropriate parties to acquire land for the future widening or relocation of the last mile of Sandbridge Road. The project is not in the city's five-year Capital Budget nor in plans during the subsequent five-year period. Councilman John D. Moss dissented and Mayor Meyera Obendorf abstanced.

Council also adopted a resolution by a vote of 7-4 requesting the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service to extend the public comment period on the Draft Environmental Assessment for an additional six months to give citizens time to provide detailed comments to the federal government. The comment period expired Feb. 28. Dissenting were Mayor Meyera Oberndorf, Councilmen John A. Baum and John D. Moss and Councilwoman Nancy Parker.

The Sandbridge resolution stated that the planned expansion of Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge may affect access to the area, inhibit furricance evacuation and possibly affect the ability of the city of Virginia Bacach to provide public services to the area. The Service wants to acquire and ditional 6 AGO acres to expand the 4,600 acres freque.

representing the Back Bay restora-tion Association opposed the widening of the road, and said it would have a detrimental effect on Back Bay.

Iwanowski said that acquiring the land would give the city an option. Councilwoman Reba McClanan, who requested the resolution, said that Sandbridge Road would not be the access road forever. It's not safe, ski said that acquiring the

the access road forever. It's not safe, she said.

Fourteen citizens addressed council in opposition to or in favor of the extension request. Among the speakers, those representing the Back Bay Citizens Alliance, mainly property owners of land in the expansion area, supported the extension, and representates of the Siera Club and the Back Bay Restoration away no need for an extension.

Anthony D. Leger, refuge manager, said that misinformation on the project continues to circulate. He said that where the comment period is generally 30 days, this one was extended to 45 days because of the intervening Christmas holidays. Leger also pointed out that owners of 3,000 ares have already indicated they are willing to sell their project. A project delay, he said, would make the project more expensive.

He also said that the service would have a better chance of getting funding from the Land and Watter Conservation Fund. Leger said that the government has been open and honest with the public and

has not proposed to take anyone's land. He said that condemnation is used in less than one half of one percent of the cases, generally to clear titles or to establish value. Although the service has not proposed using condemnation powers, "we can't give up condemnation authority," he said.

upgrade property in the city is back.

This time, the ordinance proposes application only to rental properties and these only in areas designated by the city manager.

An ordinance proposed last year drew opposition from individual property owners and realtors resulting in a redrafting of the ordinance. The reworked ordinance was presented to city council at a work session but will be reviewed by various interest groups before it is returned to council for final consideration.

Of reports that the property val-ues are going down because of the proposed expansion, he said that he did not believe this was so. Also, he said, if some of the property owners don't wish to sell, the ser-vice will wait for the next genera-tion and amproach them.

Street, Norfolk, representing the Chesapeake Bay Group of the Sierra Club, said that adequate efforts to involve the public have been made and an extension of the deadline

tension. Charles Bowles, of 2716 Bluebill

Certificate Of Occupancy Ordinance Is Back

making it difficult to sell a house; that the inspections were an invasion of privacy; and that it applied to housing stock that was ten years or older although the age of the housing is not necessarily an indication of its state of repair.

Under the new ordinance, rental units may not be occupied by a new tenant unit a certificate of occupancy is granted. Also, no matter how many tenants occupy the tental housing during a year, only one certificate is required.

Regardless of the requirements of ordinance, no housing is exempt from the city code.

The city plans to have an arrangement with Virginia Power so that power service is not continued for a new tenant until a certificate of occupancy is issued.

The process would require an inspection by the city to uncover defects which would have to be corrected before a certificate is issued. Inspections may be made before the old tenant moves out so that the

nothing can be done about with-holding power.

Areas falling under the ordinance will be selected under standard criteria related to percentage of rentals, assessments, physical con-dition, and eligibility of the areas for federal or state housing assis-

tance programs.

The property owner has to notify the city or a change in tenants, and inspections will be made within five working days. The first inspection will cost \$25 and half that amount after the corrections are made. If the problems are not addressed after the first inspection, another \$25 will be charged for an inspection. The charges, said Macali, are to pay for the cost of administrating the ordinance.

LRT . . . Continued from page 2

denial of the resolution passed.

Voting in against denial of the resolution were Henley, Heischober, Baum, Fentress and William D. Sessoms, Jr. voting for denial of the resolution were Oberndorf, Councilmen John D. Moss, John L. Perry, and Albert W. Balko and Councilwoman Nancy Parker and McClanan.

not a vote for or against the concept but whether to proceed with this specific alternative. The city's im-mediate share in the cost, he said reading a prepared statement, is \$500,000 with a continuing liabil-ity of \$1.5 million. He said that he was opposed because it was ineffective, in conflict with the city's comprehensive plan and does not include access to the Naval Base in its first phase,

Behind The Scenes At A School Cafeteria



This mixing machine is used to make large quantities of rolls, cakes, cookies, sauces and soups



Sandwich fixings such as lettuce, tomatos and pickles are made available to students as they walk through the lunch

Photos by Karen Dalrymple



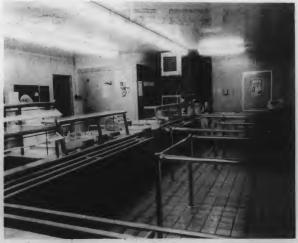
Ready to bake rolls waiting to be popped into the oven.

Like most junior high schools in Virginia Beach, Plaza Junior High serves approximately 1,000 students lunch each day. The students are offered a well balanced hot lunch, salad plates, a choice of sandwiches from the sandwich line and desserts.

Cafeteria personnel begin preparing the meals early in the morning to be ready for the lunch crowd. At Plaza, 4,320 pounds of french fries, 3,400 slices of pizza, 12,500 chicken patties and 2,600 hamburgers are served per month.



Ham and cheese croissants, the sandwich for the day, are made one by one with fresh deli ham and American cheese.





Cafeteria workers wash their pots and pans right after use to avoid an overabundance of dirty dishes at the end of their shift.



The cafeteria staff makes the salad and sandwich plates as attractive as possible.

Photo Feature

Behind The Scenes At A School Cafeteria



A cafeterla worker consults a recipe book while making sweet potato biscuits.



A bread shipment is delivered each morning to the school cafeteria.



An apple cobbler, to be served with the hot lunch for the day, is taken out of the oven to cool.



Any leftover hamburgers will be used for spaghetti sauce the next day.



Lettuce is shredded to make salad plates, available for both students and teachers.



The ingredients to sweet potato biscuits wait to be mixed together.



The lunch room at Plaza Junior High, soon to be full of hungry students.



A tray of hamburgers, sliced into patties by cafeteria workers, is one of the most popular items on the school menu.

(March 1 - 8)

Wednesday

√ Virginia Beach Democratic Women's Club meets at 7:30 p.m. at Plaza Shopping Center.

√ Doris Trant gives a lecture at 7:30 p.m. at Heritage United Methodist Church.

"Be Smart, Include Art," at 7 p.m. at Plaza Junior High

√ Data Processing Management Association meets at 6 p.m. at the Diamond Club.

Saturday

√ Tidewater Coin Club show at 10 a.m. at the Pavilion. √ Easter Seal Extravaganza at 4 p.m. at the Great American Outlet Mall.

VLynnhaven DAR meets at 10 a.m. at the Francis Land House.
Owen Pickett's town meeting at 10:30 a.m. at Central Li-

Sunday

Tidewater Coin Club show at 10 a.m. at the Pavilion.

y Money Strategy workshop at 7:30 p.m. at the YMCA. 'American Business Women's Association meets at 6:30 p.m. at Crank's Family Restaurant.

Tuesday

VCLASP holds meeting at 7:30 p.m. at 3900 Rumford Lane.

v Schizophrenia Foundation meets at 7:30 p.m. at Eastern

Shore Chapel.

√ Carolyn Rhodes lecture at 7 p.m. at Central Library.

√ Children's movies at 7 p.m. at Bayside Library.

Wednesday

Tax update at 7 p.m. at the Kempsville Recreation Center.
Reading with children at 7 p.m. at Great Neck Library.

Activities, dates and times subject to change

Send your calendar listings to the Virginia Beach Sun, 138 S. Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452.

Civic

CONTACT Offers Spring Training Course

CONTACT Tidewater, a 24-hour CONTACT Indewater, a 24-nour telephone holline for crisis intervention and TDD service Creletype Device for the Deaf) will begin a 50-hour spring training course on March 21. The six-week class will be held twice a week on Tuesday and Thursday evenings. The sessions will last from 7:15 to 10 p.m.

The sessions will last from 7:15 to 10 p.m. The class will be held at Galilee Episcopal Church, 40th and Pacific

Avenue.

Lectures by area professionals will include assertiveness; depression and suicide; aging and dying; sexuality; family dynamics; substance abuse; the military family;

teletype services for the deaf; community resources; AIDS and the
basic principles of counseling.
Local residents are invited to take
this course without the obligation
of becoming a telephone worker.
Completion is necessary for anyone
wishing to be considered for COMTACT volunteer service. In
cooperation with Tidewater Community College, continuing education units will be awarded to anyone completing the course. A
donation of \$20 a person or \$35 a
couple is requested to cover the cost
of materials.
Call CONTACT Tidewater at
428-2211, to registration and for
more information.

Easter Seal Benefits From Golden Girls

Military Circle Center is spon-soring the Hampton Roads Golden Girl Contest on Friday, March 17 through Sunday, March 19 to benefit Easter Seals at Military Circle Center and J.C. Penney

Court.
Young ladies between the ages of
14 and 25-years-old are eligible to
enter the Golden Girl Contest. All
contestants must pay a \$5 entry fee
which will be donated to the
Hampton Roads Easter Seal Society. The first-place winner will receive a \$500 shopping spree at

Military Circle Mall and a photo session for their portfolio. There will also be prize packages for the runners-up.
The contest will conclude on

The contest will conclude on Sunday, March 19 with the panel of judges from 2WD Radio, Charm Associates, Faster Seals and Mills Judges from 2wD Radio, Charm Associates, Easter Seals and Mili-tary Circle Center selecting the fi-nalists. Easter Seal Poster Child Jake VanMeter and the Easter Bunny will also be there for the fun.

For more information, call Mili-tary Circle Management.

CLASP Holds Business Meeting

CLASP (Citizens Loving All Special People) will hold its monthly business meeting Tuesday, March 14, at 7:30 p.m. at the home of Harry and Juanita Baird, 3900

Rumford Lane All voting members are encouraged to attend. All other interested persons are also invited to attend. For further information call Harry Baird at 486-3110.

Data Processing Association Meets

The Tidewater Chapter of the Data Processing Management Association will hold its monthly dinner meeting on Thursday, March 9, at 6 p.m. at the Diamond Club at Met Park in Norfolk.

Vicki Zofchak, with Sovran Financial Services, Inc., will speak from 6 to 7 p.m., addressing the topic "Unix is a Wimp? Fact or

Fable."

Dinner will be served from 7 to 8 p.m. Followed by the keynote speaker, Bev Keesler, an instructor with Virginia Power in Richmond. Her topic, will be "Practice Makes Better."

The fee is \$12 for members and \$14 for guests. For more information, call 486-1900.

Cavalier Garden Club Holds Auction

The Cavalier Garden Club will hold its annual auction and brunch on Wednesday, March 22 at 11 a.m. at the Cavalier Beach Club.

Tickets are \$10 per person. Pro-

ceeds are for the benefit of the Vur-ginia Beach Rescue Squad. Reservations only. For further information, call 428-1012.

DAV Chapter 20 Holds Meeting

Disabled American Veterans, Sykes Avenue.

Virginia Beach Chapter 20, will hold its monthly meeting Tuesday, March 21 at 7:30 p.m., at 117 ton call 481-5577.



Just A Chat

Name: Bruce Ford.
Occupation: Senior property manager/Department head, Arda/Hoffler Property Management.
Neighborhood: Chesopian Colony.

Age: 27. Marital Status: Married.

Biggest accomplishment in your life: Coming to work for Armada/Hoffler and helping this department to grow.

Biggest mistake in your life: Having to take summer

What do you really like about your job: The fact that it's

What do you really like about your job: The fact that it's fall of young people who are aggressive.

If you could write a national newspaper column, what would your message be: That everyone has to understand there's plenty of opportunity in the world.

What do you consider the meaning of success: Being able to know everyone around you respects you.

If you 'received a million dollars tomorrow, what would you do with it: Send my folks to Hawaii and put it away for kids for college and then build a house.

What's your idea of a fun evening: Out for a nice dinner and some shag dancing.

What's your idea of a fun weekend: Take off for a bed and breakfast in the mountains.

What's your best personality trait: Being fair.

What's your worst personality trait: Being fair.
What's your worst personality trait: Someti netimes 1 hold

What's your worst personality trait: Sometimes 1 hold my angor,in.

What's your dream vacation: One week in Vail and another in St. John's in the Virgin Islands.

What's your favorite time of the year and why: Spring the blooming of all the flowers.

What's your favorite day of the week and why: Friday time to have some fun.

What's your favorite magazine: "Sports Illustrated," and "National Real Estate Investor."

What's your favorite pet: My black lab.

Your draworite sport: Hockey.

Your favorite sports team: Washington Capitals.

What's your pet peeve: Uncleanliness!

What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's work: Sit on the porch with my wife and dog, have cocktails and relax.

lax.
What's your favorite TV program: "60 Minutes."
Your favorite movie: "The Natural."
Your favorite entertainer: Mozart.
What's your favorite food and drink: Steak and a beer.
What's your favorite restaurant: Heart In The Hand in Clifton, Va.
What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world: Environment pollution and third world debt.
What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing Virginia Beach: Lack of water.
What do you like most about Virginia Beach: The cost of living and the slower pace of life.

Civic

CLASP Holds Dance For Special People

A dance for physically and men-tally handicapped people will be held Saturday, March 18, from 6:30 to 9:30 p.m. at the Bow Creek Recreation Center, 3427 Clubhouse

The dance will be sponsored by the Virginia Beach Department of Parks and Recreation and CLASP (Citizens Loving All Special Peo-

ple).
Participation is free and refreshments will be served. Door prizes will also be given and the latest hits will be played. Parents and guardians are welcome, however, chaperones are present at all times.

For further information call Harry Baird at 486-3110.

Coin Club Holds Show At Pavilion

The Tidewater Coin Club will have a coin, stamp and baseball card show at the Virginia Beach Pavil-

ion, Saturday and Sunday, March 11 and 12 from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Admission and parking is free.

Extravaganza Benefits Easter Seals

The first annual Easter Seal Extravaganza, featuring music, comedy, a spring fashion show and numerous door prizes, including a vacation get-away trip, will be held at the Great American Outlet Mall on the Great American Outlet Mall on the Community.

Traffic Control For Shamrock Marathon

The Shamrock Marathon will be fale, go through Fort Story via held in Virginia Beach on Saturday, March 18. The marathon will be routed through Fort Story. 945 a.m. and continuing until approximately 1:30 p.m.

Civic

Jaycees Seek First Citizen Nominations

The Virginia Beach Jayces are seeking nominations for the 39th annual First Citizen award for the city of Virginia Beach.
This award honors an individual for outstanding service and contributions to the community. The recipient will be presented with this prestigious award at a dinner banquet in May.
A few of the past recipients include E.T. "Joe" Buchanon (1987);

B.H. "Pat" Bridges (1986); and James . N. Fletcher (1985). Nominations should be in writing and include information such as employment, education, profes-sional achievements, and civic con-tributions

tributions.
Send nominations to the Jaycees at Post Office Box 62053, Virginia Beach 23462, no later than March 10. For more information contact Kevin Sommers at 460-4807.

Lynnhaven DAR Holds Meeting

The Lynnhaven Parish Chapter, National Society Daughters of The American Revolution will meet on Saturday, March 11, at 10 a.m. at the Francis Land House, 3131 Virginia Beach Boulevard... Dr. Stephen Mansfield, professor of History at Virginia Wesleyan College, will address "History of Lynnhaven Parish." Mansfield has been studying local history for 21

years and is the first person to write a comprehensive history of Princess Anne County. His book, "Princess Anne County and Vitginia Beach, A Pictorial History" has recently been published.

Reservations for the meeting should be made by calling the hostesses Cathy Foussekis 427-3644 or Mrs. John Ferguson 486-0809.

Countryside Shops Hold Open House

The Annual Countryside Shops Spring Open House will be held Saturday, March 18 from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. at Countryside Shops 1985 Landstown Rd. (next to the Farmers Market).

Contests and door prizes, tastings and refreshments, and craft demonstrations are just part of the festivities as the 14 merchants of Countryside Shops celebrate the coming of spring. For further information, call 427-9009.

Democratic Womens Club Meets

The Virginia Beach Democratic /omens Club will hold its meet-ig on Wednesday, March 8 at 7:30

p.m. at 3333-64 Virginia Beach Boulevard, Plaza Shopping Center. Visitors are welcome.

Thoroughgood DAR Holds Meeting

Adam Thoroughgood Chapter
DAR will hold its regular monthly
meeting on Thursday, March 16 at
10 a.m. at the Francis Land House,
3131 Virginia Beach Boulevard.
The theme of the meeting is historical and the featured speaker will
be Mrs. Earl M. Stein. Hostesses
for the meeting are Mrs. William
G. Eaton, Mrs. Thomas P. McAffee, and Mrs. Milton W. Thorpe.

Members are reminded that the election of the Chapter Nominating Committee will take place at this

Adam Thoroughgood Chapter will be participating in the 93rd DAR State Conference on March 17 through 19. Conference will be held at the Marriott Hotel, 5th and Broad Streets, Richmond

Deaton Competes For Mrs. Virginia

Bonnic Deaton, an employee of Beach Ford, Inc., has been selected as a state finalisi in the 1989 my. Virginia pageant scheduled for March 19 at the Omni International Hotel in Norfolk. The winner will represent Virginia in the 14th an-nual Mrs. America pageant. Deaton will be judged on the ba-tis of breaute, free and fire

Deaton will be judged on the ba-sis of beauty of face and figure, poise, personality, grooming, intelligence and speaking ability. She enjoys walking her Beagles, water skiing, snow skiing, jazzer-cise and bike riding. Deaton is being sponsored by Beach Ford and Margot's clothing store.



Bonnie Deaton

Baseball Pro Speaks At Central Library

Former New York Mets first-baseman and World Series hero Ed Kranepool will discuss his own personal experiences with diabetes during a Diabetes Awareness Day program, Tuesday March 21 at 7:30 p.m., at the Virginia Beach Central Library

Library.
His topic will be "Challenges:
Personal and Professional." The
program is sponsored by the Diabetes Center of Eastern Virginia.
Additionally, Kranepool will

conduct a baseball clinic for children at 5 p.m., on March 20 at Grand Slam USA off Lynnhaven Parkway. There, he'll give some personal lessons in hitting, throwing and catching to his audience, while at the same time letting kids know what if is like to live with diabetes.

Both programs are free, although registration is requested. To regis-ter, call 499-3398.

Broad Bay Gardeners Held Fundraiser

Thanks to Myra and Oliver Far-inholt, the Broad Bay Garden Club decorated their lovely home for a very successful "Christmas House" fundraiser this pass December. This enabled the club to meet its budget and allocate a sizeable amount of money toward Virginia Beach beautification.

As is customary, the homeowners were able to name a charity of their choice to receive one-quarter of the net profit from "Christmas House." The Farinholts selected the "Make a Wish Foundation." The club presented a check for \$600 to the Foundation to help it grant a last wish to a terminally ill child.

Parents Without Partners Hold Dance

Parents Without Partners, Chap-ter 216, is having a special St. Patrick's Day weekend with two dances scheduled. On Friday, March 17, a public dance will be held at the Virginia Beach Resort Hotel on Shore Drive at Great Neck Road, Admission is \$10, and the dance will be from 9 p.m. until 1 a.m. "Fancy Pants," a well-known band from the D.C. area will be featured!. On Saturday, March 18, a second

dance will be held at the Ramada Inn Oceanfront at 57th and Atlantic. Admission is 59, and "Chris and Jeanne" will be the featured band from 9 p.m. until 1 a.m. Wearing of the green is appropriate and encouraged at these functions. Proceeds from these dances help support the chapter's family and youth activities. For more information, call 495-1223 or 471-6672.

The Tidewater Chapter, Stepfamily Association of America, Inc. will hold its first organizational meeting on Monday, March 20, at 7;30 p.m. at the Life Savings Bank

Stepfamily Association Holds Meeting
The Tidewater Chapter, Stepfamily Association of America, Inc. will hold its first organizational meeting on Monday, March 20, at 7:30 p.m. at the Life Savings Bank donation per person.

School

F.C.'s Infantino Named Outstanding American History Teacher

Gwen Dickerson Infantino, So-cial Studies Department chairman at First Colonial High School, will receive the award for the Most Ou-standing American History Teacher in the Commonwealth of Virginia presented by the Society Daughters of Colonial Wars in the Common-wealth of Virginia. The presentation will be made

wealth of Virginia.

The presentation will be made Thursday March 16, in Richmond at the society's annual meeting. Infantino, a native of Durham, NC., received her Bachelor of Arts degree in economics and sociology from Salem College, Winston-Salem, NC.; her Master's degree in education. From the College, of William and Mary, and 30 hours beyond the Master's degree from the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, and Old Dominion University, Norfolk. She has taught in the Virginia Beach Public Schools for 27 years.

Currently she is teaching advanced placement American History and World History, is coach and advisor to the Tidewater Challenge Team of First Colonial High School and serves on the Virginia Beach School Board's Ad Hoc Committee for World Studies; the Advanced Placement American History Curriculum for Virginia Beach Public Schools; and that Advanced Placement American History Curriculum for Virginia Beach Public Schools; and the Advanced Placement American History Curriculum for Virginia Beach Public Schools; and the Mary Committee of First Colonial High School.

In 1982 she was a state appointee to the Southern Association Accreditation Committee for Forest Glen High School, Suffolk, Va.; and from 1983 to 1985 served on the Economic Textbook Selection Committee for Forest Glen High School, History Textbook Division, and a member of the Eastern Virginia Writing Project, "Writing in the Social Studies" of the Eastern Virginia Writing Project, "Writing in the Social Studies."

The recipient has received two scholarships: Federal Forum, a na-

Humana Hospital-Bayside re-cently hosted the second annual re-ception to recognize the General Advisory Council for Vocational Education.

The council consists of individu-

and from the business, education, industrial, labor and government communities who are selected to assist and advise vocational education planners and administrators in

tion planners and administrators in the development and operation of area vocational programs.

Two city-wide contests were held during Vocational Education Week, February 13-19. The contests, a poster and display competition, gave area junior and senior high school students the opportunity to display their creative talents. The poster contest encouraged individuals to think of vocational education. The winning poster was printed and distributed to area schools.

Matt Sutherland, a freshman En-glish major at St. Andrews Presby-terian College, will portray Wilbur

Debra L. Wanzong, daughter of Mary and Walter Wanzong, is par-ticipating in the University of South Carolina's Cooperative Edu-cation Program. Students in the program receive paid on-the-job experience either by alternating semesters of classes

Todd A. Sherman, son of James and Alice Sherman and a senior majoring in political science at Randolph-Macon College, has

tional classroom for American his-tory teachers, Washington, D.C.; and Middle Eastern Studies, Old Dominion University. She won the

Outstanding American History teacher award given by Princess Anne County Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution in 1986 and served as chairwoman of the First Colonial High School Bicen-tennial Commission from 1986 to 1988

tennial Commission from 1986 to 1988.

The Society Daughters of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Virginia was organized in 1940 for the promotion of: Historical research, the location and preservation of family records of the early setters of this country, along with their tradition and folklore; the encouragement of the study of the lives of men and women of the Colonial period; the perpetuation of the memory of the events of Colonial history; the collecting, maintaining and preserving records of men, who in military, naval and civil positions of high trust and responsibility by their acts or counsel, assisted in the establishment, defense, and preserving records of men, who in military, naval and civil positions of high trust and resource and the control of the control of the colonies and who were, in truth, the founders of this nation.

The society also collects and accessive reality and the control of the colonies and who were, in the society also collects and accessive reality and the control of the colonies and who were, in the society also collects and accessive reality and the control of the colonies and who were, in the society also collects and accessive reality and the colonies a

truth, the founders of this nation. The society also collects and preserves manuscripts, rolls, records, and historic documents relative to the American Colonial period; encourages and promotes the study of the country's history and inspires the membership of this organization and others with the fraternal and patrotic spirit of the founders and forefathers of this nation and promote respect and founders and forefathers of this na-tion, and promote respect, and reverence for the memory of those whose public services make our freedom and national spirit a reality; and to publicize and disseminate this knowledge. Infantino is married to Carmen Infantino and has one son who will be graduated from law school this spring.

Winners in the poster contest were: first place, Thuy Nauyen, Princess Anne High; Linda Ruse Teacher, Second place, Aaron Mer-rill, Career Development, Center; Connie Gallacher, teacher. Third place, Kevin Willis, Career Devel-opment Center, Connie Gallacher, teacher.

Wright in the upcoming production "Make Haste Slowly" on Thursday, March 9 at 8 p.m.

with semesters of work or by working and attending classes con-currently.

Wanzong is a marketing service representative at Virginia Power

Company in Norfolk. She is a nance/management major at USC

completed an internship with Janes Information Group in Alexandria. The internship was scheduled during the college's January term.



A biilboard by Ed Carson.

Billboard Unveiled At The Beach

À billbodrd rendering by local artist Ed Carson was ur veiled at a public ceremony at the intersection of Virginia Beach Boulevard and Lynnshore Drive. This is the first in a se-ries of three "art boards" to be displayed by Adams Outdoor Advertising in support of the Virginia Beach Center for the Arts.

School News

Art Education Program Held At Plaza

The Virginia Beach Council of PTAs, the National PTA, and the Getty Center for Education in the Arts will sponsor the Southeastern Virginia event, "Be Smart, Include Art," at Plaza Junior High on Thursday, March 9 from 7 until 8 p.m.

p.m. Guest speaker for the event is Cindy Flegal, art teacher at Bird-

neck Elementary. The focus of the discussion will be the art education

program in the Virginia Beach City Public Schools and how parents can support art education in the schools, community, and the home. Anyone interested in attending should contact Sue Glasco at 428-8226.

Library

Children's Movies At Oceanfront

"Foolish Frog," "Table, the Donkey & the Stick," "Russian Rooster," "Sleeping Beauty & Briar Rose," and "Three Brothers" will be featured films for children ages three

and up on Şaturday, March 18 at 11 a.m. at the Oceanfront Library, 1811 Arctic Avenue. For more information, call the library at 428-2113.

Rhodes Lectures At Central

Dr. Carolyn Rhodes, professor of English at Old Dominion Univer-sity⁶will conduct a lecture and slide show program on Tuesday, March 14 at 7 p.m. at the Virginia Beach Central Library, 4100 Virginia Beach Boulevard. Humana Bayside Hosts Poster Competition

Dr. Rhodes' presentation will fo-Dr. Rhodes presentation will to-cus on her experiences as a Ful-bright Teacher in China during 1986-1987. The program is in-tended for adults. Registration is required. For more information and to register, call the library at 431-3070.

Reading With Children At Great Neck

The latest techniques of reading with your child will be discussed in a program entitled "Intergenerational Reading -- New Ways to Read With Your Child" on Wednesday,

March 15 at 7 p.m. at the Great Neck Library, 1251 Bayne Drive. The program is for adults. For more information, call the library at 481-8094.

Family Storytime At Central

The following storytime programs are scheduled at the Virginia Beach Central Library, \$100 Vir-

opment Center, Connie Gallacher, caecher.

Display winners for high school and Tech Centers: first place, Career Development Center, second place, First Colonial High School; third place, Virginia Beach Vocational Tech. Education Center.

Display Winners for juniof) high school: first place, Salem IX High School; second place, Plaza Junior. High School; third place, ladependence Junior High School. Those interested in information about the council or needing assistance with vocational activity can contact Bill Graham, administrative liaison, at 473-5058. Beach Central Library, 100 ginia Beach Boulevard:
On Saturday, March 18 at 10:30 a.m., storyteller Susan Corbitt will tell stories to children ages five and up and their families.

On Thursday, March 23 at 7 p.m., Central Library staff will tell stories to children ages five and up and their families.

Registration is required. For more information and registration, call the library at 431-3070.

Springtime Stories At Bayside

Children ages 4 to 10 years old vill enjoy stories and a movie for the spring season on Tuesday, March 14 at 7 p.m. at the Bayside Library, 936 Independence BouleCh.ldren will make decorations for the Bayside Library's Egg Tree. Registration is required. For more information and to register call the library at 464-9320.

Adult Reading Club At Central

The monthly meeting of the Adult Central Library is scheduled for Thursday, March 16 at 7 p.m. at the Central Library, 4100 Virginia Beach Boulevard. The club shares book talks on specific types of

books.
This month's topic will be "Women in Literature." Registration is required. For more information and to register, call the library at 431-3070.

Fincke Gives Lecture At Central

Susan Finche, assistant director of Old Dominion University's Women's Center will give a lecture on Thursday, March 23 at 7 p.m. at the Central Library, 4100 Virginia Beach Boulevard. Her talk will focus on the increasing number of

who are returning to

Registration for the program is required. For more information and to register, call the library at 431-3070.

Law Enforcement

Crime Solvers Seeks Neighborhood Burglar

On four occasions between Dec 20,1988 and Jan. 14, 1989, Virginia Beach positions

20,1988 and Jan. 14, 1989, Virginia Beach residents were awakene by a man breaking into their homes. Crime Solvers would like help and is offering a cash reward of up to \$1,000 for information that will solve these burglaries.

The first break-in occurred or Tuesday, Dec. 20, 1988, in the 4400 block of Siterleaf Drive in the Larkspur section of the city. A 16-year-old girl was awakened by a man who placed his hand over her mouth. She screamed and the man ran from the house.

There were also three similar burglaries reported at the following

locations; one in the 3800 block of Chimney Creek Drive in Chimney Hill and two in the 100 block of Sac Lane in Independence Square.

All the break-ins occurred between 3 and 5 a.m. and were committed by a man described as white, 18 to 25-years-old, medium height, with a heavy build, and short brown hair.

To report information about these or any other burglaries, call Crime Solvers at 426-0000. Callers are assigned confidential code numbers and will not have to give their name or testify in court to collect a reward.

Parks & Recreation

Job Search Readiness At Rec Center

Information on job search readiness including interviewing skills and resume writing will be provided on Wednesday, March 22 at 7 p.m. in Room 113 of the Virginia Beach Recreation Center-Kempsville.

Tjm Melone, program coordina-

tor and career development coun-selor at Old Dominion University will conduct the program and an-

will conduct, swer questions. The lecture is free and open to the nublic. For additional informathe public. For add tion, call 495-1892.

Kempsville Rec Center Holds Tax Update

The Virginia Beach Recreation Center-Kempsville is sponsoring a Tax Update on Wednesday, March 15 at 7 p.m. in Room 113. Jack Kerr from the Old Dominion Uni-versity Accounting Department will

provide information and answer

questions on current tax laws.

Kerr is 'a partner in charge of taxes with Goodman and Company and a former I.R.S. agent. The Iccture is free and open to the public

Kempsville Rec Center Holds Rally

Acmpsville Hec Centi

The Kempsville Récreation Center is sponsoring a Road Rally on
Sunday, March 19. Registration
will begin at noon.

A road rally is an event in which
teams of two or more people are
given a set of instructions that lead
them through a pre-determined
course. It is not a race, but a test of
driving and navigational skills. An
instruction which reads "Diana's
sister-in-law--left," for example,
would mean turn left on Princess
Anne Road. Prizes will be awarded

at the completion of the rally.
The event will begin and end at
the Kempsville Recreation Center,
located at 800 Monmouth Lane, All
teams should meet in Room 117 at
noon. Teams are required to provide
a valid driver's license and proof of
insurance. The registration fee is
\$3. Rally packets must be picked
up at the recreation center prior to
March 18.

For additional information, call Adult Services at 495-1892.

Trant Speaks AT YWCA's Mother's Center

The YMCA Mothers' Center invites the public to come and hear Doris Trant on Wednesday, March 8. Her topic of interest will be nutrition updates for raising healthy children.

This event is scheduled to be held at, Heritage United Methodist Church, 715 Baker Road, from 7:30 to 9 p.m. For further information contact Nancy Rosenberg at 625-4248.

YMCA Holds Money Strategy Workshop

A free money strategy workshop will be held at the Virginia Beach YMCA, 4441 South Boulevard, on Monday, March 13 at 7:30 p.m.

Attendees will learn how to immediately save \$1,000 or more in their personal finances.

Arts And Culture

Playhouse Presents "Anything Goes" evangelists and tap dancers features tunes like "Let's Misbehave,"

The Kempsville Playhouse will The Kempsville Playhouse will present the Cole Porter classic, "Anything Goes," Thursday through Saturday evenings, through March 18 at 8 p.m., and Sunday afternoons, through March 19 at 3

m.

This story of mismatched love nong baronets, gangsters,

"Anything Goes," and "I Get A Kick Out Of You." Tickets are \$4 for adults. Group rates are available. For reservations and additional information, call 495-1892.

Kempsville Playhouse Holds Auditions

The Kempsville Playhouse will hold auditions for its spring production of "Crimes of the Heart" on Friday March 17 from 7 to 10 p.m. and Saturday March 18 from 1 to 4 p.m. Director Pam Riley needs b four women, ages 23 to 40, and

two men, ages 25 to 40, to perform in the drama.

n the drama.

Auditions will be, held at the Virginia Beach Recreation Center-Kempsville, located at 800 Monmouth Lane. For further information, call 495-1892.

Medical

Schizophrenia Foundation Holds Meeting

The Schizophrenia Foundation-Alliance for the Mentally Ill will-hold a public meeting Tuesday, March 14, at "-3:0 p.m., at Eastern Shore Chapel, 2020 Laskin Road. Program topic is "How the Po-lice Work With the Mentally Ill."

Speakers are Virginia Beach Chief of Police C.R. Wall; and Jim Cornish, director of Emergency Services, Virginia Beach Compre-hensive Mental Health Services. For further information, call 499-2041.

Church

Fort Story Hosts Easter Sunrise

On Easter morning, March 26, at 5:59 a.m., the 62nd annual sunrise service will be held at the Cape Henry Memorial Cross at Fort Story. The service will be interdenominational. Reverend Russell Siler, pastor of Good Shepherd Lutheran Church will be the main

speaker.

Also participating in the service
will be members of the Beach Borough Ministerial Association, who
are again sponsoring the service
with the city of Virginia Beach and
the Fort Story Command. The mu-

sic for the service will be provided by the Armed Forces School of Music, Little Creek, and members of First Baptist Church.

In the event of inclement weather the service will be held at 630 a.m. at the First Presbyterian Church at 30th and Pacific Avenue.

The historic site for this traditional Easter Sunrise Service is the Cape Henry Memorial Cross which marks the approximate spot where the Jamestown colonists first touched Virginia on April 26, 1607.

City News

Mayor Appointed To Task Force

Mayor Appointed 10
Mayor Meyera E. Oberndorf has been appointed to the National League of Cities Federal Revenue Task Force by Phoenix Mayor Terry Goddard, president of the league. The task force includes members from the league's five steering committees.

The task force will evaluate the primary revenue sources which the federal government is likely to consider over the next few years, and generate a list of revenue

sources which are considered acceptable to cities. Particular attention will be given to the im-pact of revenue increases on cities relative to further cuts in priority municipal funding. The task force will develop a list of revenues to

BRICKS TO SEPARATE? PLASTER TO CRACK? FLOORS TO SAG?

Sutherland On St. Andrews' Stage

Wanzong In USC's Education Program

Sherman Completes January Internship

- No Job Too Large Or Too Small -- Quality Guaranteed -473-0859

ON THE PENINSULA 872-9012

Free Estimate -

Public Notice

TAKE NOTICE THAT ON March 13, 1989, at 10:00 AM, at the premises of Tidewater Imports, Inc., DBA The Hall Auto mall, 3152 Va. Beach Blvd., Va. Beach, Va., 23452; the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself the right to bid, the following vehicles: e following vehicles: 1988 GMC PCKP Truck Serial #

1GTDK14K6J2545792 (Frango

9160R) 1986 Plymouth Serial # 2P4FH41GXGR601014 (Gray -9180R)

, 10-3 1T3-8VBS

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Cir-cuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 27th day of February,

MARK ANTHONY LASHER, Plaintiff, against LORNA JANE DUDLEY LASHER, Defendant. ORDER OF PUBLICA-

Docket #CH89-490

The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce A Vinculo Matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of sep-

aration lasting for a period of more than one year.

And an affidavit having been

made and filed that the defendant i not a resident of the State of Vir ginia, the last known post office address being 5050 Stillwater Drive, Fallon, Nevada, 89406. It is ordered that Lorna Jane Dud-

ley Lasher do appear on or before the 20th of April, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit. It is further ered that a copy of the Order be ordered that a copy of the Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy-Teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clark

By: Linda D. Jones, D.C.

Theodore A. Boyce, p.q. 2648 Virginia Beach Blvd. Virginia Beach, VA 23452 10-6 4T3-29 VBS

Public Notice

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that at the meeting of the City Council of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to be held on the 27th day of March, 1989, at 7:00 p.m., at the City Hall of the City of Virginia Beach, at Princess Anne, the undersigned will petition the Council for the appointment of Viewers to view the below-described portion of a certain street and to report to the City Council whether in the opinion of the Viewers, what, if any, inconvenience, would result from the vacating, closing and discontinuance of same, the said portions of said streets being described as follows: PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that

lows:
THAT CERTAIN unimproved portion of SHORE DRIVE (formerly Lymhaven Boulevard) abbutting part of Block 35, Section D, Ocean Park, being described by reference to a point at the south western comer of a parcel described as PART of BLOCK 35, SECTION D, OCEAN PARK as shown on the Plant entitled RESUBDIVISION OF PART OF BLOCK 35, SECTION D, OCEAN PARK for F, WAYNE MC LESKEY, JR. (D.B. 2708, p. 725) and proceeding from said reference point in a northerly direction along the eastern right-of-way line of Ocean Tides Drive following the arc of a curve having a radius of 975.09 feet, an arc distance of 82.66 feet to a point; thence continuing in a northerly direction along the eastern right-of-way line of Ocean Tides Drive along the arc of a curve having a radius of 528.42 feet, an arc distance of 76.59 feet to the TRUE. POINT OF BEGINNING; thence continuing in a northerly direction along the arc of a curve having a radius of 528.42 feet, an arc distance of 35.12 feet to a point; thence continuing in a northerly direction along the arc of a curve having a radius of 20.03 feet to a point; thence continuing in a northerly direction along the arc of a curve having a radius of 20.03 feet to a point; thence North 87° 37° 12° cast, 151.04 feet to a point; thence in a southerly direction along the arc of a curve having a radius of 20.03 feet, an arc distance of 30.23 feet to a point; thence north arc and southerly direction along the arc of a curve having a radius of 20.00 feet, an arc distance of 30.03 feet to a point; thence having a radius of 20.00 feet, an arc distance of 30.23 feet to a point; thence having a radius of 20.00 feet, an arc distance of 29.71 feet to

a point; thence continuing in a southerly direction along the arc of a curve having a radius of 724.33 feet, an arc distance of 28. 25 feet to a point on the western right-of-way line of Mystic Cove Drive; thence in a northwesterly direction along the ara of a curve having a radius of 20.00 feet an arc distance of 38.80 feet to a point; thence in a westerly direction along the arc of a curve having a radius of 162.50 feet, an arc distance of 145.12 feet to a point; thence in a southwesterly direction along the arc of a curve having a radius of 20.00 feet, an arc distance of 36.89 feet to the curve having a radius of 20,00 feet, an arc distance of 36.89 feet to the TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING, as depicted on that "PLAT SHOWING PROPOSED'S TREET CLOSURE OF A PORTION OF SHORE DRIVE (UNIMPROVED), Bayside Borough, VIRGINIA BEACH, dated 12-7-1988 as revised 2-23-89, prepared by G.F. Sutton and Associates.

At that time, anyone affected may

At that time, anyone affected may appear and be heard.

After the report of the Viewers is received, at the next regular meeting of the City Council, or as soon thereafter as the matter may be placed on the agenda, the undersigned will Petition the City Council to vacate, close and discontinue the portion of that street in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, described above.

MR. F. WAYNE MC LESKEY, JR.

JR.
R. Edward Bourdon, Jr., Esquire
GUY, CROMWELL, BETZ &
LUSTIG, P.C.
Pembroke Office Park

Pembroke One, The Fifth Floor Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462-

(804) 499-8971

2T3-15VRS

Public Notice

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that at the meeting of the City Council of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to be held on the 27th day of March, 1989, at 7:00 p.m., at the City Hall of the City of Virginia Beach, at Princess Anne, the undersigned will petition the Council for appointment of Viewers to view the below-described portion of a certain street and to report to the City Council whether in the opinion of the Viewers, what, if any, inconvenience would result from the vacating, closing and discontin-uance of same, the said portions of said streets being described as fol-

said streets to the control of the c Block 57, Plat of Ocean Park, Section C (MB 5, page 195), hence in
an easterly direction along the
northem right-of-way line of Jefferson Boulevard along the arc of a
curve having a radius of 2599.15
feet, an arc distance of 70.01 feet to
the TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING, thence following the lot line
of Lot 6 along the arc of a curve
having a radius of 30.00 feet, an arc
distance of 65.13 feet to a point;
thence following the lot line of Lot
6 along the arc of a curve having a
radius of 21.408 feet, an arc distance of 80.56 feet to a point;
thence noth 45' 07' 16' east, 24.67
feet to a point in the center of
Windsor Crescent; thence along the
center line of Windsor Crescent
south 22' 01' 47'' east, 43.58 feet
to a point; thence, following the center
line of Windsor Crescent
southerly direction along the arc of
a curve having a radius of 234.08
feet, an arc distance of 83.34 feet to
a point; thence following the center
line of Windsor Crescent in a
southerly direction along the arc of
a curve having a radius of 28.58
feet an arc distance of 28.85 feet to
a point; thence following the center
line of Windsor Crescent in a
southerly direction along the arc of
a curve having a radius of 28.78
feet an arc distance of 28.85 feet to
a point on the northem right-of-way
line of Jefferson Boulevard; thence
in a westerly direction along the
northem right-of-way line of Jefferson Boulevard along the arc of a
curve having a radius of 2599.15
feet an arc distance of 66.86 feet to
the TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING, as shown on that "PLAT
OF PROPOSED STREET CLOSING OF A PORTION OF WINDSOR CRESCENT, AN UNIMPROVED STREET ADJOINING

LÖT 6, BLOCK 57, FOR JERRY C, SEAY" located in the Bayside Borough, Virginia, Beach, Virginia, dated February 14, 1989, and prepared by Aygam Associates, P.C. At the time, unyone affected may appear and be heard.

After the report of the Viewers is received, at the next regular meeting of the City Council, or as soon thereafter as the matter may be placed on the seendar the underplaced on the agenda, the under-signed will Petition the City Council to vacate, close and discontinue the portions of those streets in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, described above. MR. JERRY C. SEAY

R. Edward Bourdon, Jr., Esquire GUY, CROMWELL, BETZ & LUSTIG, P.C. Pembroke Office Park

Pembroke One, The Fifth Floor Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462-(804) 499-8971

10-5 2T3-15VBS

Public Notice

Take notice that on March 13, 1989, at 10:00 AM, at the premises of 4747 Shore Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia, the undersigned vill sell at public auction, for cash, eserving unto itself, the right to id, the following motor vehicle.

1978 Buick Riviera Serial # 4Z37X8H553639

10-9 1T3-8VBS

Public Notice

Virginia Beach City Council, Monday, March 20, 1989, 2:00 p.m., will RECON-SIDER application of Mary Josephine Lifley for a Conditional Use Permit which approved a Borrow Pit on Cibore 14, 1985. RUTH HODGES SMITH, CMC/4AE

MC/AAE CITY CLERK

10-8 2T3-15VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT OURT OF THE CITY OF VIR-GINIA BEACH on the 28th day of February, 1989. Re: Donna Krahenbill Ammer-

man, decea

an, deceased. Chancery No. CH89-373 SHOW CAUSE ORDER

SHOW CAUSE ORDER
It appearing that a report of the
accounts of Donald E. Washburn,
Administrator of the estate of
Donna Krahenbill Ammerman, deceased, and of the debts and demands against her estatic has been filed in the Clerk's office, and that six months have elapsed since the qualification, on motion of Donald E. Washburn, Administrator; IT IS ORDERED that the creditors of, and all others interested in, the estate do show cause, if any they can, on the 24th day of March 1989, at 10:00 a.m., or as soon thercafter as Court allows, before this Court at its courtroom, against the payment and delivery of the Estate of Donna roots of the Court and the Court and the Court and the Court allows, before this Court at its courtroom, against the payment and delivery of the Estate of Donna roots of the Court and the Court a against her estate has been filed in

the distributes without requiring refunding bonds.
IT 'IS FURTHER ORDERED that this Show Cause Order be published once a week for two successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia.
A Copy Teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk.

By: Phyllis N. Sty Donald E. Washburn, Adminis

ator · 2401 Pineland Lane Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454 10 - 4 2T3 - 15 VBS

CLASSIFIED ADS WORK CALL 547-4571

Public Notice

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF ACCOUNTS
CIRCUIT COURT OF THE
CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH,
VIRGINIA

ALFRED E. MENNELL, DE-CEASED

ALFRED E. MENNELL, DE-CEASED
NOTICE is hereby given, pur-suant to Section 64.1-171, as amended, Code of Virginia, that the undersigned Commissioner of Ac-counts, having been requested by Sovran Bank, Executor of the Es-tate of Alfred E. Mennell, deceased, has appointed the 22nd day of March, 1989, at 300 P.M., at 129 South Great Neck Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia, as the time and place for receiving proof of debts and demands against the decodent or her estate. her estate.

1T3-8VBS

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEAR-

NOTION ING

Virginia:

The regular meeting of the City

Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Monday, March 27, 1989, at 6:00 p.m. at which time the following applications will be heard:

CHANGE OF ZONING

DISTRICT CLASSIFICA
TION:

BAYSIDE BOROUGH:

TION:

BAYSIDE BOROUGH:

1.An Ordinance upon Application of the City of Virginia Beach
for a Change of Zoning District Classification to rezone
the following parcels to P-1
Preseryation District:
Parcel One: All that certain
real property shown as Bay Drive
running east from Woodlawn Avrenue to the Lymhawen Inlet and
referenced on the plats of Section
B" and "C" of Ocean Park and all
of the land lying to the North of the
nothern boundary line of the lots
and blocks adjoining that portion of
Bay Drive as described above, to
ether with the accretions and
riparian rights lying to the north of
the aforesaid blocks and catending
to the mean low water mark of the
Chesapeake Bay as shown on the
Plat of Section "B" and "C" of
Ocean Park and as now exist or
hereafter. The beach area referenced
above is designated "Reserved" and
the street and beach area are more
particularly shown in Map Book 5
at page 137 (Section "B") and in
Map Book 5 at page 195 (Section
"C") recorded in the Circuit Court
Clerk's Office of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Parcel Two: The parcel desig-

Clerk's Office of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Parcel Two: The parcel designated as "Reserved" in the middle of Block 56 (Ocean Park, Section C).

Parcel Three: The parcel designated as "Reserved" in the middle of Block 56 (Ocean Park, Section C).

ignated as "Reserved" and bounded by Blocks 54, 55, 56 and 59 and Aries on the Bay (Ocean Park, Sec-tion C).

Parcel Four: The parcel designated as "Reserved" in the middle of Block 46 (Occan Park, Section C).
Parcel Five: The parcel designated

nated as "Reserved" and bounded by Blocks 44, 45, 49 and 50 (Ocean Park, Section C).
Parcel Six: The parcel desig-

nated as "Reserved" lying southwest of Lakeside Drive, as shown on the aforesaid plats (Ocean Park, Section Parcel Seven: The parcel des-ignated as "Amherst Park" (Ocean

Park, Section B).
Parcel Eight: The parcel designated as "Loudoun Park" (Ocean Park, Section B).
Parcel Nine: The oval-shaped

Park, Section B).

Parcel Nine: The oval-shaped parcel designated as "Reserved" and bounded by Block 29 and Pendleton Avenue as shown on the plat of Section D of Ocean Park, recorded in Map Book 5, Part 2, page 197 (1 of 1 and 2 of 2) recorded in the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia (hereinafter referred to as Ocean Park, Section D).

Parcel Ten: The triangular-shaped parcel designated as "Reserved" and bounded by a "Reserved" and bounded by Crayson Road and the parcel designated as "Loch Haven" and Block 7 (Ocean Park, Section D).

Parcel Eleven: The parcel

designated as "Rescrued" and bounded by E. Stratford Road, Winston Place, Dinwiddie Road, and Loch Haven Crescent (Ocean Park, Section D).

Parcel Twelve: The circular parcel designated "Loch Haven" and bounded by Loch Haven Crescent and E. Grayson Road (Ocean Park, Section D).

Parcel Thirteen: A triangular shaped parcel designated as "Reserved," consisting of approximately 0.10 acres, more or less, and bounded by Powhatan Avenue on the North and by Lynnhaven Boulevard on the south as shown on the Plat of Ocean Park, Section C.

Parcel Fourteen: The proper-ties shown on the above-described plats of Ocean Park as streets, walkways, parks, areas marked "Reserved," beaches, avenues, "Reserved," beaches, avenues, boulevards, lanes, alleys, trafficircles, access areas, playgrounds, and any property not designated a numbered lot in a numbered block, including all fishing privileges and riparian rights belonging to or appurtenant to the properties shown on the plats described hereinabove, including but, not limited to all right, title and interest of all property vested in the Ocean Park Corporation not previously conveyed erty vested in the Ocean Park Cor-poration not previously conveyed by the authority of the Circuit Court of the City of Norfolk in the cause styled, In the matter of Appointment of Receiver for Ocean Park Corporation, etc., Chancery No. C-921-1940. BAYSIDE BOROUGH. VIRCINIA BRACH BOR-

VIRGINIA BEACH BOR-

VIRGINIA BEACH BOR-OUGH:

2. An Ordinance upon Applica-tion of William Drinkwater et ux for a Conditional Zoning Classification from R-5D Resi-dential Duplex District to R-T3 Resort Tourist District on Lot 2 and 1/2 of Lot 4, Block 55, Virginia Beach Development. Said parcel is located at 500 23rd Street and contains 7150 square feet. VIRGINIA BEACH BOROUGH. PRINCESS ANNE

OUGH:

OUGH:

3. An Ordinance upon Applica-tion of ESG Enterprises, Inc. -Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-2 Agri-cultural District to 0-2 Office District on certain property located on the west side of General Booth

cultural District to 0-2 Office District on certain property located on the west side of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1036 feet north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 7.34, 26728, More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

4. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc. Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to 0-2 Office District on certain property located 600 feet west of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1036 feet word of Condon Bridge. Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 7.78 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

5. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc. Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to 1-1 Light Industrial District on certain property located 1398 feet more or less west of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 2000 feet more or less north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 44.61 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

6. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc. Doustan Partnership. Joint Venture Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc.

BOROUGH.

6. An Ordinance upon Applica-tion of ESG Enterprises, Inc.

- Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-2 Agri-cultural District to B-2 Community Business District on certain prop-erty loçated on the west side of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1487.77 feet north of

London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 16.43 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning-PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

7. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc.
Doustan Partmership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to A-24 Apartment District on certain property located 485 feet west of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1487.77 feet north of London Bridge Road (Relocated), Said pured contains 4.89 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

8. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc.
Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to A-24 Apartment

cultural District to A-24 Apartment
District on certain property located
600 feet west of General Booth
Boulevard beginning at a point
1840 feet more or less northeast of
London Bridge Road (Relocated).
Said parcel contains 35.37 acres.
More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

9. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc. Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from A6-2 Agricultural District to H-1 Hotel District on the west side of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 2895.40 feet more or L.ss north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 3.78 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

SUBDIVISION VARI-

SURDIVISION VARI-

ANCE: PRINCESS ANNE BOR-

TRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:

10. Appeal from Decisions of
Administrative Officers in regard to
certain elements of the Subdivision
Ordinance, Subdivision for Harvey
L. Lindsay, Property is located on
the west side of Sandpiper Road,
100.6 feet south of Sandbridge
Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS
ANNE BOROUGH.

LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:

11. Appeal from Decisions of
Administrative Officers in regard to
certain elements of the Subdivision
Ordinance, Subdivision for Billie
M. Reed. Property is located at
1634 W. Little Neck Road, Plats
with more detailed information are
available in the Department of
Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

CONDITIONAL USE

CONDITIONAL USE
PERMIT:
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:

PERMIT:

LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:

12. An Ordinance upon Application of Ronald M. Kramer for a Conditional Use Permit for an automobile repair & service establishment on Lots 12 & 13, Lynnhaven Park. Said parcel is located at 220 N. Great Neck Road and contains 27,442.8 square feet. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

AMEN DMENTS:

13. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 2, Section 205 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaing to parking and storage of major recreational equipment. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:

LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:

14. An Ordinance upon Application of Virginia Beach Jet Ski and Cycle Center, Inc. for a Conditional Use Permit for a small engine repair on the south side of Virginia Pacach boulevard, 759,665

engine repair on the south side of Virginia Beach boulevard, 759,65 feet west of the intersection with the Norfolk-Virginia Beach Escapessway. Said parcel is located at 1933 Virginia Beach Boulevard and contains 2,586 acres contains 2.586 acres. Plats with more detailed information are avail





TAX REFUND **WHEN YOU CAN GET YOUR MONEY FAST!**

Use H&R Block's Rapid Refund Program It's a loan against your expected federal income tax refund. Available whether H&R Block , prepares your tax return or not.

IT'S FAST!

H&R BLOCK For more details or to see if you qualify call H&R Block no

Southside - 466-1159 Portsmouth - 488-3121

able in the Department of Planning.
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.
PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:
15. An Ordinance upon Application of A.C. Brown for a Conditional Use Permit for a single
family dwelling in the AG-1 Agricultural District on certain property
located 960 feet more or less north
of North Landing Road beginning
at a point 2792.02 feet east of
Winston Road. Said parcel contains
3 acress. Plats with more detailed
information are available in the
Department of Planning.
PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.
CHANGE OF ZONING
DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:
PRINCESS ANNE ROP.

DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:
PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:
16. An Ordinance upon Application of Ferrell Parkway Associates,
Inc., for a Change of Zoning
District Classification from
R-20 Residential District to O-2
Office District on certain property
located at the southwest intersection
of General Booth Boulevard and
Strawbridge Road. Said parcel contains 16.6 acres. Plats with more tains 16.6 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

 Resolution of the City Council of the City of Virginia Council of the City of Virginia, to amend and reor-dain Article 1, Section 111 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to definition of public uses, More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. All interested persons are invited to extend

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AAE

10-2 2T3-15VBS

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEAR-

The Board of Zoning Appeals will conduct a Public Hearing on Wednesday, March 15, 1989 at 2:00 p.m., in the City Council Cham-bers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The staff briefing will be held at 1:30 p.m., in the City Manager's Conference Room. The following applications will appear

on the agenda.

*PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!
REGULAR AGENDA:

Case 1: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 44, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Parvathi Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-

Case 2: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 45, Phase 11, Baxterwoods, Parvathi Court. Kempsville Borough, ZONING: A-

Case 3: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard sethack instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 46, Phase II Baxterwoods, Parvathi Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Baxterwoods, Parvathi Court.
Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A

22 4: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 48, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Parvathi Court.
Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A
12 Case 5: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 49, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive.
Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A
12 Case 6: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 50, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive.
Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A
12 Case 7: Baykemp Associates re-

Kempsvine Borough. 2011;12.

Case 7: Baykemp Associates re-quest a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setheck instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 51 Phase II, Bax-terwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12.

Kempsville Borough, ZONING: A-12 Case 8: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required and of one (1) park-ing space to one (1) parking spaces instead of two (2) parking spaces required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 52, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough, ZONING: A-12

Case 9: Baykemp Associates re-quest a variance of 10 feet to a 20 pot front yard setback instead of 30

fect as required and of one (1) parking space to one (1) parking spaces instead of two (2) parking spaces as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 53, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 10: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required and of one (1) parking space to one (1) parking spaces instead of two (2) parking spaces arequired (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 54, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Tase 11: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required and of one (1) parking space to one (1) parking spaces as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 57, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

12 Case 12: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 58, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

12
Case 13: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot from yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 59, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-120

I 2

Case 14: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 25 feet to a 5 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 60, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-

Case 15: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 61, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-

12
Case 16: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 62, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 17: CBN, Inc. by Baldwin and Gregg, Ltd. request a variance of 25 percent in floor area to 45 percent in floor area instead of 20 percent in floor area instead of 20 percent in floor area instead of 20 percent in floor area as allowed for an accessory use in a hotel or motel on a Parcel, CBN Complex, Indian River Road, Kempsville Borough, ZONING: O-2 (Pending H-1) Case 18: Aragona-Garcia Enterprises, Inc. by Telecommunications Corporation of Virginiar request a variance of 25 feet to a 10 foot set-back from Groveland Station Road instead of 35 feet as required (proposed equipment and vehicles shed) on Parcel "R, Princess Anne Plaza, 3333 Virginia Beach Boulevard, Unit 100. Lynnhaven Borough, ZONING: B-2 Case 19: Pickett Road Associates and TCS Leasing and Building by Robert B. Cromwell, Jr. Attorney request a variance of 3 feet to 5 foot side yard setbacks (east and westides) instead of 8 feet each as required (proposed 7 story, 7 unit condominum) on Lot 15, Block 2 and adjoining parcel, Lynnhaven Borough, ZONING: B-4 Case 20: David H, and Janice M. Overbay by Swift Garages Inc. request a variance of 5 feet to a 5 foot side yard setback (east side) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed one ray pard setback (seat side) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed one story accessory building - garage) on Lot 3, Block 7, Section 4, Windsor Woods, 3833 Windsor Woods Boulevard. Kempsville Borough, ZONING: R-7.5 Case 21: Patrick Gravitt requests a variance of 10 feet to a 5 foot side yard setback (reast side) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed pier) on Lot 160, Part B, Section 2, Broad Bay Point Greens, 1668 Dey Cove Drive, Lynnhaven Borough, ZONING: R-70 Case 22: St. Etephen's Church of God In Christ by Thomas I. Olds request a variance of 28 feet to a foot setback from Beautiful Street instead of 30 feet as required (church avariance of 26 feet in fence height instead of 4 feet in fence height instead of 4 feet in fence height instead of a feet in fence height instead of 4 feet in fence height instead of 4

ginia Beach Boulevard. Bayside Borough. ZONING: B-2
Case 24: East Coast Oil Corporation request a variance to allow gasoline pump islands to be located 28.5 feet from a building instead of 55 feet as required when operated in conjunction with a convenience store (proposed self service gasoline and convenience store) on Lots 1 - 6, Block 7, Lynnhayen Shores, Shore Drive (near Jade Street). Lynnhayen Borough. ZONING: B-4
Case 25: Richard M. and Karen

Street). Lynnhaven Borough.
ZONING: B-4
Case 25: Richard M. and Karen
L. Coffren request a variance of 7
feet to a 3 foot rear yard setback instead of 10 feet as required and of 3
feet to a 2 foot side yard setback
(south side) instead of 5 feet asrequired (accessory building
storage shed) on Lot 20, Block K,
Rudee Heights, 477 Southside
Road. Lynnhaven Borough.
ZONING: R-7.5
Case 26: C.E. Basnight, Jr. requests a variance of 20 feet to a 30
foot front yard setback instead of 50
feet as required (proposed single
family dwelling) on Remainder of
Lot 4, Hampshire Quay, Thomas
Bishop Lane. Lynnhaven Borough.
ZONING: R-20
Case 27: Charles J. McCotter, Ill

Bishop Lane. Lynnhaven Borough.

ZONING: R-20
Case 27: Charles J. McCotter, III
by Thomas M. Ammons, III request a variance of 5 feet to a 5 foot
side yard setback (east side) and of I
foot to a 9 foot side yard setback
(west side) instead of 10 feet each as
required (proposed duples) on Lot 6
and 7, Chesapeake Park, Southside
of Ocean View Avenue. Bayside
Borough. ZONING: R-5R
Case 28: Charles J. McCotter, III
by Thomas M. Ammons, III request a variance of 3 feet to a 7 foot
side yard setback instead of 10 feet
each as required (proposed duplex)on Lot 8 and 9, Block 13, Chesapeake Park, Southside of Ocean
View Avenue. Bayside Borough.
ZONING: R-5R
DEFERRED AGENDA:
Case D-1: Granville M. Johns,
Jr. requests a variance to allow
parking of major recreational
equipment in front of a building
instead of behind the nearest portion
of a building adjacent to a public
street on Lot 7, Block 42, Section

instead of behind the nearest portion of a building adjacent to a public street on Lot 7, Block 42, Section 5, Princess Anne Plaza, 424 Appian Avenue. Lynnhaven.Borough. ZONING: R-6 Case D-2: James W. Payne by Charles M. Salle, Attorney requests a variance of 8 feet to a 22 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required and of 1 foot to a 4 foot side varid setback (north side) instead tront yard setback instead of 30 teet as required and of 1 foot to a 4 foot side yard setback (north side) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed from porch and garage) on Lot 15, Block 42, Section 4, Pembroke Manor, 4401 Paul Jones Lane. Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-7.5 Case D-3: E. Maintenance Ser-

Case D-3: E. Maintenance Scrvice, Inc. requests a variance of 7
feet to a 13 foot rear yard setback
instead of 20 feet as required
(proposed single family dwelling)
on Lot 16, Whitehurst Woods,
Goldleaf Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: R-5D
**PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE
APPEARS BEFORE THE
BOARD TO DEPDESSENT THE

OARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!!

9-1 2T3-8VBS

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
The Virginia Beach Planning Commission will hold a Public Hearing on Tuesday, March 14, 1989 at 12:00 Noon in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Princess Anne Courthouse, Virginia Beach, Virginia A briefing session will be held at 9:00 a.m. in the Planning Department Conference Room, Operations Building, PLANNING COMMISSION ACTION IS NOT A FINAL DETERMINATION FOR THE APPLICATION, BUT ONLY A RECOMMENDATION TO THE PLICATION OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION, FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE PAPLICATION IS TO BE MADE BY CITY. COUNCIL AT THE VIEW-POINT OF THE PAPLICATION IS TO BE MADE BY CITY. THOSE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC NOTICE IN A NEWSPAPER HAVING GENERAL CIRCULATION WITHIN THE CITY.
THOSE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC INTERESTED IN ATTENDING THE PUBLIC HEARING SHOULD BE ADVISED THAT, FOR REASONS THE PLANNING COMMISSION DEEMS APPROPRIATE, CERTAIN TIEMS ON THE AGENDA MAY BE HEARD OUT OF ORDER AND THAT IT SHOULD NOT BE ASSUMED THAT THE ORDER LISTED BELOW WILL BE EXACTLY FOLLOWED DURING THE PUBLIC HEARING.
The staff reviews of some or all of the items on this agenda suggest

to approval by City Council. However, it should not be assumed that those conditions constitute all the conditions that will ultimately be attached to the project. Staff agencies may impose further conditions and requirements during administration of applicable city ordinances.

ordinances.
REGULAR AGENDA:
SUBDIVISION VARIANCE:
1. Appeal from Decisions of
Administrative Officers in regard to
certain elements of the Subdivision
Ordinance, Subdivision for Helen
Richards. Property is located on the
east side of General Booth Boulevard, 217 feet south of Hobart Avenue. Plats with more detailed inenue. Plats with more detailed inenue. Plats with more detailed in-formation are available in the De partment of Planning LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

2. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Peter W. Martone. Property is located at 3040 Little Haven Road. Plats with more detailed information are avail-able in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

3. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Dorothy Wheaton. Property is located on the north side of Owl's Creek Lane, 280.06 feet east of S. Birdneck Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

4. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision

Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Grayson M. Whitehurst, Jr. Property is Jocated on the south side of First Colonial Road at the intersection with Mill Dam Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BORCUGH.

CHANGE OF ZONING

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICA-

5. An Ordinance upon Applica-tion of Frank T. Williams for a 15. An Ordinance upon Applica-tion of Frank T. Williams for a Change of Zoning District Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District on the north and south sides of Three Pine Lane beginning at a point 576.97 feet south of Nanney's Creek Road, Said parcel contains 11.636 acres. Plats with more detailed information are avail-able in the Department of Planning. PUNGO BOROUGH.
6. An Ordinance upon Applica-tion of Ferrell Parkway Associates, Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-20 Residential District to Office District on certain property

R-20 Residential District to O-2
Office District on certain property located at the southwest intersection of General Booth Boulevard and Strawbridge Road. Said parcel contains 16.6 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

7. An Ordinance upon Application of Liberty Properties, Inc., for a Change of Zonlag District Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to necrtain property located on the north side of Holland Road beginning at a point 8990 feet west of Princess Anne Road. Said parcel contains 7 acres. Plats with more detailed information are vailable in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

8. An Ordinance upon Application of Liberty Properties, Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to R-10 Residential District on certain property located 600 feet north of Holland Road beginning at a point 8990 feet west of Princess Anne Road. Said parcel contains 46.492 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

ON DITTIONAL USE PERMIT:

9. An Ordinance upon Application of Liberty Properties, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for open space promotion on certain property located on the north side of Holland Road beginning at a point 8990 feet west of Princess Anne Road. Said parcel contains 105.073 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

10. An Ordinance upon Application of A.C. Brown for a Condition of A.C. Brown for a Condition of A.C. Brown for a Point South of North Landing Road beginning at a point 2792.027 feet east of Winston Road. Said parcel contains 3 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

10. An Ordinance upon Application of Virginia Beach Jet east of Winston Road. Said parcel contains 3 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department o

The Virginia Beach boulevard, 759.65 feet, west of the intersection with the Norfolk-Virginia Beach Expessway. Said parcel is located at 1933 Virginia Beach Bulevard and contains 2.586 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

12. An Ordinance upon Application of East Coast Gun & Supply, Inc.; for a Conditional Use Permit for an indoor recreational facility (pistol range) at the north-west corner of London Bridge Road and Bowland Parkway. Said parcel is located at 313-519 London Bridge Road and contains 1.31 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOR-OUGH.

13. An Ordinance upon Application of Lebo Enterprises. Inc. T/A

Planning. J.TNNHAVEN BUR13. An Ordinance upon Application of Lebo Enterprises, Inc., T/A
A-1 Auto Repair for a Conditional Use Permit for an automobile repair establishment on the
west side of First Colonial Road
530 feet more or less north of
Southern Boulevard. Said parcel is
located at 135 First Colonial Road
and contains 9626.76 square feet.
Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department
of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.
14. An Ordinance upon Applica-

OUGH.

14. An Ordinance upon Application of Richard A. Riner for a
Conditional Use Permit for a
gasoline service station on the east
side of N. Lynnhaven Road, north
of the intersection with Visconia of the intersection with Kings Grant Road. Said parcel is located at Orani Robit. Said parce is located at 428 N. Lynnhaven Road and contains 36,721 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

SUB DIVISION VARI-

SUBDIVISION VARIANCE:

15. Appeals from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Greenwich Center Associates. Property is located at the southwest intersection of Greenwich Road and Ballard Court. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

partment of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.
CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:
16. An Ordinance upon Application of Motel 6 for a Conditional Use Permit for a motel on certain property located at the southwest intersection of Greenwich Road and Ballard Court. Said parcel contains 1.64 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.
17. An Ordinance upon Applica-

BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

17. An Ordinance upon Application of TALC Associates for a
Conditional Use Permit for a
mini-storage facility on the north
side of Newtown Road, west of
Broad Meadows Boulevard. Said
parcel is located at 909 Newtown
Road and contains 1.1 acres. Plats
with more detailed information are
available in the Department of
Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

18. An Ordinance upon Application of Newtown Associates for a
Conditional Use Permit for an
automotive repair establishment

Conditional Use Permit for an automotive repair establishment (tire sales & light auto repairs & service) at the southeast corner of Newtown Road and Connie Lanc. Said pared is located at 624 Newtown Road and contains 1 acre. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOR-OUGH.

OUGH.

19. An Ordinance upon Application of Michael D. Sifen, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for mini-storage on the south side of Shell Road, 192 feet west of Bradford Road. Said parcel is located at 4292 Shell Road and contains 2.7 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

AMENDMENTS:

pormation are available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

AMENDMENTS:

20. Resolution of the City Council of the City of Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 1, Section 111 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to definition of public uses. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

21. Resolution of the City Council of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain the Master Street and Highway Plan in the General Booth - Dam Neck - London Bridge areas. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

DEFERRED 60 DAYS BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON JANUARY 10, 1989:

22. An Ordinance upon Application of Sentara Health System for a Change of Zonling District Classification from B-2 Community Business District to C-2 office District on certain property located at the southeast corner of Holland Road and Windsor Oaks Boulevard Proposed. Said parcel contains 3.5 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

23. An Ordinance upon Application of Sentara Health System for a
Change of Zoning District
Classification from A-12
Apartment District to O-2 Office
District on the following parcels:
Parcel 1: Located on the south
side of Holland Road beginning at a
point 400 feet more or less cast of
Windsor Oaks Boulevard Proposed.
Parcel 2: Located on the east
side of Windsor Oaks Boulevard
Proposed beginning at a point 1350
feet more or less south of Holland
Road. Said parcels contain 23.8
acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.
KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

24. An Ordinance upon Applica-

partment of Planning.
KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

24. An Ordinance upon Application of Sentara Health System for a
Change of Zonlag District
Classification from R-7.5
Residential District to O-2 Office
District on certain property located
on the cast side of Windsor Oaks
Boulevard Proposed beginning at a
point 700 feet more or less south of
Holland Road. Said parcel contains
12.6 acres. Plats with more detailed
information are available in the
Department of Planning.
KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

25. An Ordinance upon Application of Sentara Health System for a
Conditional Use Permit for a
hospital and nursing home on certain property located at the southeast corner of Holland Road and
Windsor Oaks Boulevard Proposed.
Said parcel contains 39.9 acres.
Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department
of Planning. KEMPSVILLE
BOROUGH.

26. Application of Pasquale EDOROUGH.

26. Application of Pasquale EDIVIO for the discontinuance, clo-

of Planning. KEMPSVILLE
BOROUGH.

26. Application of Pasquale F.
DiVito for the discontinuance, closure and abandomment of a portion
of Page Avenue beginning at the
western boundary of Jade Avenue
and running in an easterly direction
a distance of 334.16 feet. Said parcel is 60 feet in width and contains
19,783 square feet. Plats with more
detailed information are available in
the Department of Planning.
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.
DEFERRED 30 DAYS BY
PLANNING COMMISSION
ON 2.14-89:
27. An Ordinance upon Application of Suzuki of Virginia Beach,
Inc., for a Conditional Use
Permit for motor vehicle sales and
service on the south side of Virginia Beach Boulevard, 120 feet cast
of Haycox Road. Said parcel is located at 3513 Virginia Beach
Boulevard and contains 1,831 acres.
Plats with, more detailed information of page 1.

Boulevard and contains 1.831 acres. Plats with more detailed informa-tion are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOR-OUGH.

OUGH.

28. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Naginder S. Dhillon. Property is located at 3542 Glen Arden Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KemPSVILLE BOR-OUGH.

29. An Ordinance upon

OUGH.

29. An Ordinance upon Application of Metrovest, Inc., for a Change of Zoaling District Classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to 0-1 Office District on certain property located at the northwest corner of Princess Anne Road and Bellingham Road. Said parcel contains 17,195 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

17,193 square teet, Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

30. An Ordinance upon Application of P.H.P. Associates, a Virginia General Partnership, for a Conditional Use "Permit for Conditional Use remaining mini-warehouses on the south side of N. Witchduck Road, 475 feet

mini-warehouses on the south side of N. Witchduck Road, 475 feet west of Jacqueline Avenue, Said parcel is located at 636 N. Witchduck Road and contains 1.7669 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

31.An Ordinance upon Application of Centel Cellular Company for a Conditional Use Permit for a radio tower with related support facilities on certain property located on the north side of Indian River Road, 1450 feet west of Princess Anne Road, Said parcel contains 1,257 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning-PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

All interested parties are invited to attend.

Robert J. Scott

9-3 2T3-8VBS

Public Notice NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEAR-

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEAR-ING
Virginia:
The regular meeting of the City
Council of Virginia Beach will be
held in the Council Chambers of
the City Hall Building, Municipal
Center, Princess Anne Station,
Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Monday, March 20 1989, at 200 p.m.
at which time the following appli-

Continued from page 3
cations will be heard:
CHANGE OF ZONING
DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

BAYSIDE BOROUGH:

1. An Ordinance upon Application of Crystal Point Associates, Incorporated for a Change of Zoning District Classification from PD-H2 Planned Unit Development District to P-1 Preservation District at the southwest intersection of Northampton Boulevard and Shell Road on Lots R-1, R-2, R-3, R-4, Crystal Point. Said parcels contain 1.356 acres. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

OUGH:

OUGH:

2. Au Ordinance upon Applica-tion of Christian Broadcasting Net-work for a Change of Zoning District Classification from O-2 Office District to H-1 Hotel O-2 Office District to H-1 noted District on certain property located 800 fect more or less south of Indian River Road beginning at a point 820 feet more or less west of Centerville Tumpike. Said parcel contains 3.56 acres. Plats with more detailed information are avail-able in the Department of Planning KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

KEMPSVILLÉ BOROUGH.

3. An Ordinance upon Application of Christian Broadcasting Network for a Change of Zoning
District Classification from
B-2 Community Business District
to H-1 Hotel District on certain
property located 700 feet more or
less southwest of the intersection of
Indian Pieur Board and Centerville less southwest of the intersection of Indian River Road and Centerville Turnpike (Relocated). Said parcel contains 15,750 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning, KEMPSVILLE BOR-OUGH.

OUGH.

LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:

4. An Ordinance upon Application of Piper Apartment Associates,
LP., for a Conditional Zoning
Classification from A-12
Apartment District to A-18 Apartment District to the south side of
the Virginia Beach Toll Road, 2600
feet more or less west of N. Birdneck Road on Lot 29A, Oceana
Gardens, Said parcel contains 16.4
acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. partment of Planning LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

5. An Ordinance upon Application of Linkhom Bay Development
Corporation for a Conditional
Zoning Classification from A12. Apartment District to A-18.
Apartment District on certain properry located on the north side of the
Virginia Beach Toll Road at the
Virginia Beach Toll Road at the
Southern terminus of Fremac Drive.
Said parcel contains 11.0761 acres?
Plats with more detailed informa-Plats with more detailed informa-tion are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOR-OUGH.

OUGH.

6. An Ordinance upon Application of BAJA Corporation, a Virginia Corporation for a Change
of Zoning District Classification from R-5D Residential
Duplex District to B-2 Community
Business District on certain properry located on the south side of
Virginia Beach Boulevard, 500 feet
cease of Oceana Busilevard. Soil feet
east of Oceana Busilevard. virginia Beach Boulevard, 500 feet east of Oceana Boulevard. Said par-cel contains 1.52 acres. Plats with more detailed information are avail-able in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH. CONDITIONAL USE USE

LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH: PERMIT 7. An Ordinance upon Applica-tion of of Earl Scheib Realty Corp. for a Conditional Use Permit for a automobile body/paint estab-lishment on certain property located for a automobile body/paint estab-lishment on certain property located on the south side of Virginia Beach Boulevard, 500 feet east of Oceana Boulevard. Said parcel contains 23,740 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH. 8. An Ordinance upon Applica-

u The Virginia Beach Sun, March 8, 1989

tion of Philip A. Rowland for a clause with the heard:
CHANGE OF ZONING
DISTRICT CLASSIFICAFION:
BAYSIDE BOROUGH:
1. An Ordinance upon Applicaion of Crystal Point Associates,
corporated for a Change of Zoning
District Classificaion from PD-12 Planned Unit peer lognment District to P-1
reservation District at the southwest intersection of Northampton Soulevard and Shell Road on LotsR.I. R.-2, R.-3, R.-4, Crystal Point.
Said parcels contain 1.356 acres.
BAYSIDE BOROUGH.
2. All Ordinance upon Application of Christian Broadeasting Network for a Change of Zoning
District Classification
District Classification
Constitution of Christian Broadeasting Network for a Change of Zoning
District Classification
District Classification
Constitution of Christian Broadeasting Network for a Change of Zoning
District Classification
Constitution of Christian Broadeasting Network for a Change of Zoning
District Classification
Constitution of Christian Broadeasting Network for a Change of Zoning
District Classification
Constitution of Christian Broadeasting Network for a Change of Zoning
District Classification
Constitution of Christian Broadeasting Network for a Change of Zoning
District Classification
Constitution of Christian Broadeasting Network for a Change of Zoning
District Classification
Constitution of Christian Broadeasting Network for a Change of Zoning
District Classification
Constitution of Christian Broadeasting Network for a Change of Zoning
District Classification
Constitution of Christian Christian
Constitution of Christian Christian
Constitution of Christian Christian Christian
Constitution of Christian
Constitution of Christian
Christian Christian
C

PRINCESS ANNE BOR-

OUGH.

PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:

10-An Ordinance upon Application of Randy Bregman for a Conditional Use Permit for a single family dwelling in the AG-1
Agricultural District on certain
property located 800 feet northeast
of the northwest terminus of Weybridge Drive. Said parcel is located
at 2424 London Bridge Road and
contains 10 acres. Plats with more
detailed information are available in
the Department of Planning.
PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.
11. An Ordinance upon Application of Richard L. Phipps with
anders Development Company for
a Conditional Use Permit for
an automobile repair establishment
(liff) Lube) on certain property located on the south side of Dam
Neck Road, 200 feet more or less
west of General Booth Boulevard.
Said parcel contains 19,101 square
feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS
ANNE BOROUGH.
SUBDIVISION VARIANCE:

LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:

SUBDIVISION VARIANCE:
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:
12. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for C&P Telephone Company. Property is located at the northwest intersection of Cape Henry Drive and N. Great Neck Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.
RECONSIDERATION OF CONDITIONS:
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:
13. Application of The Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company of Virginia, Inc., for the reconsideration of conditions placed on the application for the closure of a portion of Holly Avenue (now Cape Henry Drive) which was granted on October 10, 1988. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.
All interested persons are invited to attend.
Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AAE

attend.
Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AAE
City Clerk

9-2 2T3-8VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 6th day of February, 1989.

In re: Adoption of LEANNA MARIE JACOBS

By: PRESTON EDWARD JACOBS, SR. & MARLENE
OWENS JACOBS, Petitioners
To: UNKNOWN NATURAL, FATHER

FATHE

IN CHANCERY #CA89-15 ORDER OF PUBLICA-

TION
This day came PRESTON ED-

WARD JACOBS, SR. and MAR-LENE OWENS JACOBS, Peti-tioners, and represented that the ob-ject of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, LEANNA MARIE JACOBS by PRESTON EDWARD JA-COBS, SR. and MARLENE OWENS JACOBS, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that UNKNOWN NATURAL FATHER; a natural parent of said child, is a non-resi-

parcht of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last address being: UNKNOWN. It is therefore Ordered that the said UNKNOWN NATURAL FA-THER appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adop-tion, or otherwise do what is sary to protect his interest in

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, a

A copy teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clcrk
By: Shonda V. Tynes D.C.
Gary B. Allison p.q.
1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104
Virginia Beach, VA 23451

7-1 4T3-8VBS

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 5th day of February,

RAYMOND R. WHITEHURST. JR., Plaintiff, against DEBORAH A. WHITEHURST, Defendant. Docket #CH89-408

ORDER OF PUBLICA-

The object of this suit is for the plaintiff to obtain a divorce A Vin-culo Matrimonii from the said de-fendant, upon the grounds of having lived separate and apart in excess of lived ser

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the state of Virigina, the last known post office address being Rental Box 63, Kayro, Ga. 31728. It is ordered that DEBORAH A. WHITEHURST do appear on or before the 10th of APRIL, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in the city. made and filed that the defe

the city.

A copy-Teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk By: Raymond W. Bjorkman

D.C

.C. WALLACE B. SMITH 1518 ATLANTIC AVENUE P.O. BOX 6124 VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA,

8-5 4T3-15VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 16th day of February, 1989.

In re: Adoption of SARAH MARGARET SJOLUND

Bom January 8, 1989
Birth mother: Kristen Sjolund
By: MICHAEL THOMAS CHIN
NAN HURLEY RAY CHIN,

Petitioners
To: UNKNOWN NATURAL
FATHER IN CHANCERY # CA89-24

ORDER OF PUBLICA-

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came M1CHAEL
THOMAS CHIN and NAN HURLEY RAY CHIN, Petitioners, and
represented that the object of this
proceeding is to effect the adoption
of the above named infant, SARAH
MARGARET SJOLUND, by
MICHAEL THOMAS CHIN and
NAN HURLEY RAY CHIN, husband and wife, and affidavit having
been made and filed that UNKNOWN NATURAL FATHER, a
natural parent of said child, is a
non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office
address being: UNKNOWN
It is therefore Ordered that the
said UNKNOWN NATURAL FATHER appear before this Court
within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his
attitude toward the proposed adoption of this Order and indicate his
attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is
necessary to protect his interest in
this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of

this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this

y. A copy teste: I. Curtis Fruit, Clerk 39; Rhonda V. Tynes D.C. Gary B. Allison p.q. 1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104 Virginin Beach, VA 23451 8-7 4T3-15VBS

PICK A PRO



When you have a need for professional help. . . pick one of these businesses!

- AUTO REPAIR -GOSPORT AUTOMOTIVE CENTER

Complete Body & Paint Shop Mechanical Repairs, Van Accessories, Used Cars 24 Hr. Wrecker "Your One Stop Shop" Your One Stop Shop Call 393-4021

AUTO UPHOLSTERY

UPHOLSTERY

Trucks, Cars, Boats RVs, Custom Carpe Headliners, Inserts 135-D Tilden Ave., Chesa (Behind Be-Lo)

Call 547-0376

- CARPETSERVICE

CARPET REPAIR Install & Restretch

18 years experience

JACK BEASIEV Call 482-1564

CONCRETE -

BLANTON'S CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

riveways, Patios, Foundatior Garages, Sidewalks Commercial & Residential Licensed & Insured, Free Estimates

Call 420-4751

LANDSCAPING &

LAWN MAINTENANCE

G & L ENTERPRISES

Complete Landscaping service Pruning, Surgery, and Fireww & Call For Estimates

Call 583-7236 or 595-0169

PAINTING

PAINTING SALE Average exterior \$399 Average interior \$299

Call 428-2616

RECYCLING

CASH PAID

For Aluminum
and Steel Beverage Cans
Newspapers Tool
Tidewater Fibre
Container Recovery
Corporation

543-5766

YARD SALES -

lean out that garage or attic today. To find out how to advertise your sale

Call 547-4571



GOVERNMENT JOBS! Now hiring in your area, both skilled and unskilled. For list of jobs and ap-plication, call (615)297-7844 Ext. P502. Van10

OTR DRIVERS: Hornady Truck University of the Court of the

804-348-3888. Van10
1000 WOLFF SUNBEDS TONING TABLES Commerical-Home
Tanning Beds Save to 50% from
S249 Body Wraps-Lamps-Lotions
Call Today FREE Color Catalog,
1-800-228-6292. Van 10

Call Today Free.
1-800-228-6292. Van 10
LAKE GASTON - Over 75
Lakefront lots. FREE Lake Map
and Buyer's Guide, call or write
Tanglewood Realty (804) 6362204, P.O. Box 116, Bracey, VA.
23919. Van10

23919. Van10

OWNER OPERATOR - Join

Schneider National Carriers, Leaseon your tractor, OR TAKE
ADVANTAGE OF OUR NEW
TRACTOR PURCHASE
PROGRAM. We offer excellent
revenue, top miles, discounts on
insurance, fuel, tires, and
maintenance. 1-800-334-1178, Van 10

PITNEY BOWES D230 COPIER. Fully equipped with automatic document feeder, 20 bin sorter and automatic duplexing 20 months old. Asking \$4,900. Available immediately. Call (804) 798-2053. ADVERTISING SALES MAN-

ADVERTISING SALES MAN-AGER for Virginia Press Services. Representing all Virginia Newspa-pers with an established advertising placement service, statewide classi-fied network. Newspaper sales experience a must. Agency knowl-edge helpful. Salary commensurate with experience. Send Resume to Ginger Stanley, Virginia Press As-sociation, P.O. Box C-32015, Richmond, VA 23261. Vanlo Sociation, VA 23261. Van10
TUITION-FREE TRUCKING
SCHOOL! That's right. A select
group of applicants will learn to
drive trucks at J.B. Hunt's Lowell,
Arkansas headquarters and pay only
room, board and supplies. Fourweek course. Some restrictions
apply, a golden opporutniey for the
right candidiate! Find out if you
qualify. Call toll-free 1-800-6433331. Van10

SEWING MACHINES: Due to

SEWING MACHINES: Due to School budget cuts the nations largest manufacturer offers New zig-zag's, many stitches blindhem, buttonholes, everything. 20 year guarantee. Originally \$499 nos \$129. Heavyduty freearms \$30 more. Credit cards, COD free delivery. Exchange only 315-593-8755. Van10

PUBLIC NOTICE - Pioneer Metal PUBLIC NOTITICE - Proneer Metal Buildings - 3-x40x10-34,152.00; 30x50x10-54,615.00; 40x60x12-56,807.00; 40x75x12-58,151.00; 50x100x12-\$12,636.00; 60x125x14-\$18,997.00; 100x100x14-\$23,945.00 Erection Available, 512-389-3664 - Van10

GOVERNMENT SEIZED VEHI-CLES - as low as \$100, BMW, Cadillac, Chevy's, Fords, Mercedes, Porsche, trucks and vans. Amazing recorder message reveals details. 703-635-7985 ext. 104. Van10 Van10

GOVERNMENT SEIZED/Surplus Vehicles as low as \$100, - BMW's, Cadillac, Chevy's, Fords, Mercedes, Porsche plus trucks and vans.

OVER 70 COMPANIES in the rectory are looking for homeworkers. For information call or write: B&G Info Service, P.O. Box 7427-V, Huntington, West Virginia 25776-7427 or 1-800-237-2189 for Van10 OVER 70 COMPANIES in our di-

info. Vanio
CAN YOU BUY governmen
homes for \$1? Uncle Sam has
property it doesn't want for thousands under market! Amazing
recorded message reveals details!
804-276-0193 Ext. 607. Van10

LAND BARGAIN - List of upcoming large acreage liquidations by timber company in central Virginia. Call Susie Millen, Cusoumer Service 1-804-693-4055.

DUCK, NORTH CAROLINA. Luxury homes in beautiful se cluded, Outer Banks family resor area. Shopping, restaurants, attrac-tions nearby. Free brochure. Brit Real Estate 1-800-334-6315. Van10

GOVERNMENT JOBS! Now hiring in your area, both skilled and unskilled. For a list of jobs and application, Call 1-615-383-2672 Ext. J511. Van10

Classifieds =

4D)

Ext. J511. VanIU
STEEL BLDGS. Special Sale
-40x,50x10-\$6150, 40x75x10\$8050, 50x75x12-\$9450,
50x100x12-\$12,550, 60x100x14\$15,550, 100x100x16-\$21,274.
Other sizes - F.O.B. Erection
Available. I-800-942-2111 ext. 18.
Van10

Van10
TRUCK DRIVERS needed immediately - Best pay and benefits program in the industry. Start at 23 cents per mile with regular increases to 27 cents. Minimum 2,100 miles per week guaranteed. 23 years old with 1 year OTR experience. Good record required. Call J.B. Hunt 1-800-643-3331.
Van10

SNUG HARBOR - North Carolina, Waterfront, 1-1/2 hours form Peninsula. New 3 bedroom, 2 bath Home on deep canal with river view. \$79,000. Call 804-245-4642.

EVINRUDE OUTBOARDS - New EVINRUDE OUTBOARDS - New Evenrude Outboards & Trolling Motors In Box - 1988 & 1989 Models Dealer Invoice - 100% Financing Available-GBM Sales 1-800-544-2850 Days 8 a.m. - 5 p.m. CST

> BYERLY PUBLICATIONS ealors and producers of quality, low of OFFSET NEWSPAPERS And CIRCULARS 627-5020

WATERFRONT PROPERTY

GOLDEN POND 3 acres of unspoiled Lake front. Secluded, private, peacefull, 2 hour drive from Tidewater. \$18,500 w/terms, 1-249-1586, 413-15b

BOATS FOR SALE

20 FT. FIBERGLASS BOAT - 6 ft. beam, 21 ft. trailer - both need work. \$500 or best offer. 436-1114 10 AM to 8 PM. 4t3-8b

A-1 BOAT MANUFACTURER -A-I BOAT MANUFACTURER -has some brand new reposed boats way helow dealer cost. Limited availability to the public with financing terms. Call now. 804-547-4777. 413-22b

PETS

CHOWS - AKC home raised Excellent temperament, championship bloodlines. All inquiries welcome. See ours first!
Terms available. 421-4304 tfn HORSE FINDERS - Looking for a horse? If we don't have it, we will find you the right one. Call 421-

4304. Unn
HAPPY JACK TRIVERMICIDE:
Recognized safe and effective by
U.S. Bureau of Veterinary Medicine
against hook, round, & tapeworms
in dogs & cats. At southern states.
813-22b

CHINESE SHAR-PEI Male pup looking for select home. Cream di-lute horse coat, excellent pedigree, excellent personality plus; nego-tiable terms. 463-2057. 413-22b

NOTICES

NEED MONEY? When Banks Stop. . . We Start. . . No credit Stop. We Start. . No credit checks, collateral or co-signers. For application write: Global, Box 112-Q, Verbena, Alabama 35091-0112. Enclose envelope. In BORROW \$100-\$100,000! Instant

reply! Rush stamped addressed envelope: Global, Box 112-Q7, Verbena, Alabama 36091-0112. tfn Wattona, Alabama 3007-0112. Im MAJOR BANK credit card in-formation. Send self-addressed, stamped envelope: National Financial Services, 804-08 Old Thorsby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459. tfn

VISA-MASTERCARD!

without investigation! Immediate reply! Financial-Q3, 804 Old Thorsby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459. Enclose envelope! tfn

12,000 GALLON Aluminum storage tank. Upright, in excellent condition. Call 562-5282. tfn

condition. Call 562-5282. Ifn
MUST SELL - two 3-year
memberships Atlantic Health Club,
Chesapeake. \$900 or best offer.
Will sell separately, \$1,200 dollar
value, \$47-9689. 43-15b
MUST SELL - Like brand new. 9"
x 12" Beige carpet for only \$40.
Call \$47-4571 Days, \$47-3757 ask
for Todd. TFN(f)

NUTRITION PRODUCTS

HERBALIFE. Independent distributor. Call me for products. James Smith, 483-2668.

413-8b



Circulation Hot Line

THE CLASSIFIEDS

CALL 547-4571

PERSONALS

ADOPTION Loving couple unable to have children seek to adopt. We will pay all your medical and legal expenses. Please call Karen and John, 703-893-2428.

LOVING CHILDLESS COUPLE -Seeking to adopt. Can pay legal and medical expenses. Call Maureen and Mike collect at 804-745-2351.

413-8b NEED BOOK - for Beyondor call 202 0563 4t3-8b

703-0563. 413-8b
ADOPTION - Loving married couple childless, desire to adopt infant. Medical and legal expenses paid. Call collect Ginny and David (703) 683-3047. 413-8b

(703) 683-3047.

CHILDLESS COUPLE with lots of love wishes to adopt infant/child. Good home. Please call anytime, 497-1664.

ADOPTION - Young financially secure couple wish to adopt infant. Will provide warmth, security, pet dog and mother at home. Medical/Legal expenses paid. Call Tim and Nancy collect at (703) 818-1756.

818-1756. 4t3-15b

ADOPTION Loving childless couple wishes to adopt baby. We can pay your legal and medical expenses. Please call Ginny and Bill collect at (703) 534-3018.

LOVING CHILDLESS couple seeking to adopt. We will pay your medical and legal expenses. Call John and Barbara collect (703) 836-4t3-22b

5720. 443-22b
ADOPTION - Happily maried
couple unable to have children
seeking infant to adopt. We can
help with medical and lega
expenses. Call Terri and Ted.
Collect (703) 759-2762. 443-29b

LOVING COUPLE wishes to adopt newborn. Child will be raised in country. Legal, Medical paid. Call collect after 6:00 p.m. (919) 232-

2164. 4t3-29P
BIRTH MOTHER: We long for a precious baby to adopt and love. We imagine lullabies, lollipops, sharing giggles, comforting our child's tears, happily married, Christian physician and spouse offer an independent adoption, (703) 773-2633, 4t3-29b

1/3-205.5 443-29b
HAPPILY MARRIED Childless couple seeking infant to adopt. We can help you with all legal and medical expenses and give your child a loving home. Call Tom and Linda collect (703) 347-7207.

TRAVEL OPPORTUNITES

COME TO "NASHVILLE NIGHT" at Khedive Temple, 645 Woodlake Drive, March 15th, 7:30 p.m. Call Parkway Travel 436-3356. tfn

Train to be a Professional
SECRETARY
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
WORD PROCESSOR
HOME STUDY/RES. TRAINING



1-800-327-7728

THE HART SCHOOL a Div, of A.C.T. Corp.
Nat'l hdqtrs. Pompano Bch FL.F

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE .

REPOSSED HOUSES - Bank and government property available throughout Hampton Rds. You must have \$2000 in good credit to qualify. Call Charles Beares, Tidewater Investment Realty, 425-8008.

APARTMENT/CONDO - for sale or rent (2 units) 5 blocks to beach. 2 bedrm, new paint, carpet, A/C. \$69,900 for both owner finance. 498-1099. 413-29b

HOME FOR RENT OR SALE . Features 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, family room w/fireplace, ceiling fans, large fenced yard, large 2 level deck, attached garage, quiet court, close to schools. Pool and tennis memberships, 20 min to , \$84,900. Contact Bruce or James, 471-6893. 4t3-1b

Sandy James, 471-6893. 413-1b TOWNHOUSE - End unit, large tot. Indian Lakes-Kempsville. 3 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths, eat in kitchen, dining room, great room, appliances, fenced patio, \$65,750 seller help with closing. 467-2538.

AU-200
INDIAN LAKES - end unit on water, 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath features spacious master suite, W/D fireplace, 1,650 sq. ft., classically comfortable. \$86,000 by owner/ngent, not assumable. Call 496-0855.

GOVERNMENT HOMES from \$1 (U repair). Foreclosures, Repos, Tax Delinquent properties. Now selling. Call (I) 315-736-7375 Ext. H-VA-C16 for info. 24 HRS.

LAKE GASTON camping lots with camper, pool, golf, family atmosphere. 2 1/2 hours from Norfolk \$8000 possible owner financing 484-8443. 4t3-22b

ARAGONA VILLAGE - Cape Cod. Large corner lot, 4 bedroom, 2 bath. \$75,000 or assume for \$6,000. No agent. 490-3797.

43-22b GOVERNMENT_a.HOMES, from \$1.00 (U Repair) Foreclosures, Repos, Tax Delinquent Properties. Now selling. Call 1-315-736-7375 Ext.H-VA-C9 for info. 24 HRS.

GOVERNMENT Foreclosures - \$500 down. Titlewater, area, 10% below appraised value, free listing, Va broker 499-2798

USED WORK UNIFORMS USED WORK ONFICENCY State-length, waist and shirt size, shirt \$2.75 each, pants \$2.75 each. Shipping \$3. Send money order to: Hitton Deloache's Referral Service, Inc., 319 Newport Street, Suffolk, VA 23434.



1-800-327-7728

A.C.T. TRAVEL SCHOOL TEN(BR. Nat'l hdqtrs. Pompano Bch FL.

SOUTHAMPTON STOCKYARDS, INC.

Courtland, Virginia

SPRING LAMB & GOAT

Tuesday, March 14

For more information call 569-9300

AUCTION SALE

Sunday, March 12, 1:00 p.m.

New & used furniture, tools, glass, 4 piece wicker set, dinette table and chairs, cabinets, entertainment center, lamps, paint, recliners, sofas & much, much more.

FRANKLIN AUCTION HOUSE

Main Street Franklin, Va.

For more information call Bill Lowery 1-865-7591 VAL# 547

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

AMERICANS FINEST HOME improvement, roofing & remolding. Satisfied guaranteed, senior citizen discount. 456-1381,

HASIE'S PARTY PONY'S

HASIES PARTY PONY'S
Offers pony rides for birthdays,
schools, picnies, fairs, 464-0953, 5
yrs, exp. & insured.

BALLOON BOUQUETS
birthdays, weddings, anniversaries,
chidren's parties. Special rates,
chidren's parties, birthdays
"CHARLEY THE TUNER"
- Expert piano tuning and repairs.
Reconditioning and cleaning. Call
Charley Garrison, 467-4266. Ith

I WILL PAINT any room for \$65, the second one 1/2 price. Residential & commercial. Also call about our special on exteriors. Call on Mon. Sun. between 8 & 12. J & M Seashore Painting, 428-7116 Ext 208.

BIRTHDAY CLOWN - Animal

BIRTHDAY CLOWN - Animal balloons, face painting, magic and puppet. 467-2380. Ifn PRESENT YOURSELF - In the best light. Resume writing and interview preparation for all walks of life. 547-3479. 413-85 LETTERS? Resumes? Form Papers? Word Processing? Professional computerized work with leter quality printouss. Call Debbie, 671-2196 before 8 PM. 413-15b

WORD PROCESSING TRAIN-ING - Learn the WANG system, small Saturday classes, earn a cer-tificate. FREE listing in our Job Locator News Letter. W.P.S. (1) 875-9471. 413-22b

APPLIANCES FOR SALE

COLOR RCA TV, screen 17" \$100 or best offer. Call 491-8959. tfn(F) SEARS 10 sp. bicycle light grey stirrup pedals, pouch in back of seat. Has small water bottle. \$100 or best offer, 491-8959 tfn(F)

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITES

1000 WOLFF SUNBEDS TONING TABLES Commercial-Home Tanning Beds Save to 50%-Prices From \$249 Body Wraps-Lamps-Lotions, Call Today FREE Color Catalog, 1-800-228-0777

MOBILE LUNCH TRUCK - fully MOBILE LUNCH requipped, clean. Great potential for breakfast & lunch routes. \$7,500. Call 399-7234 days or 485-9583

OREEN RUN - In Virginia Beach, all adults, 1, 2, and 3 bedroom apartments. Heat and hot water in-cluded. Pines Apt. 468-2000 TFN

REPORTERS - All beats. Weekly newspapers. Photography and layout. Newspaper experience, either in college or professional, preferred. Entry level. Call 547-4571

AUTO SALES PERSON - needed immediately. Hilton Deloach Marketing and Sales Training School. 539-9420.

"ATTENTION-HIRING! Govern-ment jobs - your area. Many immediate -openings without waiting list or test, \$17,840 -\$69,485. Call 1-602-838-8885. Ext

LIVE-IN HOUSEKEEPER - light king, experienced with refs. n-smoker. 413-442-5284 after 3 413-22P

A PERFECT JOB - \$400 a week several people needed to do promotional work in the exciting photographic field. No experience necessary, we train. 456-9067.

\$10 - \$15/HOUR processing mail at home. Weekly check guaranteed. For details write, Mailing Enterprises 13659 Victory Blvd., Suite 298-K Van Nuys, Calif. 91410.

POSITION WANTED

NURSE'S AID, COMPANION, HOMEMAKER - 13 yrs. experi-ence, references. Home or hospital, available immediately. 46I-0131. 413-15b

BOOKKEEPER - Part time. Full charge thru financial statements. After 4 p.m., 487-5853. 4t3-29b

RENTALS

COLONIAL MANOR APTS. I bedroom apt. available im-mediately. Most utilities, furnished. Call 393-2111.

TWO BEDROOM TOWNHOUSE available immediately. \$425 month plus utilities, security deposit, 468-4297. Near Lynnhaven Mall.

APARTMENT FOR RENT . 4 rooms and a bath \$285 per month, water included. 1420 Apt. 3 Elm Ave., Portsmouth, 484-0149.



Luxurious Apartments & Townhouses Fitness Center Year round Spa & Sauna and Tennis Courts. Open Daily 9-5; Sun 11-5 Rents start at \$425

> On Providence Road 2 Mi W. of Military Highway 424-7867 um

HAPPINESS IS A HEALTHY MOUTH

· Albert P. Solomon D.D.S.

General & Family Dentistry

Greenbrier Sq., Suite 2E 1324 N. Battlefield Blvd. Office 547-2171 Ans. Service 625-0561

·Alan G. Forbes D.D.S.

TELL IT SELL IT

547-4571



POOLS!!!

Additional Discount

The big, amazing 1989 family sized pools, including huge deck, fence, filter and war-Fincluding huge deck, fence, filter and ure ranty are now available for only \$988.

Installation optional and extra. Full financing available. First come first served. Call HOLLIDAY POOLS at 1-800-627-SWIM.

CHILD CARE

CHILDCARE - Christian mother will babysit in her Cavalier Manor home, ages I-3, \$35 wkly. Fenced yard. Call 487-9015. 4t3-8b

yard. Call 487-9015.

CHURCHLAND - Dunedin. Certified. Will provide care for ages 2-5 Mon-Fri. 6:30 AM - 6PM. Meals and snacks included. 484-2434
413-80

PORT NORFOLK - Mother of 2 will babysit your child in my home. Ages 1 yr. & up. 399-3668.

DAYCARE - My Cavalier Manor home, Mon-Fri, toddlers and up. Home away from home, plenty of love and care. 487-5869. 4t3-15b

love and care. 487-3869. 4(5-15)
CHILDCARE PROVIDER
King's Grant area. CPR certified.
USDA food program. Licensed for over five years. Never keep more than six children. References available. 463-2057. 4(3-15)

All Phases 547-4774

AUTOS FOR SALE

1986 CHEVROLET IROC 305 Tune Port, 190 watt Sony stereo. Sheepskin covers, burglar alarm. Radar detector. Call 425-5446 am or 428-4362 pm. tfn

1986 CAMARO - V.8, 12,000 miles, T-Tops, power windows ard locks, cruise, AM/FM stereo cassette with equalizer, loaded, like new. \$11,990, 488-9579, 413-8P

GOVERNMENT SEIZED/SURPLUS VEHICLES SELZED/SURPLUS VEHICLES LOW AS \$100. BMW's, Cadillacs, Chevys, Fords, Mercedes, Porsches Plus Trucks and Vans. Amazing Recorded Message Reveals Details. Phone: 804-686-0551 Ext. 102.

FURNITURE FOR SALE

EARLY AMERICAN - dining room suite, six chairs, hutch, \$500. Also: Wardrobe, \$30, 421-4171. 413-15b

Tax Service
All Phases
Hrs. Flexible Reasonable Rates
Chesapeake Area
482-5800 12T4-25b



RE/MAX IS HERE
Offering you the RE/MAX advantage. Come by and let us tell you about the real "advantages" of being in business for yourself, but not by yourself and our unique commission concept.

Sulle 120
Chess

PEALTORS (/MAX Advantage Rea te 100, 100 Volvo Pa hesapeake, VA 436-4

MIKE DUMAN

SALES · SERVICE · RENTALS · PARTS · LEASIN BODY SHOP

FORD TRUCKS

FORD LINCOLN MERCURY #1 IN SUFFOLK - Hours -8:30 To 8:00 Daily • Sat. 9 To 5

1600 N. MAIN, SUFFOLK 539-1595 627-8944 925-0316 397-9055

FORD TRUCK CENTER

LARGE USED CAR AND TRUCK INVENTORY
NO CASH OR TRADE NEEDED WITH APPROVED CREDIT.

NEIGHBORHOOD NEWSPAPER DELIVERY

The Daily Press is seeking responsible, young persons to deliver our moring newspaper in the apartment communities of Portsmouth, Chesapeake, and Churchland. If you are an early riser and would like to earn extra \$\$, please call Daily Press 1-800-543-8908 Ext. 4926 or 4712.

Friendly Home **Parties**

HAS OPENINGS IN THIS AREA FOR MANAGERS AND DEALERS.

FREE TRAINING, COMMISSION UP TO 25%, OVERRIDE UP TO 7%, NO PAPER WORK, NO DELIVERING COLLECTING, HIGHEST HOSETESS AWARDS,..

NO HANDLING OR SERVICE CHARGE., OVER 800 DYNAMIC ITEMS - TOYS, GIFTS, HOME DECOR AND CHRISTMAS DECOR.

For Free Catalog Call 1-800-227-1510

Water Project

. . Continued from page 2

Besides, the cities of Suffolk and Norfolk recently executed a contract for water supply which has resulted in a 2 mgd liability to the Norfolk system which furnishes all of the water in the Virginia Beach system and also part of the water in the Chesapeake system.

The report recommends that the city determine the feasibility of acquiring new emergency wells in western Tidewater which should include the investigation of the avail-

clude the investigation of the avail-ability and suitability of new well sites and the determination of water-

quality on the Norfolk system. Much of the work cut out for the

city involves legal determinations.

The report recommends that copies of the report be sent to the

Cafeteria ... Continued from page 1

"They get their choice of two meats, two vegetables and two fruits everyday," Sechrist said.

The city's secondary schools everyday offer a salad plate, a sandwich line and a hot entreé. Secondary schools, unlike the elementary schools, provide desserts such as ice cream, cupeakes, yogut and fruit pies. Desert in an elementary school consists of canned or fresh fruit.

Three primary schools have an added feature that the others don't, a breakfast program. The program, held at Point O' View, Holland and Windsor Oaks Elementary, is available from 8:30 to 9 a.m. "They can go whenever they arrive," said Sechrist.

Sechrist said that 60 to 65 persechts said that 60 to 65 persechts as described and two said that 60 to 65 persechts said t

"They can go whenever they arrive," said Sechrist.

Sechrist said that 60 to 65 percent of the 67,000 students attending public schools participate in the school lunch program. Elementary school lunches cost. 75 cents, while junior high and high school students pay 85 cents. Dessert at the secondary schools is 25 cents extra. A "free and reduced" meal plan available for students whose family's income is below that of the average student. Depending on the income bracket the student falls under, a lunch may be free or cost as little as 25 cents.

Students who have free or reduced lunch tickets must hand his ticket to the cafeteria cashier, who keeps a roster of file cards of the students who qualify for discounted meals. The tickets are coded so other students don't know if their classmates are in need of financial help.

"Nobody's really supposed to know," said Jean Armoe, cafeteria manager at Plaza Junior High School, "but these kids tell each other everything."

Sechrist said the most popular items on the lunch menu are pizza and chicken fillet patties. Both Sechrist and Amoe agreed that pizza

City of Norfolk, the Virginia De partment of Health and the Virginia State Water Control Board for re-view and comment.

However, the report states, if immediate concrete progress on the project is not being made, then the city should to the extent that it has appropriate legal authority, take whatever steps it can to prevent increases in the water demand on the Norfolk water system.

The report finally recommends that the city should continue to ex-pedite the Lake Gaston project with all diligent speed, but should not attempt to begin construction on the project at this time.

outranks the chicken.
"It's a real toss up but probably pizza is more popular," Sechrist

pizza is more popular," Sechrist said.

Amoe said at Plaza the cafeteria usually serves about 1,000 students a day, but, "on pizza day we have more than that."

The school menus are made by a Menu Planning Committee, which consists of PTA members, students and cafeteria managers. Sechrist said the food services people sent out a survey in the fall to several schools to get a handle on what students do and do not like to eat. By having students on the planning committee, she said it is easier to plan meals the students will enjoy. Sechrist said there have been instances where a parent complained that their child wasn't being offered a balanced meal. She added that it is the students choice what they eat and food services has no control over what the student purchases.

"We do encourage comments," be said "We'rm more that have less in the said of the more than harmy to

"We do encourage comments," she said. "We're more than happy to

Most of the food supplied to the Most of the food supplied to the schools is ordered from several distributors, but Sechrist said, "we do get a lot of different commodity foods," from the USDA Commodity Program. She said that last year's food budget was \$2 million, but this year it is projected at \$4.5 million.

bill units year it is projected at million.

There are certain sanitary conditions that have to be met in a cafeteria. Every manager must participate in a food certification course and attend monthly meetings about sanitation. Members of the cafeteria staff also take the 16-hour training course. Sechrist said the city's Health Department inspects the schools every two months.

"They really do brag on us. They say Virginia Beach schools have really done well. That makes us really happy," Sechrist said.

When he's not at work, Evaldi participates in the Tidewater Builders Association's Homerama, where he presents cooking demonstrations. He also teaches a class every once in a while at Johnson and Wales University.

In his spare time, which is very limited, Evaldi said he loves to get away and go fishing. He also attends trade shows, given by hotel/restaurant associations.

"I'm hoping to pick up some new products and ideas that we can use here," he said.

Evaldi said he plans to stay on at Gus', in order to go any farther in

Evaldi said he plans to stay on at Gus'. In order to go any farther in the business, he said, he would have to transfer to a larger city. "I'm at the peak of what I like here. I really enjoy what I do. Being a chef is a real head-trip. I think people admire a chef." Evaldi said. Although he is shappy with the

people admire a chef," Evaldi said. Although he is happy with the progress he's made, Evaldi said his goal is to get into the nationwide Academy of Chefs program.

"I have a lot of pride in what I do," he said. "I can't stand not, making people happy with what I do. I don't mind working all day, as long as they're happy."

Evaldi . . . Continued from page 1

Evaldi said working at Gus' is such different from the Lynnhaven much different from the Lynnhaven Fish House. Gus' now has the ca-pability of holding 500 people in a banquet facility. Three and a half years ago, the old Ramada was torn down and a 17-story high rise hotel was build in its place. The restaurant was changed to Gus' Mariner

rant was changed to Gus' Mariner Restaurant.

"It was quite a lot of work. We really upgraded the Ramada," Evaldi said. As executive chef, Evaldi is in charge of all food operations, including breakfast, lunch, dinner, banquets and catering to hotel guests. He also does all the ordering for the restaurant. He said his excellent staff is what keeps the restaurant consistent.
"I just love the business, period. I love working with food; it's a challenge," he said. "I'll probably be here forever."

Evaldi was recently elected Chef of the Year by the Tidewater chapter of, the American Culinary Federation, of which Evaldi is the treasurer.
"I was the lucky one this year," he said. "I was thrilled to death. I've said." I was thrilled to death. I've

"I was the lucky one this year," he said. "I was thrilled to death. I've been working for it for about four years now."

. Continued from page 3

were aired Jan. 19 to 29. The producer, Linda M. Roc, assures me that copies of that tape will be available in the central and branch libraries for programs by organizations or for home viewing.

The second Roundtable speaker is Bob Schieffer, chief political correspondent, Capital Hill, CSS News, who will report on political and national affairs. This program will be held at the Pavilion Theater on Thursday, March 23 at 8 p.m.

Tickets may be purchased at the Central Library or at the Pavilion Box Office at the reasonable price of \$3 apiece. For those of us who are over the age of \$5, they are even more of a bargain at \$1 each. Space is limited so it would be wise to buy your ticket early.

The Virginia Beach Roundtable will present Edward Villella as the third and final program of this series on Thursday, April 13. Villella, America's most celebrated male dancer, has performed at the Bolshoi Theater in Moscow and now serves as Artistic Director of the Miami city ballet.

VBEA Report ... Continued from page 3

Alcohol
Twenty-seven percent of the twelfth-grade students drink beer at least once or twice a week, 28 percent drink beer once or twice a meek, 28 percent drink beer once or twice a year. An average of 36 percent of the eighth- and tenth-grade students drink beer once or twice a month. The number of students drinking wine was about the same as beer. Willingness to drink iquor was lower at all three grade levels. The starting statistics from the survey were that of the students who reported drinking alcohol at least monthly, 83 percent said they drink until they are drunk. Ninety-one percent of the twelfth grade students who drink at least monthly also said they drink until they are drunk. Martjuana
Students reported using the students who drink students reported using the students who drink at least monthly also said they drink until they are drunk. Alcohol

they are drunk. Ninety-one percent of the twelfth grade students who drink at least monthly also said they drink until they are drunk.

Marijuana
Students reported using marijuana regularly starting in eighth grade.

Approximately 10 percent of eighth- and tenth-grade students and 25 percent of twelfth-grade students use marijuana monthly or more often. More boys than gulrs reported usage.

Hallucin ogens
Less than two percent of eighth- and tenth-graders and 18 percent of twelfth-graders said they have used hallucinogens, but 13 percent of eighth-and tenth-graders and 20 percent of twelfth-graders said they have used hallucinogens, but 13 percent of eighth-and tenth-graders and 20 percent of twelfth-graders said they were willing to try hallucinogens.

Stimulants
Twenty-one percent of the seniors and 14 percent of the eighth- and tenth-grade students said they were willing to try stimulants.

Cocaine
Seniors were the only group reporting regular use of cocaine, but five percent of the eighth- and tenth-grade students said they would be willing to try occaine.

The answers to the survey question raise concerns about substance use and location of use because 80 percent of the seniors who indicated substance use also answered that they used these substances at locations from which they would need transportation.

The survey results also show that students drive under the influence of alcohol and drugs-and that one-third of the seniors, at least once a month, ride with a person who has been drinking.

When asked if they believed a drug and/or alcohol problem exists, over seventy-percent of the students saive, a least once, been a passenger in a vehicle driven by a person who had been drinking.

When asked if they believed a drug and/or alcohol problem exists, over seventy-percent of the students saive, a least once, been a passenger in a vehicle driven by a person who had been drinking.

When asked if they believed a drug and/or alcohol problem exists, over seventy-percent of the students saive, yet is much more e

Dancing ... Continued from page 1

apprentice members.
"It's good exposure for young ones to perform and learn from the older ones," she said.
Kelly said many of the older dancers, most of them in their teens, have been with the Music In Motion school for at least five or six years and have "made the commitment that they want to be good dancers."

Matthewart to be good dancers."

Kelly, along with fellow choreographers Judith Hatcher and Cindy Free, has been coordinating five of the eight dance pieces to be performed at the Pavilion. This year, Music In Motion will be sharing the stage with the Governor's Mag-net School Dance Department, which Kelly said, "we're really ex-cited about."

which Kelly said, "we're really excited about."

Kelly said many of the dancers from her company and the Magnet School know each other and have worked together in the past. She said she thought it would be a good idea to combine the talents of both companies. This is the first time Music In Motion has performed with another dance company.

"It's going to be a really nice situation," she said.

The Pavilion performance will feature the works of several new choreographers, one of them being Beach resident Elizabeth Koeppen, now a student at The State University of New York at Purchase.
"We feel very fortunate to have someone local to draw a larger local audience," Kelly said.
The dance company has also been busy making additional local performances. Kelly said, "Currently,

we've been invited by the Virginia Beach Public Schools to do lecture demonstrations for Black History Month." The company has done two performances per morning at 10 area schools.

10 area schools.
"The purpose of the company is to give the dancers performing experience. We try to give them as much as we can," she said.
Kelly said the dance pieces featured in the performance will consist "primarily of modern and ballet and a little bit of jazz so people can see the varying amount of dance forms." She said that the members of the company, who are chosen by

see the varying amount of dance forms." She said that the members of the company, who are chosen by audition only, must have at least two years of extensive training in ballet. She said jazz and ballet classes are equally popular, but 'ballet is the basis of all dance." The dance company is a non-profit part of the Music In Motion Dance School, located on North Lynnhaven Road. Kelly said approximately 120 to 130 dancers, ages four to adult, take modern, ballet, jazz and tap classes at the studio. She said some classes begin at \$28 per hour, but the rates change depending on how many hours of classes the dancer attends. "There are many, many classes going on there," Kelly said. Kelly said the recent popularity of dance over the last 15 to 20 years is due to "a more intent realization on the public's part to become more involved with the "arts," not to mention the media such as MTV. "There's more of an interest on the general public's part to become more involved with the said.

Blizzard . . . Continued from page

als. The city forked over a whop-ping \$160,000 during the course of

ing \$160,000 during the course of e bitzzard.

Both clearing crews, 80 employs of the state and 70 of the city, orded in 12 hour shifts.

"They worked in 12 hour shifts.

24 hours a day someone was orking," said Hadjiyiasemi.

"It went pretty well. We were ere as it started and worked rough until it finished," Gribok id.

ud. The storm, which began late hursday night and lasted until attrday afternoon, made roadways rutally impassible. Gribok said it as important to get the first layer abrasives under the accumulation snow, which they did until the own passed.

m passed.

He said they maintained the
inline then worked on the exssway's ramps second, keeping
lanes in each direction pass-

able. Gribok and Hadjiyiasemi said their crews were prepared for the storm. Hadjiyiasemi said, despite the ičy rosds, snow drifts and low visibility, "we were not surprised. We managed to apply chemicals before the temperature started falling. We were ahead of the storm."

pared for the snow storm the week-end before the blizzard, because the forecast had predicted lower

accumulations.
"It was good practice," he said.
Gribok, on the other hand, said
the first snow storm was "fairly
easy" to clear because the snow was

casy to crear occasise the snow was so wet. The police, fire and rescue squads were also prepared for the storm, answering 559 emergency calls on the Friday of the blizzard and 654 calls on Saturday. Thurston said the number of calls was "lower than a normal day."

Both Gribok and Hagliyiasemi said materiglas were plentiful during the storm. The state replenished its salt supply twice, and afterwards Gribok said, "We continue to repair, restock and get ready to go again."

again."

He added that they did not deplete their stock and it takes 24 hours to restock to bring their supplies back up to 100 percent.

"We order right away, as soon as supplies get deplenished," Hadjtyiasemi said.

supplies geruspa-asemi said.

Although the snow has been re-placed by rain, Gribok said the snow season may not be over yet.

"I don't think we're out of the snow season until March 15. The possibility exists," he said.

Business

Kassir, Imeson Named Restaurant Association Members Of The Year

Association Membel
The Virginia Beach Chapter of
the Virginia Restaurant Association
recently held an Awards Night at
the general meeting at the Thoroughgood Inn.
Plaques were presented to Kal
Kassir, the past president (1987 and 1988); to Tom Imeson from the
VRA for bringing in ten members
last year, more than any other
member in the state; and to the
chapter for a donation to the scholarship fund.
Certificates were presented to the
two-past board members Wayne
Rauch and Kelsie Rece.
The big announcement of the
evening was the presentation of the
evening was the presentation of the
wember of the Year Award. Nominations for this title were sent in by
employees and friends, stating why
they should be "Member of the
year." All nominations were worthot
of the title. Two members were
chosen as the Chapter Member of
the Year. They were Tom Imeson
of Tom's Tiki Tai and Nabii Kassir
of Club Rouges, Peabodys and
Kassir Enterprises.



Nabil Kassir and Bill Dillon



Bill Dillon and Tom Imeson

Dragas Homes Chooses Greater Creators

Kim Cohen, president of Greater reators, Inc., has announced that e agency has been selected by ragas Homes to produce advertis-

ing and marketing for Shorehaver Condominium, a condominium community on Shore Drive at the Lynnhaven Inlet.

CBDA Holds Annual Raffle

Tickets are now available for the Virginia Beach Central Business District Association's annual raffle, which features, a 560SL Mercodez Benz, Oriental Rug and a full length Ranch Mink coat as the three top prizes. Also, there will be 597 additional prizes to be given away.

Tickets will continue to be sold

until the 600 limit has been reached. The purchase of one of the \$250 tickets also entitles the owner and a guest to the drawing party which will also include a silent auction the evening of Sunday, April 2 at 7 p.m. at the Omni Virginia Beach Hotel.

For more information or a ticket, call 490-7810.

American Business Women Hold Meeting

The Tidewater Chapter of American Business Women's Association will hold its next regular monthly meeting on Monday, March 13, at 6:30 p.m. at Crank's Family

Restaurant, 1105 N. Military Highway.

Call Ann Williams at 622-0013

CBDA Elects Cilley To Divaris Board

The Central Business District Association of Virginia Beach has elected Richard D. Cilley, Jr.,

secretary-treasurer at Divaris Real Estate, Inc., to its Executive Board as treasurer

Scott Nelson Joins Zukerman & Associates

Herbert J. Zukerman, president, Zukerman & Associates, Ltd., Cer-tified Public Accountants, has an-nounced the addition of Sout Nel-son as a staff accountant. Prior to joining the firm, Nelson was director of finance for The Barry Robinson Center. Previously,

he was employed by Goodman & Company in Norfolk, Nelson holds a B.S. degree in Business from Wake Forest University.

A native of Bethesda, Md., Nel-son resides in Shadowlawn.

Goodman Segar Hogan Promotes Lafler

Cavalier Park resident Jay B. Lafler, director of property man-agement and mall leasing, has been promoted to senior vice president with Goodman Segar Hogan, Inc.

Lafter is currently responsible for 15 million square feet of office, major mall and local retail proper-ties, and for securing new accounts. He oversees 26 associates in the di-vision's six departments, including Tidewater properties, office build-

an Promotes Latter
ings, major malls, mall leasing,
research and marketing.
He joined Goodman Segar Hogan
in November, 1983 as vice president and director of mall management, overseeing a portfolio of six
million square feet of regional
malls on the East Coast. He previously managed regional shopping
centers for Leonard L. Farber Co.
for eight years; and prior to that, he
was associated with The Edward J.
DeBartolo Corp. for three years.

Mayor's Report . . . Continued from page 3

under certain conditions, and lower travel costs. At the urging of the committee, a local law firm has agreed to assist seniors at reduced fees. The committee supported SEVAMP, an area agency for the elderly, in persuading physicians of the Vitignia Beach Medical Society to accept Medicare payments as the total payments due from the low-income elderly.

The committee also took the initiative in coordinating the efforts of senior service organizations such as AARP and RSVP in providing carefully trained volunteers to assist older people in filing Medicaid, Medicare and supplementary health insurance claims and forms, as well as with the filing of taxforms. These volunteer groups meet needs for the elderly that otherwise would not be met.

To quote The Virginia Beach Sun, September 1982: "The Mayor's Committee on Aging is dedicated to the belief that the elderly, with understanding and a minimum of assistance, can make valuable contributions to out community. They possess the experience and wisdom that only age can bring."

bring."

As mayor of Virginia Beach, I have been impressed by the initiative, dedication, tearmwork and ingenuity demonstrated by the members of the Mayor's Committee on Aging, as they seek answers to the problems of our elderly citizens. No matter how difficual the problem, the positive autitude of each member of the committee ensures that a proper answer will be found. Furthermore, their energy and persistence will guarantee that the solution, once found, will be implemented. The Mayor's Committee on Aging is an inspiration to me and to all involved in the administration of the City of Virginia Beach.

This article was written through the couriesy and assistance of Elizabeth McClane, past chairman of the Mayor's Committee on Aging.



Virginia Beach

March 15,1989 63rd Year, No. 12

Virginia Beach's Community Newspaper

Twenty-five cents per issue

Needina To Nest

Back Bay Wildlife Refuge Closes A One-Mile Section To Encourage Shorebirds To Use The Area To Feed, Rest And Build Nests

> By Jennifer Hathaway Staff Writer

Anthony D. Leger, Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge manager, recently announced that a one-mile section of the refuge will be closed through the end of October.

through the end of October.

According to Kathy Zeamer, outdoor recreation planner, the refuge in 1986 began the practice of closing a portion of the beach. The closure is part of an effort to provide an undisturbed feeding and resting habitat for over 30 species of shorebirds. Zeamer said.

She added that so far, the shorebirds have not been interested in

She added that so far, the shore-birds have not been interested in nesting in the refuge, located beside Sandbridge, but refuge officials hope to encourage nesting. "One of our objectives is resting and feeding areas, but we have the potential for nesting," Zeamer_said. "That would be great."

The increased protection provided by the closure in 1986 resulted in greater numbers of shorebirds using the beach and increased sightings of black terns and piping plovers.

black terns and piping plovers.

"Last year, I saw about 30 brown

By Lisa Richardson

Walkers, put on your walking shoes. It's time for the 1989 march of Dimes Walk America. This annual event is expected to draw over 12,000 participants and raise over, 5600,000 in Hampton Roads this year, according to Toni Fennell, communications director.

Last year, over 8,000 different families in the Hampton Roads area received help through programs

families in the Hampton Roads area received help through programs supported by the March of Dimes, according to Fennell. The Resource Mothers Program is one which recruits adult women from several area communities to seek out and help young neighborhood girls who are at risk of becoming, or are pregnant and in need of counseling, guidance and medical care.

"Prenatal care can prevent hun-

"Prenatal care can prevent hun-dreds of birth defects from happen-

dreds of birth defects from happen-ing," said Pennell.

The Southeastern Virginia Food Bank is another program funded by the March of Dimes. This program is designed to provide medicine and food until government aid such as food stamps and WIC can be re-ceived, said Pennell. There is usu-ally a 30- to 45-day delay between

Benefit Walk

March Of Dimes On Sunday, April 30

12,000 Walkers Expected To Raise \$860,000 For

She said that the ref-uge has approximately 100,000 visitors a year, with about 62,000 beween March and Octo

pelicans resting in that area, and that's unusual," Zeamer said.

The northermost one mile of beach, from Little Island City Park to the refuge vehicular access ramp, will be closed to all uses. Zeamer said that signs will be posted to indicate that this area is closed, as well as a string of cable outlining the area.

A designated area, on the ocean-

well as a string of cable outuning the area.

A designated area, on the ocean-side of the closed zone, will be open to foot traffic only, allowing the visitors to still walk along the length of beach. The remaining three miles of beach will be open for wildlife-orientated activities such as hiking, nature photography, wildlife observation and surf fishing. Non-wildlife activities such as swimming, sunbathing and surfing will be prohibited.

Please See Relays, page 5**

Please see Refuge, page 6

There are thousands

birth defects and

hundreds are preventible. It's just getting to these mothers in

"There are thousands of birth defects and hundreds are preventible," urged Fennell. "It's just getting to these mothers in time."

Another program supported by the March of Dimes is Project Alpha, designed to provide adult male guidance for teenage boys. They go take three-day weekend trips to talk about problems at school or at home, sex and drug abuse.

In addition to teens and prenamal care, funds raised by the Walk America participants also go towards national research which is looking into causes and cures for thousands of birth defects, as well as to provide support groups for families who have children with birth defects, said Fennell.

Plause 200 Walk, page 6

time." - Toni Fennell applying and receiving such aid, according to Fennell. "This is where the Food Bank kicks in," she



Both Children and adults ventured out in the snow to enjoy day skilng, boogie boarding and sledding at Mount ashmore.

Winter Wonderland



Virginia Beach Boogle boarders enjoyed the snow at Beach Garden Park.

Regional Jail Decision To Be Made This Coming Spring

By Lee Cahill City Council Reporter

This spring, the eight localities in the Southeastern Virginia Plan-ning District Commission will de-cide whether they want to build a cide whether they want to build a regional jail under an authority

similar to the Southeastern Public Service Authority which operates the region's refuse disposal system. The incentive for regional partic-ipation is a bill passed by the 1989 General Assembly which would provide state funding for 50 percent

Wine Fest

Thirteen Virginia Wineries Exhibited 47 Different Wines At The Pavilion; Festival Featured 1988 Wines

By Karen Dalrympie

By Karen Daltymple
Staff White

Wine lovers had a field day. Approximately 2,000 people wet their
whistles with red, blush, Riesling,
Chardonnay and fruity wines at the
second annual Tidewater Virginia,
Wine Festival held recently at the
Pavilion.

Thirteen wineries from the Charlottesville area brought samples of
their products to be tasted and
bought. Owner and winemaker of
heir products to be tasted and
bought. Owner and winemaker or
of their products to be tasted and
bought. Owner and winemaker or
of unitary to be the control of the control of the control
of congraiting this year's festival.

According to Weed, the purpose
of the festival was to "sell some
wine and introduce people to us as a
group. We've done a lot of
cooperative advertising."

Weed said that although 60 percent of the vineyards in the state are
within 60 miles of Charlottesville,
there are wineries all over Virginia.
He said northern Virginia has the
'other concentration."

Of the 47 wines that were avail
able to taste at the festival, Weed
said Chardonnay is the most popular. Three of the thirteen wineries
that were present at the festival

According to Weed, the purpose of the festi-val was to "sell wine and introduce people to us as a group..."

don't produce a Chardonnay wine, which is a dry white dinner wine with a touch of fruitiness. "It's the classic white burgundy wine," Weed said. Another favorite was the Ries-ling, a slightly sweet, semi-dry wine.

wine.
Weed said the wines at the festival ranged in price from \$5 on the low end to \$13 on the high end for "good, limited red wines." He said the bulk of the wines cost between \$7 and \$8 and by-the-case discounts were available.

were available.
"That's still expensive compared to some wines but Virginia wines are coming down, or other types of wines are going up," he said. "The quality of the wines in Virginia is increasing."

increasing."

Weed said the wine-making process is "not very complicated." He said the most important ingredient in making wine is ripe, clean fruit,

Dementia

1,500 Alzheimer's Disease Sufferers In Virginia Beach; Many Find Help In Support Groups

By Lisa Richardson

It may begin with the aimple forgetting of names. Then faces begin to become less distinct to its victims. A person suffering from this disease may get into his car and upon driving a few blocks down the street forget why and where he is divining.

street forget way and driving.

An estimated 1,569 people in Virginia Beach suffer from this physically debilitating and mentally devastating disease known as dementia, or Alzheimer's disease, according to Alzheimer's disease, according to Alzheimer's stiesses, according to Alzheimer's still under the cause is still und

records.

Though the cause is still unde-termined, researchers believe it to be virally and/or genetically linked, according to Theresa Kieffer Davis, executive director of the Hampton Roads Chapter of the Alzheimer's Association, a non-profit organiza-tion.

tion.
"It's a slow, progressive, deteriorating disease," said Kieffer Davis.
"It's the short-term memory that
goes first. People may say they're reverting back to childhood. That's
just not the case." Kieffer Davis
explained. People suffering from
Alzheimer's may not be able to re-

"Things that were pretty basic are now difficult for them." - Theresa Keiffer Davis

member what, or whether they had breakfast this morning, but may recall fishing trips from their childhood in vivid detail. "It's the long-term memory that stays with them longer," said Kieffer Davis.

Between five and ten percent of people over the age of \$5, and 20 to 25 percent of people over the age of \$0 have some type of dementia. While dementia is a medical term for memory impairment which encompasses numerous conditions, Albeimer's disease accounts for \$0 to 60 percent of all dementia, said Kieffer Davis.

Alabeimer's disease accounts for \$0 to 60 percent of all dementia, said Kieffer Davis.

Alzheimer's disease is a progres-sive deterioration of the brain, ac-cording to Kieffer Davis. While symptoms vary from person to person, intermittent behavior is prominent among sufferers. Numerical problems in the form of checkbook mistakes or misdialed phone numbers may occur fre-quently. An inability to follow cooking or traffic directions may Please see Demetle, page 6

Personality Profile

Victorino Lambinicio Named NAS Oceana Sailor Of The Quarter

By Annette Hall Special To The Sun

"I don't think it's the nature of my work but the attitude that I have," says Aviation Storekeeper Third Class (AK3) Victorino Lam-binicio, who was chosen Naval Air Station Oceana Sailor of the Quar-ter by a selection board of chief networfficers.

Station Oceana Sation of the better by a selection board of chief petty officers.

"When I am assigned a job or I am asked to do something, I do not complain," adds Lambinicio. He also admits to being determined and not giving up easily.

Lambinicio joined the U.S. Navy from Subic Bay in the Philippines in April, 1986 at the suggestion of

When I am assigned to a job or I am asked to do something, I do not complain," adds Lambinicio. He also admits to being determined and not giving up

his father. Lambinicio left his fourth year of studies at the University of the East for the Navy because, "I did it out of respect to my parents. The culture over there is that children listen to parents." He had adjustments to make fitting into the Navy, the United States, "boot camp" and adapting to the way of life, all of which Lambinicio describes as "culture shock."

After completing boot camp in

San Diego, Calif, and A School in Meridian, Miss., Lambinicio returned to the Philippines to marry his college sweetheart Maribeth. When they dated during college, he would write stories and enter writing contests to earn money to take her out. Here a year, Maribeth found transition easier, "Recusse," Lambinicio explains, "When 1 finally got ther here, helped her in adapting to American life and also setting up our home." The two are

g their first child in Au-

expecting their into authorize the Aviation Support-Division of the Supply Department, Lambinicio expedites requisitions for support equipment, pear for the various squadron aircraft here. He processes orders as the middleman between the squadron requisitioning an item and the supply system. He is also a member of the auxiliary security force in platoon one.



mily learned to purious the game.
As Sailor of the Quarter, Lamin receives two \$50 U.S. Savinimentary room

News and Commentary

Light-Rail Study Refusal

The city council's refusal to approve funding for the light rail ine study to Norfolk has been considered a fatal blow to the

line study to Norrolk has occur consucred a study. Council voted 6-5 against funding for the light rail study. Some argue that the rail would not have taken a majority of Beach commuters where they most need to go, namely the Norfolk Naval Base.

Mayor Meyera E. Oberndorf is said to have cast the deciding vote. She said she could not support the line if it did not go to the later.

the base.

The mayor's position is understandable considering the fact that the local naval bases have a notable economic impact on the

mat the local naval bases have a notable economic impact on the community.

The project study has evoked mixed feelings from both Virginia Beach and Norfolk residents. Pro-light railers are said to have not yet declared the study dead. In fact, Chesapeake officials are now considering the rail for their city.

Tidewater Regional Transit officials say it is impossible to study a new light-rail route going to the naval base. Others argue that all the money for the study has been spent, and further monies are expected for the study.

The rail would have run along Norfolk Southern railroad tracks. Its 17.7 miles of rail would have run from the Pavilion convention center in Virginia Beach to Plume and Granby streets in downtown Norfolk, with 11 stations in between.

It is possible that a naval base link might help the rail study project become a reality. But there are too many questions left unanswered and too many unresolved issues as of now. Money problems and disputes over route planning will first have to strike a happy medium if this project is to ever get off the ground. And that's just for stafters.

Only time will tell. Until then, Beach citizens will have to

ound. And that's just for starters.

Only time will tell. Until then, Beach citizens will have to ait until parties with conflicting views come to an agreement.

Don't Forget Alzheimers **Patients**

Imagine yourself, for a moment, with amnesia. You can no longer remember names or recognize faces and voices that were once familiar to you. You can no longer recall your wedding day, the birthday of your firstborn or even the day before yesterday.

Forgetting something as simple as the title to a song or the rotigeting sometimes as simple as the title to a song of the name of an acquaintance can be a frustrating experience. Imagine what it would be like to live daily with a condition like amnesia; to live daily in a world you've just imagined.

Perhaps you know someone with Alzheimer's disease. Perhaps this person is a friend, a neighbor, a co-worker. Maybe this person is a member of your family, even your immediate family.

ramily.

It is a difficult and emotionally painful disease for both the victim and the family. Because they no longer feel capable of interacting in social situations, they avoid them altogether. Caregivers often drop out of social situations, too, in order to tend to the needs of the Alzheimer's patient.

We offen with yeard way for response to the total part of the longer of the second of the part of the part

We often sit by and wait for people to ask us for help. We sometimes think that we'll be "in the way" or that someone else other than ourselves should be the one to volunteer his time or

Isolation always accompanies this sad and mysterious dis-ease. But it doesn't have to be this way. Just a brief phone call, card or visit can make all of the difference in the day of a pa-tient. Let them know you care about them and think of them

often.

Let them know you haven't forgotten them. - L.A.R.

Refuge Protecting Wildlife

The Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge's closing of a one-mile section of its facility in order to help shorebirds is an effort to be commended.

to be commended.

The refuge's action shows that even in these days of high technology, wildlife should not be disregarded. It's comforting to know that an organization in the community is concerned about'the well being of the beautiful shorebirds.

After all, people make allowances for road construction and detours that last well over their intended times. The one-mile section of the refuge will only be closed until the end of October

The temporary blockade is a small price to pay in an effort that is expected to provide an undisturbed feeding and resting habitat for over 30 species of shorebirds. The refuge is said to

also have nesting potential.

A similar effort in 1986 resulted in greater numbers of shore-birds using the beach and increased sightings of other species.

The barrier will allow visitors to walk the full length of the beach. Motor access ramps will be closed.

Wildlife advocates will be pleased to learn that the blockade will benefit the piping plover, a bird which was listed in the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service Endangered Species List in January 1986. - M.A.G.

Stay Healthy, Start Walking

Walking has evolved as a popular sport in and around Virginia Beach in recent years. We have become more aware of our cholesterol levels, the fiber in our diets and that spare tirearound our waists.

Now is the time to help others while we also help ourselves to a healthy portion of exercise in the annual March of Dimes WalkAmerica. Through a couple of hours of our time and a few aching muscles, we can make a difference in the fight against birth defects right here in Virginia Beach.

So, get up off the couch, put this paper down (after you've finished reading it, of course) and deck your walking shoes. Your friends and neighbors are counting on you. - L.A.R.

Special Report

Evokes Conflicting Views Democrats Sciortino, Evans Vie For Commonwealth's Attorney Position

Former Virginia Beach prosecutor Andre Evans has announced his candidacy for the Democratic nomi-nation for Commonwealth's Attor-ney, presently held by Paul A. Sciortino, who also announced his

cided by firehouse convention on May 20, when voters will select electors who have pledged their support to a specific candidate.

The complete text of each candidate's speech is as follows:



It's an important night for me, my staff in the commonwealth's attorney's office, as well as the citizens of Virginia Beach. It's important, because of the many accomplishments of the last seven years that my staff and I are proud of and have brought us this far. Proud of what it is that we want to continue for the next four years. Important, because despite of what we have accomplished, there are some who want to cast it all aside because I had an accident. I did have an accident. And that, there are some who want to cast it all aside because I had an accident. A did have an accident. And that, there are some who want to cast it all aside because I had an accident. A did have an accident. And that, there are some who want to cast it all aside because I had an accident. A did have they did have you believe. And those who say that or anything like that are not telling the truth. I have never had any say in city insurance matters, nor did I in this one. In fact, even city council had os say in this matter. The city attorney and risk management made the decision and they alone.

But, my friends, my record and they alone.

When I came into office in 1982, I worked with the Virginia Beach Police Department and the Department of Social Services in organizing the Family Trauma Team - a group that helps in dealing with

one of the most serious crimes imaginable -- sexual abuses of children by relatives. The Family Trauma Team offers aid and comfort to those children who are abused, as well as investigates and prosecutes those responsible for this heinous crime.

inose responsible for this heinous crime.

I assigned three experienced, full-time attorneys to Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court. It ceased being a training ground for inexperienced Jawyers as in the past, and is now ain area that deserves and receiver full-time attention and experience. Last year alone they handled

over 1,100 cases of which 174 child

over 1,100 cases of which 1/4 child abuse cases.

1 also resurrected the Career Criminal Program by assigning experienced prosecutors to focus special attention on defendants with long criminal histories. This way, we go after the 10 of every 100 criminals who commit 30 percent of all crimes. And it has been successful. Last year we prosecuted 645 cases.

When 1 came into office in 1982,

645 cases.
When I came into office in 1982, the Victim/Witness Program was all but abandoned. Here we had a program that was supposed to smooth the way for victims and witnesses who had to appear in court. The federal grant expired, and I convinced the city council to pick up the costs. This program averages 250 calls per month and results in about 60 cases per month. It is a haven for the Victim/Witness that demonstrates by institute visystem is demonstrates the justice system is working for them, not against

them.

I have worked to fight the battle with drugs in our city. In addition to the one-half dozen prosecutors assigned to handle these cases we have one prosecutor who has be cross-designated to work with the Federal Court. This has allowed us to bypass some of the delays in the state courts and prosecute --severely and swiftly -- those who push their garbage in our schools

1 worked with the city manager to

transfer the Consumer Protection Unit from the Office of Permits and

Unit from the Office of Permits and Inspections to the Commonwealth Attorneys Office. This gave them the clout and force needed to ensure that trusting citizens in Virginia Beach are not used by schemers. In conjunction with the police department, I helped establish the police department, I helped establish of Crime Solvers Program for Virginia Beach. Since May, 1982, more than 4,000 cases have been cleared and almost \$3 million in stopper of the consecutive years, Virginia Beach Crime Solvers has received awards from Crimestoppers received awards from Crimestoppers

received awards from Crimestoppers International for the best clearance rate in our population category. In keeping with earlier campaignomises to not only be an effective administrator but an active prosecutor as well, I personally handled almost 200 felony cases last year alone along with my other responsibilities. I feel its important that we -- from the top prosecutor down -- send a message to criminals that we will work vigorously to see that those who commit crimes in Virginia Beach -- no matter the nature -- will be punished swiftly and severely.

ure -- will be punished swiftly and ewerely. There are those from the other arty who say 1 have not been fective, who say 1 play politics with the office. They're wrong. I don't play politics in my work. prosecute Republicans, Demo-rats, and Independents alike. Many of these same people lought my work as a prosecutor as excellent until I did what many them now consider unforgiwable.

of them now eensider unfergiveable.

1 became a Democrat! It was not a decision I took lightly.

I believe that there are times, as John Kennedy once said, when party loyally asks too much.

Two years ago, I was faced with such an occasion.

such an occasion.

I have always believed that political decisions and affiliations must be based upon integrity,

Inere will be no plea-bargaining with drug dealers. They will plead guilty as charged or face trial play a jury, which will decide how many years they should spend in prison.

A special assistant common-wealth's attorney will be assigned to prosecute the state's driving under the influence cases. Although such cases are rechoically

such cases are technically "misdemeanors," that is minor of-fenses, and not normally handled by prosecutors, they will not be treated as such by my office and will get the full attention given felony

My friends ask why I would give My friends ask why I would give up my law practice to be common-wealth's attorney again? My answer is: A sense of purpose. Once again, there is a job to be done and I am the one to do it! The chief prosecu-

the one to do it? The chief prosecu-tor must have the stature and in-tegrity -- the credibility with the public, the police, and the courts to do an effective job. I have met the bill and done the job before. With the approval of the voters, 1 will



By Lee Cahill City Council Reporter

of the cost of the regional jail, with no cap. State reimbursement for-construction of local jails is 50 percent but with caps which bring the state contribution much lower than 50 percent of the cost. Arthur Collins, executive director of SVPDC, and Lawreace Siegel, of Lawrence Siegel Consultants, Inc., presented a briefing to Virginia Beach city council at a recent work session.

gina Beach city council at a recent work session.

For a \$27.5 million, 300-bed re-gional jail, the state would provide \$13.75 million. For the same jail-built locally, the state would con-tribute \$1.2 million.

Collins said that the construction of a regional jail would not change the need for the city's jail addition but would help the city in the long term.

term.

Siegel said that all of the jails in
the region are overcrowded and that
the localities face an inevitable increase in jail population.
Under the proposal, the regional
jail would house only prisoners
who have been sentenced (up to five
versals while other prisoners would years) while other prisoners would remain in the local jails. Much of the overcrowding in the jails has resulted from the state's inability or refusal to place prisoners sentenced to five years or less in state

institutions. Sentenced inmates make up about

45 percent of the jail population.
Siegel said that there is no indication that the state will start taking these inmates in state insti

During the past 12 years in Virginia Beach, the sentenced jail population has increased by 10.2 per-

The inmates in southeastern Virginia are expected to increase from about 1,600 in 1988 to 4,500 in

Aside from the additional state funding, advantages of a regional jail outlined by Siegel include the reduced need for local capital expense and debt burden; the broker-ing of vacant beds to receive prisoners from other overcrowded local jails; and charging a premium; in-creased capability for accommodat-ing local fluctuations; and conomies of scale

economies of scale.

On the other side, travel distances would be longer, more time and expense would be needed to create, staff and maintain a new or expanded regional institution, and the host community's commonwealth's attorney must prosecute offenses at a regional facility.

Collins said that before spending ny money, the commission will Colins said that before spending any money, the commission will have to determine where the jail be located. Both Chesapeake and Franklin have been suggested as potential sites. He said that the host city would receive some type of

city would receive some type of compensation.

As the first step in the process, the localities will have to decide whether to participate and go ahead with the initial preliminary design and study the financial and legal issues. An advisory committee of local staff and corrections officials will be established, and short-term funding will be arranged for short-term additional engineering, financing and staffing studies for a particular site.

The first phase, which would cost

ing and stafting studies for a particular site.

The first phase, which would cost \$600,000, could be financed by participating localities. Based on population, if all eight localities participated, the Virginia Beach share would be \$210,000. Other communities and their share would be: Chesapeake, \$84,000, Norfolk, \$174,600; Portsmouth, \$68,400; \$u/folk, \$31,800; Franklin; \$4,800; Isle of Wight, \$15,000; and Southampton, \$11,400.

The Planning District also could borrow the funds and roll them into Phase II if the project were contin-

Publisher lanes Byerly

The Virginia Beach Sun

Assistant to the Publisher Managing Editor Greg Goldfarb

Staff Writers

Karen Dalrymple Jennifer Hathaway

The Virginia Beach Sun 138 Rosemont Road Virginia Beach, VA 23320 Telephone: 1-804-486-3430

The Virginia Beach Sun is published every Wednesday by Byerly Publications, Inc., Franklin, Va. Second Class Postage (USPS660-140) is paid at Lynnhaven Station, Virginia Beach, Va. Suberptiplion Rates By mail addresses within 40 miles of Virginia Beach, Va., one year, \$12.85, two years, \$22.50. Virginia and North Carolina, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$26.50. All other states one year, \$17.85, two years, \$25.50. Payable in advance.

The Virginia Beach Sun is a member of the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce - Viriginia Beach; and the Virginia Press Association. Other newspapers owned by Byerly Publications are: The Portsmouth Times; The Chesapeake Post; The Tidewater News, Franklin Va; The Southside Sun and The Smart Shopper, Emporia, Va; The Dinvidide Monitor, Dinwiddie County; and The Brunswick Times-Gazette, Brunswick County.

Letters to the editor are encouraged. They should be typed in paragraph form, double spaced and include the sender's name, address and the phone numbers. News deadline is Friday noon for each upcoming week's issue. Mail all letters and correspondence to The Vignia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemoni Road, Virginia Beach, Va., 23452. Telephone: 1-804-486-3430.

ued. The cities would have to pay only if the project was dropped. Councilman John D. Moss questioned the population basis for computing shares. Collins said that the formula just happened to be the simplest way. Mayor Meyera Obermdorf wanted to know whether the administrator of the new establishment would be a professional or another elected official, like a regional sherif. Collins said that he would hope that the administrator would be a professional. Moss said that he would also like council's participation on the advisory committee.



Today I am announcing that I will seek the Democratic nomination for commonwealth's attorney. The Democratic Party should have a candidate who will be an asset — care the inclearable. The felt was the control of the one who is electable. The fall cam-

t be easy. When I was first elected, this was a small-town, part-time office. When I left 14 years later it was a modern, efficient, well-managed of-fice in the largest city in the com-monwealth. In the meantime we instituted innovative programs. In addition to our normal duties we had special assistant common-wealth's altomeys assigned to pros-ecute major offenders, welfare fraud, and white collar crime. We made prosecution a full time job, as it should have been, and we actually trained our prosecutors, something that had never been done before.

that had never been done before.

Most of all, for those directly affected by crime, we designed and put in place a Victim/Witness Program. No longer would a person be victimized again -- this time by the system. There is a way to find out if your case will be tried as scheduled, and a private comfortable waiting room when you come to testify. If you need assistance in the meantime, it is made available.

But enough of the past. What about now? During this campaign, we will be discussing issues, I offer two of them now:

Community Can Assist The Substance Abuse Program



The Mayor's ' Report

Virginia Beach Mayor The Honorable Meyera Oberndorf

The Comprichensive Substance Abuse program began almost seventeen years ago on April 2, 1972, when the first drug abuse service in Virginia Beach was established - the Virginia Beach Drug Outreach Free Clinic. Supported by federal funds and staffed by volunteers, outreach offered a 24-hour crises hotline and crisis intervention counseling for persons involved

hour crises hotline and crisis intervention counseling to peasons with drugs.

In 1974, a unit for the training and education of agencies and the general population of the city in drug abuse prevention and intervention was added and, in 1976, Outreach expanded to provide services for alcohol abuse. At this same time, Outreach became a city program under the guidance of the city's Community Services Board. Now, the Comprehensive Substance Abuse Program provides an array of prevention, early intervention, treatment and rehabilitation services.

CSAP offers a wide range of substance abuse services to all Virginia Beach citizens, including non-resident military members and their dependents, who live within the city's boundaries. Services are offered without respect to race, color, religion, cournty of origin, or ability to psy.

CSAP has three primary service units designed to meet the substance abuse needs of specific populations.

Adult Outpatient Treatment Services staff, located in Pembroke Six, are

Now, the Comprehensive Substance Abuse Proram provides an array of prevention, early interven tion and rehabilitation services.

available to provide individual and group therapy and substance abuse education for persons 18 and older. The staff also provides emergency screening and evaluations for substance abuse clients during normal working hours, with Crisis Center and CMHS Emergency Services back-up needed. In addition, clients are reviewed for possible referral to contracted residential programs, as appropriate.

Intensive Services, also targeted for adults, is available through two sites. ALCARE, an intensive, four-week structured day treatment program, provides substance abuse education, individual and group counseling, vocational assistance, and daily participation in AA meetings. Currently, this program operates at Pembroke Six.

The detoxification facility, located on Virginia Beach Boulevard behind the Open Door Chapel, offers a closely monitored, social setting detoxification environment for the safe withdrawal of individuals from alcohol and Please see Meyor, page 8

Teacher Empowerment - Just What Does It Mean?



The VBF.A Report

By Clair Polley. President of the Virginia Beach Education Association

Education's latest buzz word is teacher empowerment. The Virginia Education Association had a conference on the topic recently and the attendance was double that of past conferences. What does this new buzz word mean? Why do people want to empower teachers and why are some educators resisting? Empowerment is the buzz word; but, the operative word is professionalization. Teacher empowerment is transforming the working environment in schools so that teachers act and function as professionals and are treated as professionals ystems perceive teacher empowerment in the same light. Across America, there are school board members, superintendents, supervisors, school principals, and even teachers who perceive that empowerment only will lead to diminishing the authority of the principal and/or superintendent and/or the school board. These people see this loss of authority also as a loss of control. If school organizations actually worked like classic organizational theory (based upon military and religious hierarchies) suggests, the loss of authority would be dangerous. But schools and school systems are much more complicated than the classic organizational theory we use to try to explain and understand them. school systems are much more complicated than the classic organization theory we use to try to explain and understand them.

An interesting example of the difficulties of gaining empowerment too place quite unexpectedly this year in the Virginia Beach system. In an au

Teacher empowerment is transforming the working environment in schools so that teachers act and function as professionals and are treated as profes-

sionals.

nual survey of teachers, several complaints surfaced that teachers were being asked to attend faculty meetings after school hours without advanced notice. Teachers, like everyone else, have obligations after their workday at school and have trouble rescheduling (limited access to telephones) these obligations to attend a faculty meeting at the last minute.

The system already had a nule which said that "advance notice of faculty meetings, including time of meeting and matters on the agenda, will be given." The problem only surfaced on the survey in a small number of schools and the committee of teachers felt that if the rule could be clarified to define advance notice as 24 hours of a day's notice, the conflict experienced and potential conflict could be avoided in the future.

The rule clarification proposal didn't work. Ironically, the 24 definition had been used informally by the Deputy Superintendent for a number of years. Nevertheless the proposal was rejected at first by saying, "Just name Phases see VBEA, page 10

James Madison -





By Lillian Youell, Virginia Beach Constitution Celebration Commission Consultant

"Father Of The Constitution" When asked to name the Founding Fathers, Americans seldom mention James Madison, Yet it was he above all who shaped our system of gov-ernment. His thinking and scholarship are reflected time and again in our documents of freedom.

documents of freedom.

What better time to recall his contributions than during this bicentennial year of the formation of the government under the Constitution, and during this week of his birthday anniversary. This fourth president was born on the 16th day of March, 1751, in Port Conway on the Rappahannock River; but he lived on the Orange County plantation, known as "Montpelier." This mansion was opened to the public for the first time on March 16, 1987. "Montpelier." The March 16, 1987.

March 16, 1987.

His biographer, Irving Brant, wrote, "To know what ultimate position James Madison will hold in this country's history one must know what that country's future will be. If the American people abandon the rights and liberties he, worked so hard to establish, he will be forgotten along with them. If they are maintained and cherished, the memory of James Madison will be as enduring as the mountains at which he looked so often across field and forest from his Virginia home."

John Adams said of Madison's presidency, "Not withstanding a thousand faults and blunders, his administration has acquired more glory and

Virginia and that is carved on his lombstone.

Stablished more union than all his three predecessors - washington, Adams and Jefferson - put together."

What was so remarkable were his heroic accomplishments in spite of the fact that he had none of the traits associated with heroes. Of small stature and unprepossessing in appearance, he was called, "Little Jeemy," He lacked the majestic bearing or physical prowess of Washington. Often in ill health during his early years, he seemed frail. In an age of great orators such as Patrick Henry, he was self-conscious of his weak voice.

But when it came to scholarship and mental acuity, he was considered a giant among men. According to Robert S. Alley, University of Richmond professor and author of "James Madison on Religious Liberty," Madison was the architect of religious freedom in America and helped define the boundaries between church and state.

Serving with George Mason on the committee to draft the Declaration of Rights for Virginia, it was Madison who strengthened the statement about religion beyond mere "toleration" to include the words, "all men are Phases see Yourl, page 8

Linkhorn And Parkway Elementary

Selected To CAAP Program

School News

WOW Holds Annual Flea Market

The 20th annual Women of Wesleyan Flea Market will be held in Virginia Wesleyan College's Cunningham Gymassium on Sat-urday, March 18 from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Admission is 50 cents per person.

person.

Space rentals for sellers are available for \$25, but only a limited number are still available.

With Easter on March 26, some booths will-feature homemade chocolate-covered eggs (all flavors) which can be personalized with names. Other specialities to be sold include quilted pillows, grape-vine wreaths, handcrafted and vintage jewelry, woodcrafts, shell items, soft-sculpured dolls and stuffed animals.

There will be the usual flea mar-ket offerings of children's clothing, toys, collectibles, antiques, silver

The Women of Wesleyan will also be selling baked goods and "white elephants."

Proceeds from space rentals and admission fees will go towards projects sponsored by the Women of Wesleyan for the college. Women of Wesleyan is a volunteer support organization of Virginia Wesleyan College. The group has raised more than \$76,000 for the college. The funds have been used for library books, picnic tables, a piano, a college greenhouse, new furniture for student lounges, scientific equipment, and scholarships. The group held the first fleamarket ever in Tidewater at the Twin Drive-In Theater at Baxter Road.

Friends School Holds Tours, Open House

The Virginia Beach Friends School.will welcome the public for tours fo the campus on two consecutive Sunday afternoons, March 12 and March 19, from 1 to

March 12 and March 19, from 1 to 3 p.m. Founded by Quakers in 1955, the school serves children of all faiths, ages 2 1/2 to 14 (early childhood through middle school). It is located at 1537 Laskin Road, in the Hilltop

With its presentation of "The In-sanity of Mary Girard," the drama troupe from First Colonial High School won the 1989 Eastern Re-gion Theater Festival, held recently at Indian River High School in Chesapeake.

at Indian River high School-Chesapeake.

The First Colonial High drama students were directed by teacher Nancy Curris; student director was Kathy Lonigan.

Princess Anne High School's presentation of "Tapestry" won second place in the regional festi-val. The cast was directed by Joe Burnsworth; student director was Matt Overstreet.

7 p.m. Friends School will hold Open House. Parents will visit their child's classroom, learn about activities and expectations, meet other parents, and enjoy refresh-

ments.

They will also have an opportunity to meet with the teachers of special classes at the school, such as art, pottery, music, library, and physical education. This event is open to prospective parent as well as current parents.

Also, on Thursday, March 16, at

First Colonial Wins Theater Festival

Both drama troupes had placed first and second, respectively, in the Beach District Drama Festival to qualify for the regional festival. The cast of "Insanity" included Christie Brown, John Sorensen, Phillip Justice Roebuck, Laura Tetlow, Lori Lynn Steele, Gabriel A. Potter, Megan Trethewey, Clint Chiavarni, and Pam Mason. The cast of "Tapestry" included Kathy Farashahi, Sharon Zano, Caroline Bryant, Tim Moore, Laura Grattelo, Jennifer McKain, Bethany Shagla-Brant, Rachelle Dunn, Wendy Nevin, Joshua Allen, Todd Austin, Tina Adams, Leigh Pannell, and Erika Staiger. CAAP is a supplementary program in citizenship education and awareness designed to enhance ongoing social studies curricula. Upon-successful completion of the program, students will receive the Civic Achievement Award.

Linkhorn Park and Parkway elementary schools are among 700 schools in the country to test a new civic awareness program for fifth through eight grade students. The program, the Civic Achievement Award Program (CAAP), has been developed by the Close Up Foundation of Washington, D.C., in cooperation with the Library of Congress and the National Association of Elementary School Principals. The program was created by Congress in 1987 in honor of the office of the Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives.

CAAP is a supplementary program in citizenship education and awareness designed to enhance ongoing social studies curricula. Uponsuccessful completion of the program, students will receive the Civic Achievement Award.

Science Fair At Lynnhaven Elementary

A science fair program will be presented at the Lynnhaven Elementary General PTA meeting, Tuesday, March 21 at 7:30 p.m. PTA Lifetime Membership awards will be received by three outstanding persons in the P.T.A.

One distinguished service award will be given to a person of outstanding leadership service to children and youth.
'Volunteer In Education (VIE) of the year will also be awarded.

Peck On Emerson's Dean's List

Ellen Peck of 1519 Duke of Windsor Road has been named to the Dean's Honor List for the fall 1988 semester at Emerson College. To be named to the Dean's List a student must achieve a prisingent

Via Completes Auctioneering Course

Via Completes Auctur.

George Via of Witchduck Road has successfully completed the basic course in auctioneering offered by the Mendenhall School of Auctioneering in High Point, N.C., and has been awarded a diploma.

The program is designed to educate and train people interested in auctioneering to become successful auctioneers. Included are courses in real estate, livestock, automobiles, antiques, business liquidations, auction galleries, construction and

farm equipment, clerking, cashiering, advertising, tobacco, law, bid-calling, and more. The faculty includes 18 nationally recognized auctioneers and business leaders.

Shull Employed As R.A. At Chowan

David Leonard Shull, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph D. Shull and a graduate of Frank W. Cox High School, has been employed as a resident assistant in West Hall, a housing facility for 200 men, at

Chowan College.
Shull is studying in the busin administrative curriculum Chowan College. He is a mem of Bayside Baptist Church.

grade point average of 3.0 during the semester. Peck, a member of Emerson's class of 1989, is studying in the Division of Communication Disorders

Civic

Flashtype Contest Benefits M.D.

Hampton Roads typists are gear-ing up this year for Norfolk's Fourth Annual Flashtype to be held Tuesday, March 21 from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. at the Virginia Beach Omni Hotel. Flashtype is a typing contest that

Omni Hotel.

Flashtype is a typing contest that raises funds for local children and adults suffering from muscle disease. It is a three-minute typing test and participants solicit pledges based on their correct word-perminute score.

minute score.

Grand prizes will be awarded to the top fundraisers. These prizes include a trip for two to Orlando donated by Piedmont Airlines and

nefits M.D.

an IBM Actionwriter typewriter donated by Electronic Systems. There
will be other prizes and participants
are invited to stay around after the
competition and enjoy The Squares,
who are appearing at Mitty's.
Sponsors of the event include
WLTY - Y96 Radio, Piedmont
Artlines, Electronic Systems,
Uniforce Temporary Services, and
the Virginia Beach Omni. Funds
raised from this event will help
continue our local patient services
programs including the MDA
saummer camp.
For more information, call MDA
at 461-0177.

Restaurant Association Holds Meeting

The Virginia Beach Chapter of the Virginia Restaurant Association will hold its general meeting on Monday, March 20 at Henry's Scafood Restaurant located at 3319 Shore Drive. The social hour and dinner (from the menu) will begin at 7 p.m. The business meeting will begin at 8

The program for the evening will be wine tasting presented by Asso-ciated Distributors, Broudy-Kantor, and Tri-Cities. This is the time to learn new wine sales techniques. For additional information, call Linda Gray at 499-5609.

Music Teachers Forum Holds Meeting Luck, chairman of the Music De-

The March meeting of the Tide-water Music Teachers Forum will be held on Tuesday, March 21, at 10 a.m., at the Christian Church' Uniting, 6049 E. Indian River Road, Chesapeake. Coffee will be served at 9:30 a.m.

The speaker will be Dr. Ray

Genealogical Society Holds Meeting

students.

The Virginia Beach Genealogical Society will present the program, "Computers and Genealogy," pre-sented by W.C. "Chip" Hayes at its meeting on Thursday, March 9, from 7:30 to 9 p.m. at the Virginia Beach Central Library, room A, 4100 Virginia Beach Boulevard. Before the regular meeting, a training class will held by Bill Isaacs from 6:45 to 7:15 p.m. in room A. The topic for March is "Family Sheets and Census Records."

partment at Randolph-Macon Woman's College in Lynchburg. He will conduct a masterclass for elementary and intermediate piano

Visitors are welcome. For further information call 467-1379.

The public is invited. For more tion call 467-0033 or 340

Arts And Culture

Giovanni Reads Poetry At P.A. High

GIOVANNI HEAGS POEL
Prominent poet and educator,
Nikki Giovanni, will present a poetry reading and lecture on Thursday, March 9 at 7:30 p.m. at
Princess Anne High School. The
appearance is part of the citywide
Poets-in-the-Schools program.
Currently poet-in-residence at
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and
State University in Blacksburg,
Giovanni is the author of numerous
publications ranging from children's
books and poetry books to essays
and dialogues with such notable

authors as James Baldwin and Mar-garet Walker. She has recorded garet Walker. She has recorded seven albums; made one film, "Spirit to Spirit" (The Poetry of Nikki Giovanni), for the Public Broadcasting System; and performed with the Johnson City Symphony Orchestra. Giovanni has been awarded many

Giovanni nas been awareed many honors including six honorary doctorates and, most recently, the Post-Corbett Award in Literary Art and the Detroit City Council's Distinguished Recognition Award.

Tokyo String Quartet At Pavilion

The internationally acclaimed Tokyo String Quartet, now in its 18th year, will perform Monday, March 20, at 8 p.m. at Pavilion

The group is part of the Tidewater Performing Arts Society's 1988-89 series, and is co-produced by Commerce Bank. The cost is \$15.

For ticket information, call 428-8000 at the Pavilion.
The quartet will perform works by Haydn, Schubert and Beethoven.
These will include: Haydn Quartet in F Major, D' 4, No. 2; Schubert and Beethoven Quartet in F Major, Op. 59, No. 1.

Life-Saving Museum Continues Lectures

The Life-Saving Museum of Virginia continues its fall/winter lecture series with Richard and Julie Pouliot, authors of "Shipwrecks on the Virginia Coast." The program will consist of a slide presentation and discussion of heroic tales of shipwrecks and rescues along Vir-ginia's shores 1875 to 1915 by the men of the Life-Saving Service. Copies of the Pouliots' book will

be available for purchase.

The lecture will be given at the Virginia Beach Resort and Conference Center, 2800 Shore Drive, on Tuesday, March 21 at 7:30 p.m...

The program is free to museum members, \$5 for non-members. Membership applications will be available at the door.

For additional information, call Julie Pouliot, 422-1587.

Marine Science Museum Offers Trips

Ocean collection trips out of Rudee Inlet, a Marine Science Camp and a walk in the dark to test your night senses are among the activities offered by the Virginia Marine Science Museum this spring and summer.

Field trips, workshops and evening programs for adults and children also are included in the spring and summer programs brochure which is now available from the museum. To request a from the museum. copy, call 425-3476.

Countryside Shops Hold Craft Show

A Countryside Springuime Arts and Crafts Show will be held Friady, April 7 through Sunday, April 9 from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily, at the Vignina Beach Pavilion.

Over 250 artists and crafts people, featuring fine arts, jewelry, pottery, spring fashions, home accessories and more, will fill the convention center. Also featured will be a grand showcase of potted

plants, hanging baskets, elegant wicker furniture and lovely spring

wicker furniture and the creations.

Take a step back in time as an herb farm re-creates an old fashioned country herb garden combining fragrant herbal crafts, wreaths and potpourri.

Admission is \$3 for adults and children under 12 free. For further information call 427-9009.

St. Cecilia Performers Hold Concert

The St. Cecilia Performing Arts Association will hold a concert Saturday, March 18 at 8 p.m. at the Central Library auditorium.

This is the association's seventh concert of the season, an all-German program. The concert is open to the public and donations are in-



Just A Chat

Name: Michael Barrett.
Occupation: Chief executive officer of The Runnymede Corpo-

ration.

Neighborhood: Brighton On The Bay.

Age: 42. Marital Status: Married.

Biggest accomplishment in your life: 1 married a wonder-woman and have two great kids.

Biggest mistake in your life: 1 brought a dog home before

ful woman and have two great kids.

Biggest mistake in your life: 1 brought a dog home before talking to my family.

What do you really like about your job: It's challenging, changing and rewarding.

If you could write a national newspaper column, what would-your message be: The need for positive attitude and faith in the people around you.

What do you consider the meaning of success: Achievement of one's life's goals.

If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what would you do with it: Set some aside for fun and set up a long range objective for the management of the money.

What's your idea of a fun evening: Dinner wit. my wife Linda and take in a movie.

What's your best personality trait: Optimistic and appreciative of other people.

What's your worst personality trait: Impatience.

What's your favorite time of the year and why: Fall because the Neptune Festival comes around.

What's your favorite day of the week and why: Monday - Like to get on with the week's agenda.

What's your favorite magazine: "Esquire."

What's your favorite your team: Colgate University Red Raiders.

What's your favorite your team: Colgate University Red Raiders.

What's your favorite your team: Colgate University Red Raiders.

What's your pet peeve: People who aren't on time for appointments.

What's your favorite TV program: "Cheers."

What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's ork: Jog or run.

What's your favorite TV program: "Cheers."

Your favorite entertainer: Gene Hackman.

What's your favorite food and drink: Butch and Amy's esspeake Bay chowder and Moosehead beer.

What's your favorite restaurant: The Lucky Star.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems cing the world: Suspicion and lack of communication.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems cing Virginia Beach: We need to perceive and grasp our own tential. facing Virginia Beach: We need to perceive and grasp our own potential.

What do you like most about Virginia Beach: It's spirit

Arts And Culture

Reptile Program At Museum

"Leaping Lizards!" a program discussing the care and handling of reptiles and amphibians will be held on Thursday, March 16, 7:30 p.m. at the Virginia Marine Science Museum.

The cost is \$4 for museum members and \$5 for non-members.

Lynn Anderson, who has an ex-

The cost is \$4 for museum members and \$6 for non-members. Call 425-3476 for reservations.

Parks & Recreation

Shamrock Sportsfest Includes Walking

The 3rd annual Shamrock Sportsfest Includes Walking

The 3rd annual Shamrock Sportsfest, to be held in the Virginia Beach resort area March 17 through 19, this year will include an event designed for a popular new sport - walking.

Announcing the event schedule, Jerry Boerie, race director, said the Shamrock Five-Kilometer Walk would begin at the Pavilion Convention Center at 10 a.m. Saturday, March 18, just one hour after the start of the 17th Annual Nissan Shamrock Marathon.

The Sportsfest kicks off on Friday, March 17, with a golf tournament at Hell's Point Golf Course and the 2 p.m. opening of an excit-

Parks & Recreation

Comments Accepted On Refuge Proposal

Public comments will continue to be accepted during completion of an environmental assessment (EA) proposing to expand the Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge, Northeast Regional Director Ronald Lambert-son said.

son said.

Although the closing date of the original comment period was extended from January 20 to February 28, the Fish and Wildlife Service will consider additional comments from interested citizens until March 31

31. Completion of the EA will proceed during March. The service has already received a number of comments on a draft EA. These comments along with any additional ones in March will be addressed in detail in the EA, which will be released in April. The document will then remain open for public comment amount of the record is made by the regional director.

"decision of record is made of regional director.

The EA addresses threats to important fish and wildlife habitat within the southeast portion of the

On Refuge Proposal
city of Virginia Beach and outlines
four alternatives for protecting fish
and wildlife resources, including
land acquisition by the service. The
Proposed Action" alternative recommends establishment of a land
acquisition boundary of approximately 6,400 acres within which
lands (or interests in lands) could be
acquired for inclusion into the National Wildlife Refuge System. The
proposed boundary in cludes brackish marsh, forested swamp, and
low-lying agricultural fields and
woodlands important to wildlife.
Lambertson stressed that if proposal is approved and an acquisition
boundary is established, there would
be no additional controls placed on
landowers within or adjacent to the
coundary other than existing fed.

be no additional controls placed on landowners within or adjacent to the boundary other than existing fed-eral, state, and local news and regu-lations already in place. Additional comments on the EA should be sent to the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (RE), One Gate-way Center, Suite 700, Newton Comer, MA 02158.

Rec Center Accepting Photo Entries

The Kempsville Recreation Center is accepting entries for its an-nual amateur photography show through March 31. Categories for the show are: black and white; people; nature (landscapes); animals, open; and special effects. A category must be specified for each photo upon entry. Only photos that have not been entered in this show in the next may be enjected. in the past may be entered.

Photographs must be delivered to the recreation center administration office or adult services office during normal operating hours. Photos must be matted or mounted and measure no larger than 16" X 20". Framed photos and slides will not be accepted. There is no fee to entand a Facility Use Card is not required. For additional information and hours of operation, call 495. and hours of operation, call 495-1892.

P&R Offers Dog Obedience Classes

The Virginia Beach Department of Parks and Recreation is offering dog obedience classes for specialized audiences such as senior citizens and pregnant women. The classes will be held at the Kempsville Recreation Center. The eight-week courses cover problems like aggressive behavior toward animals and people, house breaking, chewing and barking. Dogs are also trained to sit and stay, respond trained to sit and stay, respond

when called and walk on the leash at all paces. Dogs eight weeks to 10 years are eligible to attend. The classes are taught by Cherie Blood, dog behavior specialist and breeder, who is a member of the National Association of Dog Obedience In-structors.

For additional information and availability, call the Department of Parks and Recreation at 471-4884.

Medical

Center For Addictive Behaviors Holds Free Support Seminars

The Center for Addictive Behav-

The Center for Addictive Behaviors is offering a free seminar entitleted "Not My Children!" on Monday, March 20 at 7:15 p.m. at 168 Business Park Drive.
Dorothy Becker Shoults, L.C.S.W., C.A.C., will focus on the need to provide education and offer supportive services for young high-risk children and grandchildren of alcoholics (ages six to 14) who often suffer from depression, attention deficit disorders, learning disabilities and impaired communication.

Shoults will discuss early identification, prevention, intervention and treatment.

A therapist specializing in adult children of alcoholics, chemical dependency, intervention, relapse prevention, codependency and depression, Shoults currently conducts a therapy group for children of alcoholism.

The seminar is free and open to the public, but pre-registration is

the public, but pre-registration is requested. Call 473-3763 to pre-register, or for additional informa-

Auxiliary Of Humana Hospital Meets, Offers Scholarship

Meets, Offers Schola
The Auxiliary of Humana
Hospital-Bayside will meet
Wednesday, March 22, at 10 a.m.
in the dining room of the hospital.
The speaker for this meeting will
be 'Diabetes.'
Members and interested persons
are invited to attend.
Also, the Auxiliary of Humana
Hospital-Bayside is offering a
scholarship of \$1,000 to a qualifying high school senior of Virginia
Beach who is planning to prepare
for a health-related career.
Eligibility depends on at least

one year's residence in Virginia Beach, plus high academic standing, good character, and service, indicat-ing the potential to succeed in a medical or health field.

medical or health field.

Applications are available form the guidance counsellor at each high school and must be submitted, along with high school transcript and designated letters of recommendation, before April 1. The Auxiliance of the school transcript and designated letters of recommendation, before April 1. The Auxiliance of the school transcript and designated letters of recommendation, before April 1. The Auxiliance of the school transcript and transcript iary hopes to encourage young people to enter the health services field. For more information call 460-7843.

Beach General Offers Free Screenings

Virginia Beach General Hospital
will sponsor a free blood pressure
and diabètes screening on Thesday,
March 21, from 1 to 3 p.m., in the
main lobby of Virginia Beach General
Hospital. A separate blood
pressure screening will be held on
Wednesday, March 22, from 6 to
7:30 p.m., in the main lobby of the
lospital.

Participants will receive
information about hypertension and
a record card of their blood pressure
and blood sugar readings.

Virginia Beach General Hospital

Due to the time span, only a
limited number of tests can be performed (approximately 40). Preformed (approximately 41). Preformed (approximately 41). Preformed (approximately 41). Preformed (approximately 41). Preformed 481-8141. Virginia Beach General Hospital will sponsor a free blood pressure and diabbles screening on Tuesday, March 21, from 1 to 3 p.m., in the main lobby of Virginia Beach General. Hospital. A separate blood pressure screening will be held on Wednesday, March 22, from 6 to 7:30 p.m., in the main lobby of the hospital.

Women's Program At Central Library

Jan Miller, program director at Tidewater Psychiatric Institute, will present a program on women's role conflicts and progressions from the past through the present. The pro-gram is scheduled for Wednesday,

March 15 at 7 p.m. at the Virginia Beach Central Library, 4100 Vir-ginia Beach Boulevard. Registration is required. For more information and to register, call the library at 431-3070.

Photo Feature

ROWS Of Tidewater Hold Spring Fashion Show

Photos By Karen Dalrymple



Betty Steere (left), first vice president and Hope Scherrer resident, stand patriotically by the flay.

Although the members of the Retired Officers Wives Society (ROWS) of Tidewater are for the most part senior citizens, golden girls, or merry widows, their orga-nization is only "Sweet Sixteen" this year.

nization is only "Sweet state this year.

In the spring of 1973, Jeanette Maygarden announced a "Dutch Treat" luncheon to be held at the Officers Club on the Amphibious Base, Little Creek, for wives of retired military officers. Some told her it couldn't be done. That it had been tried before without success. Thus, she was delighted when 78 women showed up and agreed to form a club.

women showed up and agreed of form a club.

Most of the charter members, who joined that first year, are still active in ROWS, which has now grown to over 500 members from

acrow in ROWS, wintch has a found acrow in ROWS, wintch has a found acrow in Row in Ro

Many of those who have chosen the South Hampton Roads area as their retirement home had never

has provided a way for newcomers to meet those in similar situations. The club offers bridge, bowling, golf, tours, evenings at the theater, and many other activities. A lot of women have formed lasting friendships through ROWS.

Monthly luncheon meetings are held on the second Thursday of each month. The March meeting was a spring fashion show, held recently at Holiday Inn - Greenbrier in Chesapeake. Fashions were presented by The Clothes Closet of Virginia Beach.

This program was planned by

virginia Beach.

This program was planned by Betty Steere, first vice president. Members of ROWS who served as models were Martha Cotton, Ginger Davis, Betty Pajuf, Doris McCullough, Georgia Miller, Thelma Morrison, Betty Rinaldi and Eve Skinner.

In addition to social activities, ROWS has contributed funds to many worthy civic and charitable causes. During this club year, a check for \$500 was sent to the Officers Wives Club in Naples to helprobuild the USO, which had been bombed by terrorists a year ago. bombed by terrorists a year ago. Another donation was made to the Veterans Hospital in Hampton for the purchase of a VCR.

the purchase of a VCR.

Membership in ROWS is open
to wives and widows of retired
Commissioned or Warrant Officers
and to retired women Officers of the
United States Army, Navy, Air
Force, Marine Corps, Coast Guard,
and the Public Health Service. For
further information, call the membership chairman, Mary Vose, 4997295.



Nancy Creech acted as emcee during the spring fashion



Over 500 members of ROWS attended the luncheon



Models are escorted off the runway after modeling their

A member of ROWS models fashion from the Clothes



Lillian Youell, past ROWS president, receives a special gift from one of the models.



The ROWS officers present their reports to the members

City News

Council Of Catholic Women Host Senator Dalton At Omni Hotel

State Senator Edwina P. Dalton, R-Henrico County, Va. will be banquet speaker at the Fortieth Anniversary Convention of the Richmond Diocesan Council of Cablow Women, April 8 and 9, at the Virginia Beach Omni Hotl, 4453 Bonney Road.

Senator Dalton's topic will be "Deet be effect."

Bonney Road.

Senator Dallon's topic will be
Don't be afraid to accept the chalenge." Keynote speaker will be
Annette Kane, executive
administrator of the National
Council of Catholic Women, with
headquarters in Washington, D.C.,
with the theme "Women on the
Moyce."

grams. The Most Reverend Walter F. Sullivan, D.D., Bishop of the Catholic Diocese of Richmond, will celebrate Liturgy prior to the

will celeprate Liturgy prior to the banquet. Breakfast with a special prayer service will be held on Sunday, April 9, with guest speaker, the Most Reverend David Foley, Auxiliary Bishop of the Diocea Richmond, Registration fee for the entire convention including the banquet and the breakfast will be \$50. For hotel room reservations and



Virginia Beach Mayor Meyera É. Oberndorf and Emily ymington Horkins, CVA, executive director of The Lee arkins Endowment Fund/Radiation Oncology Center.

Mayor Proclaims Lee's Friends Day

Mayor Oberndorf recently proclaimed March 1 as Lee's Friends Day. Volunteers of Lee's Friends provide services and resources to cancer patients and their families.

City News

Rivera To Serve On Master's Program

Assistant city manager for human services, Hector A. Rivera, has been chosen by the National Association of Schools and Public Affairs and Administration to serve as a member for the site visit team that will review the Master's in Public Administration degree program at Fairleigh Dickinson University. The site visit team is part of the association's Commission on Peer Review and Accreditation.

The NASPAA is a specialized accrediting agency that reviews

programs offering master's degrees in public affairs and administration based on a set of standards adopted in 1977. The purpose of the review is to promote and maintain educational quality and to provide professional education in public policy and administration. The standards focus on core curriculum and specializations, faculty, admission of students, student services, support services and facilities, off-campus programs, and program eligibility for peer review.

Dept. Of Agriculture Holds Seminar

A seminar on pasture establishment and maintenance will be held at the Virginia Beach Department of Agriculture on Wednesday, Mart 15, at 7:30 p.m. The seminar is free and open to the public, and will

other drugs. The facility is available 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, offers medical back-up in case of emergency, and provides screening and referral to other treatment programs, as appropriate.

Youth and Family Services staff provide a wide array of services to youth and their families. Treatment services include outpatient individual, group and fanily therapy, as well as substance abuse education, all offered at Pembroke Six. Also available at Pembroke Six is a more intensive after school Adolescent Structured Day Program for high risk, substance abusing 12- to 18-years-old who need more than one time per week counseling sessions.

A variety of residential and inpatient services are available through contracts with local private providers for adolescents who need detoxification and/or substance abuse rehabilitation services in a residential setting. Youth and Pamily Services also provides preventions and intervention staff who work with individuals, groups, schools, agencies and businesses in an attempt to prevent substance abuse and to assist youth who are considered at risk for alcohol and other drug use to seek help. Fees vary depending on the type of service offered and the ability of the client to pay. Fees may be adjusted according to income, family size, and special needs. CSAP will file for insurance if any is applicable and adjust the balance if necessary. No client is ever turned away because of inability to pay.

the balance if necessary. No Electics are recommended by the community can assist this program in two ways. The first is through donations of time. CSAP has an active volunteer program which utilizes the assistance of people with a wide variety of talents, abilities and motivations. The second way the community can help is by remembering who we are and what we do, supporting us in the community, and making those who might need us — friends, neighbors, family, or employees aware that we are here to serve.

The article was compiled through the courtesy and assistance of Kathy

that we are here to serve.
This article was compiled through the courtesy and assistance of Kathy
Balok and Dr. Dennis I. Wool, director, Comprehensive Mental Health,
Mental Retardation and Substance Abuse.

shorebirds' habitat came from other refuges that have implemented the program, Zeamer said. A refuge in Chincoteague, as well as one in Rhode Island have utilized the idea.

The project has gone over "very well," Zeamer said. Refuge officials have made an effort to educate the public as to the need for this mea-

pretation with the public, such as handing out flyers, "Zeamer said. "We want them to understand why we're doing this."
Leger said that he sees the closure as "an opportunity for the unblic or the said of the sees the closure as "an opportunity for the unblic or the said of the sees the closure as "an opportunity for the unblic or the said of the said

sure as "an opportunity for the public to 'take pride' in the Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge by

Bay National Widdlic Refuge by supporting this critical effort to preserve widdlife habitat. By slighty adjusting our activities to-day we may help ensure the sur-vival of widdlife species of future generations to enjoy." he said. Zeamer stresses that the closure affects only one mile of the total 4,600 acres of the refuge. She said that this measure is mainly de-signed to "return the area to a natural environment."

Refuge ... Continued from page 1

Zeamer said that the large num-bers of tourists who visit the refuge's beach during the month of March through October conceeder refuge officials. "If you have several hundred people frolicking on the beach, the shore birds will not come in to feed or rest," she said.

She said that the refuge has approximately 100,000 visitors a year, with about 62,000 between March and October.

March and October.

The refuge employees are concerned about all shorebirds, but are particularly worried about the piping plover, a bird which was listed as threatened on the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service Endangered Species List in January 1986.

According to Zeamer, there were only 700 nesting pairs of piping plovers on the Atlantic coast in 1986. "It is still on the list and will probably remain there a while," she added.

added.
Piping plovers usually nest in
May or June, with a re-nesting period in June/July.
The idea of closing a portion of
the refuge for the protection of

Alzheimer's

make it apparent to others that there is a problem. "Things that were pretty basic are now difficult for them," said Kieffer Davis.

The disease can take as little as two of as many as fifteen years to incapaciate its victim, according to kieffer Davis. "Generally, the younger a person is when they develop the disease, the more quickly the disease progresses," said Kieffer Davis.

the disease progresses," said Kieffer Davis.

Depression is another common symptom of Alzheimer's disease, said Kieffer Davis. "You'll see them (victims) dropping out of social situations because they!l forget names and it's embarrassing for them," she said. "It's extremely hard on the caregivers because the support systems begin to disappear." Eventually, victims forget how to walk, in many cases. Becoming bedridden, victims are much more susceptible to infection and generally die of pneumonia, according to Kieffer Davis.

The Alzheimer's Association of Hampton Roads provides a program to the caregivers of Alzheimer's patients. In-Home Respite Care is a service which provides a companion relieve the caregiver twice per week, four hours at a time, noted Kieffer Davis. "Caring for a person with Alzheimer's disease, is extremely draining," Kieffer Davis aktid.

Also provided as a service to the families of patients as support

added.

Also provided as a service to the families of patients are support groups. "Families are able to get practical information as well as emotional support," said Kieffer Davis. A professional also attends access supports from practical to access supports from practical to access

Davis. A professional also attends each support group meeting to answer questions and to refer other services to family members.

The following is a reproduction of a poem printed in the March Alzheimer's Association newsletter. The poem, title unknown, was discovered by the author's son, John Hopper, while preparing Agness "Wee" Hopper, a Chessapeake resident to move into a local adult care home.

I don't have a cat, or a dog, or a mouse -

in my little house

The sun shines in, and the days go by -The flowers fade, and so will I.

Little by little, less and less-Can I hold on, to happiness.

Meanwhile I know, that I must smile -And carry on, this last long mile.

Agnes H. "Wee" Hopper, 1986

For more information about Alzheimer's disease or the Alzheimer's Association, contact the Hampton Roads Chapter by calling 627-6488 or by writing to them at P.O. Box 2794, Norfolk, VA 23501

Public Notice

Take notice that on March 18, 1989 at 10:00 a.m. on the premises of Virginia Beach Motor Company at Public Auction for cash, reserving unto themselves the right to bid, the following vehicles will be auctioned: 1980 Chevrolet VIN: IX885 A6178725

1978 Chevrolet VIN: IZ37A8-B420120

11-11 1T3-15VBŞ

Sciortino

honor, and restraint. When I found myself in a position where those beliefs were questioned, I had to make a decision.

make a decision.

If I remained where I was, the cost would have been my conscience and my own personal and political integrity.

I felt I had to break with my party. Not because I wanted to

abandon the party, but because I believed some had abandoned basic I do not regret that decision

I do not regret that decision.

To this very day, this very moment, I am proud to be a Democrat!

I am very proud to be associated with a party led by: Chuck Robb, Jerry Bailles, Doug Wilder, Mary Sue Terry, Owen, Pickett, Sonny

Walk ... Continued from page 1

Walk America is an event that attracts individuals and teams of walkers who want to help a worthy cause and have fun, said Fennell. "It gives people a chance to get out and have fun and raise money," she

"Companies are discovering th walk events are a way to get em-ployees together to do something socially," added Fennell. "It establishes comradery with employees the office."

The Virginia Beach course is 9.3 miles long (15 kilometers) and will be lined with water checkpoints and portable restroom facilities, according to Fennell.

Following the walkathon, hot dogs and Pepsi will be provided. A live band may also provide entertainment on the beach.

or four years.
"The length of time you age a wine depends on cash flow," Weed

wine depends on cash flow, it exists and.

He said most white wines are ready in early spring, so this year's festival featured 1988 white wines.

Weed was the first to admit that Virginia wines are much different from wines from California, for example. He said Californias tend to get their fruit a little more riper, but their wines have a high alcohol content, sometimes up to 14 percent. He added that in Virginia, the wines, usually, have, a perfect, level of acidity and systemss.

'I can't say right now that

ginia wines are better than California. They're different," Weed said "We're not embarrassed about send-

ing them out there for competition Virginia wines are becoming more competitive."

Wine . , . Continued from page 1

stainless steel containers to "allow all suspended solids to settle out to get a clarified product." He said sometimes fining agents are added to aid in the clarification process. Red wine ages in a barrel longer than white wine. An average fermenting period is about a year but Weed said it could take up to three or four years. whether it be grapes, apples or

peaches.

"Good fruit will make a good wine," he said. "Anything that has sugar in it can be converted to alcohol."

Weed said that traditionally, when Weed said that tradiuonany, when fruit is ripe, it has a high sugar content, which makes the wine 10 to 12 percent alcohol. Unripe fruits to 12 percent alcohol. Unripe fruits will provide 6 to 7 percent alcohol and have a shorter shelf life, but adding cane sugar to the fruit can bring the alcohol content up to 11 to 12 percent and add to the shelf life.

life.

After selecting a fruit, the fruit is crushed to release the juices. When making white wine, the fruit must be separated from the juice; commercial yeast is then added to enable the wine to forment.

The fruit skin is crushed with the juice when making red wines, but after fermentation, the wine must be pressed and separated from the skins. Weed said depending on the part of the state and the weather conditions, "the picking, crushing, and fermenting is usually done from mid-August to mid-November."

White wine, unlike red, is aged in

MOTOR-CITY WEEKEND

"OLDIES BUT GOODIES"

ICEBREAKER

MMM

SUNDAY

SUN 19th

NWY Z

Ward 18th Y

presented at ation: \$10.00

EAT

aimment on the beach.
Fennell suggests walkers wear loose clothing, comfortable shoes, sunvisors and sunglasses. She also points out that hard-soled shoes should be avoided.
And for those seasonal walkers, Fennell suggests early preparation. "They (walkers) should start preparing themselves now if they don't walk on a regular basis."
For more information on the March of Dimes and Walk America registration call 486-1001.

for his or her safety anyward our city.

We must work together, above the petty politics, to see that murderers, rapists, drug pushers and abusers, and those who prey on our future -- our children -- find the walls and bars of prison their new home for a long, long time.

And lastly tonight I want to give Please see Scientino, page 10 American Boat

Stallings, Glen Croshaw, Clancy Holland, Bobby Vaughan, Glenn McClarian, and Billy O'Brien. And all the other fine people who have worked to make this a proud party -- one of ideals, hard work, and dedication.

and dedication.

I am proud to be a part of the Democratic Party.
For the good of all the citizens of Virginia Beach, we have to turn away from their petty talk and criticisms and focus on the future of Virginia Beach, its welfare and its enferty.

safety.

In a day and time when crime is on the increase everywhere, we must work together to protect our city and its citizens with our very best efforts. We must work together to ensure that no citizen must fear for his or her safety anywhere in our city.

Exchange America's Largest

The Only National **Buver Outlet** 547-4777



Cuddy Cabin *
Reg *14,985 Now *7,995





1989 Glasstream 192

Bow Rider

Reg 13,875 Now 6,995

Call America 547-4777 343 Battlefield Blvd Chesapeake

HUGE INVENTORY! It's worth a drive from

anywhere! \$500 min. trade on other models in stock

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY!

* Financing at 11.5% based in 180 months

* Excludes sales tax; prep and F.O.B.



WHY WAIT **FOR YOUR** TAX REFUND WHEN YOU CAN

GET YOUR MONEY FAST! Use H&R Block's Rapid Refund Program

It's a loan against your expected federal inco tax refund. Available whether H&R Block prepares your tax return or not.

H&R BLOCK

Southside - 466-1159 Portsmouth - 488-3121 We practice what we preach.

Action does speak louder than words . . . and your Gift by Will can helz. The Salvation Army continue its act a program to help the needy, people ht. . . ng people. Your Gift by Will hel. The Salvation Army reflect the rules of your life . . . loving, helping and sharing.

Your will is your wish, your command. You don't have to be wealthy, and it is not complicated or expensive. Send for details.

Youell ... Continued from page 3

cqually entitled to the full and free exercise of religion."
Madison's "Memorial and Remonstrance," written in 1785, helped propel Jefferson's Statute for Religious Freedom through the General Assembly of Virginia. For the first time in western civilization, religious liberdy was established by law. Later, Madison incorporated these ideas about religious freedom into the First Amendment.

It was Madison who persuaded Virginia in 1786 to call the Annapolis "Convention." Although only twelve delegates came from five states, his participation in discussions concerning intersate trade helped produce the report, which set the place and date for the Federal Convention the following year.

report, when set the place and date for the control of 1787, Madison delved into the histories of ancient republics and confederations, reading hundreds of books sent to him by Thomas Jefferson, then Ambassador to France. Thus, Madison was the best prepared of any delegate. The Virginia Plan, which he drafted, was presented to the Convention by Governor Edmund Randolph and became a blueprint for the Constitution.

Next, he joined Alexander Hamilton and John Jay in writing "The Federalist Papers," considered among the classic expositions of the American Constitution. In fact, Madison wrote 29 of the 85 essays, beginning with his first contribution, the famous Federalist No. 10.

Constitution. In fact, Madison wrote 29 of the 85 essays, beginning with his first contribution, the famous Federalist No. 10.

"What is government itself," he asked in Federalist No. 51, "but the greatest of all reflections on human nature? If men were angels, no government would be necessary."

Those Federalist articles were written to explain the new form of government and to encourage ratification of the Constitution by New York. But they were widely read and quoted throughout the country during the heated debates. Largely through Madisons efforts, Virginia narrowly ratified the Constitution, 89 to 79, on June 25, 1788, becoming the tenth state to join the Union.

Though defeated in his campaign to become one of Virginia's senators to the First Congress, Madison was elected to the House of Delegates when he agreed to propose amendments to the Constitution to guarantee individual rights. During the first session in 1789, he fulfilled his promise and introduced a Bill of Rights, which became a part of the Constitution upon ratification by Virginia in December, 1791. Clearly, Madison earned the title later accorded him, "Father of the Constitution."

Published after his death, notes he had carefully kept during the Constitutional convention - on his own initiative and unofficially - were another legacy from this great man. Today, as the principal source of knowledge about the debases and proceedings of that convention, they are considered a national treasure.

It took Irving Brant six volumes to cover the active life of this man of many talents, but two paragraphs in this column will mention a few accomplishments other than those associated with the Constitution, Thomas Jefferson, his neighbor and friend, called him "the best farmer in the world." Madison made his plantation pay white Jefferson's was going broke, yet whom do we consider the Master Gardene?

Jefferson's is called the founder of the University of Virginia and that is carved on his tombstone. Yet how many Virginians realize that it was a Charter

Auction: 1982 AMC Spirit, Se-rial Number: # I AMCA4353CKI5-2074. Auction date: March 29, 1989. Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military. Highway. Norfolk, Virginia, 23518

orfolk Motor Company Re-es the right to Bid. 11-6 1T3-15VBS

Public Notice

TAKE NOTICE THAT ON March 27, 1989, at 10:00 AM, at the premises of Tidewater Imports, Inc., DBA The Hall Auto Mall, 3152 Va. Beach Blvd., Va. Beach, Va., 23452; the undersigned will sell at public auction, for each, reserving unto itself the-right to bid, the following vehicles: 1975-Econoline Ford Van Serial #E15BHX04543 (9064R Fleischer) 1973 Ford Ranger pkp Serial #IFIBR 10A3DUA93916 (Brown) 1985 Pontiac Fiero Serial #1G2PF3793FP218277 (Small) 11-7 173-15VBS

Public Notice

Auction: 1980 Chevrolet Monza. Serial Number: # IM07VA71613-77. Auction date: March 29, 1989. Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military High-way, Norfolk, Virginia 23518. Norfolk Motor Company Re-serves the right to Bid. 111-10 1T3-15VBS

Public Notice

Auction: 1982 Mercury Capri. Auction: 1982 Mercury Capita Serial Number: # IMEBP67A6CF-602875. Auction date: March 29, 1989. Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Highway, Norfolk, Virginia 23518. Norfolk Motor Company Re-serves the right to Bid.

11-8 1T3-15VBS

Public Notice

Take notice that on March 20, 1989, at 10:00 AM, at the premises of 4747 Shore Drive, Virginia of 4747 Shore Drive, virginia Beach, Virginia, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself, the right to id, the following motor vehicle. 1983 Plymouth Sappon Serial #JP3BD437ODY410737 BAYSIDE MOTORS

11-9 1T3-15VBS

Public Notice

Notice of Public Auction Sale Under the authority in Internal Revenue Code section 6331, the property below has been seized for nonpayment of internal revenue taxes due from Carl J. Vance, 225 Cassady Ave., Virginia Beach, Va. 23452. The property will be sold at public auction as provided by Internal Revenue Code section 6335 and related regulations. Date of Sale: March 23, 1989. Time of Sale: March 23, 1989. Time of Sale: Tidewater Towing, 1195 Lance Rd., Norfolk, Va., (804) 461-2874. Title Offered: Only the right, title, and interest of Towing, 1195 Lance Rd., Norfolk, Va., (804) 461-2874. Title Offered. Only the right, title, and interest of Carl J. Vance in and to the property will be offered for sale. If requested, the Internal Revenue Service will furnish information about possible encumbrances, which may be useful in determining the value of the interest being sold. Description of Property: 1972 Ford 100 Pick-up. Did F10GNN62267. Licenses LAU-292 VA. Vehicle has new registration. Vehicle inspection good until April. Vehicle is black in color with very little body rust and no dents. Vehicle has three tool boxes on each side. AM/FM Cassette. Mural snow scene on back window. 6 Cylinder engine. Automatic. ODM 72001. Property may be inspected at: Tidewater Towing, 1195 Lance Rd., Norfolk, Va. Payment terms: Full payment required on acceptance of highest bid. Form of payment: All payments must be by cash, certified check, cashier's or reasurer's check or by a United States postal, bank, express, or telegraph money order. Make check or money order payable to the Internal Revenue Service. Date: 3-3-89, Address for information about the sale: Internal Revenue Service. Attn.: L. Phelps, Rm. 529, Federal Building, 200 Granby Mall, Norfolk, Va., 23510. Phone: (804) 441-3162.

11-5 1T3-15VBS

Public Notice

Notice of Public Auction Sale
Under the authority in Internal
Revenue Code section 6331, the
roporty below has been seized for
nonpayment of internal revenue
taxes due from Carolyn J. Olson. The property will be sold at
public auction as provided by Internal Revenue Code section 6335 and

related regulations. Date of Sale: March 23, 1989. Time of Sale: 11:00 a.m. Place of Sale: Tidewater Towing Compound, 19th and Arctic Avenue, Virginia Beach, Va., 23451. Title Offered: Only the right, title, and interest of Caroly. Olson in and to the property will be offered for sale. If requested, the Internal Revenue Service will furnish information about possible encumbrances, which may be useful in determining the value of the interest being sold. Description of Property. 1986 Cadillac Cimarron. 4 Door sedan. Ib# 1605(1698/080750062. License JVL-913 VA. Blue in color. 'AM/FM Cassette. Air and heat. Luggage rack on trunk. 6 Cylindre 2.8 engine. Property may be inspected at: Tidewater Towing. 19th and Arctic, Virginia Beach, Va., (804) 461-2874. Payment terms: Full. payment required on acceptance of highest bid. Form of payment: All payments must be by cash, certified check, cashier's or treasurer's check or by a United States postal, bank, express, or telegraph money order payable to the Internal Revenue Service. Date: 3-6. Address for information about the sale: Internal Revenue Service. Date: 3-6. Address for information about the sale: Internal Revenue Service. Date: 3-6. Address for information about the sale: Internal Revenue Service. Date: 3-6. Address for information about the sale: Internal Revenue Service. Date: 3-6. Address for information about the sale: Internal Revenue Service. Date: 3-6. Address for information about the sale: Internal Revenue Service. Date: 3-6. Address for information about the sale: Internal Revenue Service. Date: 3-6. Address for information about the sale: Internal Revenue Service. Date: 3-6. Address for information about the sale: Internal Revenue Service. Date: 3-6. Address for information about the sale: Internal Revenue Service. Date: 3-6. Address for information about the sale: Internal Revenue Service. Date: 3-6. Address for information about the sale: Internal Revenue Service. Date: 3-6. Address for information about the sale: Internal Revenue Service. Date: 3-6. A

11-4 1T3-15VBS

Public Notice

Notice of Public Auction Sale
Under the authority in Internal
Revenue Code section 6331, the
property below has been seized for
nonpayment of internal revenue
taxes due from Haywood B. Waller,
5114 Dandy Ct., Virginia Beach,
5114 Dandy Ct., Virginia Beach
ya., 23462. The property will be
sold at public auction as provided
by Internal Revenue Code section
6335 and related regulations. Date
of Sale: March 23, 1989. Time of
Sale: 9:00 a.m. Place of Sale:
Tidewater Towing, 1195 Lance Rd.,
Norfolk, Va., (804) 461-2874 Title
Offered: Only the right, title, and
interest of Haywood B. Waller in
and to the property will be offered
for sale. If requested, the Internal
Revenue Service will furnish information about possible encumbrances, which may be useful in
determining the value of the interest
being sold. Description of Property.
1980 Oldsmobile Delta 88. Two
Door: ODM 199591. ID#
3N37RAM168960: Lleense # 107-917 VA. Sporked 'micel' covers.
AM/FM radio. 6 Cylinder engine.
Power steering. Automatic. Burntorange in color. Body in excellent
condition. Original Title Available.
Property may be inspected at:
Tidewater Towing, 1195 Lance Rd.,
Norfolk, Va. Payment terms: Full
payment required on acceptance of
highest bid. Form of payment: All
payments must be by cash, certified
heck, cashier's or treasurer's check
or by a United States postal, bank,
express, or lelgraph money order.
Make check or money order payable
to the Internal Revenue Service.
Origanal Mall, Norfolk, Va., 23510.
Phone: (804) 441-3162.

11-3
11-3
173-15VBS

Public Notice

Take notice, that on March 21, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock a.m., at the premises of 3416 N. Military Hwy., Norfolk, Va. 23518. The undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

ehicle. 1982 Datsun B210 Serial# JN1PB0154C9350338 Ingram Auto Sales ales 11-1 1T3-15VBS

Public Notice Take notice, that on March 21, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock a.m., at the premises of 3416 N. Military Hwy., Norfolk, Va. 23518. The undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1983 Buick al# 1G4AZ5742CE404150

11-2 1T3-15VBS

Public Notice

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that at the meeting of the City Council of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to be held on the 27th day of March, 1989, at 6:00 p.m., at the City Hall of the City of Virgines Anne, the undersigned will petition the Council for the appointment of Viewers to view the below-described portion of a certain street and to report to the City Council whether in the opinion of the Viewers, what, if any,

inconvenience would result from the vacating, closing and discontin-uance of same, the said portions of said streets being described as folows:
THAT CERTAIN unimproved
portion of SHORE DRIVE

protion of SHORE DRIVE (formerly Lynnhaven Boulevard) abbutting part of Block 35, Section D, Ocean Park, being described by reference to a point at the south western comer of a parcel described on the part of Block 35, SECTION D, OCEAN PARK as shown on the Plant entitled RESUBDIVISION OF PART OF BLOCK 35, SECTION D, OCEAN PARK for SECTION D, OCEAN PARK for F. WAYNE MC LESKEY, IR, (D.B. 2708, p. 725) and proceeding from said reference point in a northerly direction along the eastern right-of-way line of Ocean Tides, Drive following the arc of a curve having a radius of 526.842 feet, an arc distance of 36.56 feet to a point; thence continuing in a northerly direction along the eastern right-of-way line of Ocean Tides Drive along the arc of a curve having a radius of 528.42 feet, an arc distance of 76.59 feet to the TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; thence continuing in a northerly direction along the arc of a curve having a radius of 528.42 feet, an arc distance of 35.12 feet to a point; thence continuing in a northerly direction along the arc of a curve having a radius of 520.02 feet to a point; thence North 87 37 12° east, 151.04 feet to a point; thence in a southerly direction along the arc of a curve having a radius of 520.00 feet, ar arc distance of 40.02 feet to a point; thence in a southerly direction along the arc of a curve having a radius of 520.00 feet, ar arc distance of 40.02 feet to a point; thence in a southerly direction along the arc of a curve having a radius of 520.00 feet, an arc distance of 79.71 feet to a point; thence and without a protection along the arc of a curve having a radius of 520.00 feet, an arc distance of 79.71 feet to a point; thence and without a protection along the arc of a curve having a radius of 520.00 feet, an arc distance of 79.71 feet to a point thence and without a protection along the arc of a curve having a radius of 520.00 feet, an arc distance of 79.71 feet to a point thence and without a protection along the arc of a curve having a radius of 520.00 feet, an arc distance o a curve having a radius of 25.71 feet to a point; thence continuing in a southerly direction along the arc of a curve having a radius of 724.33 feet, an arc distance of 28. 25 feet to a point on the western right-of-way line of Mystic Cove Drive; thence in a northwesterly direction along the arc of a curve having a radius of 20.00 feet an arc distance of 38.80 feet to a point; thence in a westerly direction along the arc of a curve having a radius of 162.50 feet, an arc distance of 145.12 feet to a point; thence in a southwesterly direction along the arc of a curve having a radius of 20.00 feet, an arc distance of 36.89 feet to the TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING, as depicted on that "PLAT 5HOWING TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING, as depicted on that "PLAT SHOWING PROPOSED STREET CLOSURE OF A PORTION OF SHORE DRIVE (UNIMPROVED), Bayside Borough, VIRGINIA BEACH, dated 12-7-1988 as revised 2-23-89, prepared by G.F. Sutton and Associates.

prepared by G.F. Sulton and Asso. aciales.

At that time, anyone affected may appear and be heard.

After the report of the Viewers is received, at the next regular meeting of the City Council, or as soon thereafter as the matter may be placed on the agenda, the undersigned will Petition the City Council to vacate, close and discontinue the portion of that street in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, described above.

MR. F. WAYNE MC LESKEY, JR.

JR.
R. Edward Bourdon, Jr., Esquire
GUY, CROMWELL, BETZ &
LUSTIG, P.C.
Pembroke Office Park
Pembroke One, The Fifth Floor
Virginia Beach, Virginia 234622989

(804) 499-8971

10-7 2T3-15VBS

Public Notice

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that at the meeting of the City Council of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to be held on the 27th day of March, 1989, at 6:00 p.m., at the City Hall of the City of Virginia Beach, at Princess Anne, the undersigned will petition the Council for the appointment of Viewers to view the below-described portion of a certain street and to report to the City Council whether in the opinion of the Viewers, what, if any, inconvenience would result from the vacating, closing and discontinuance of same, the said portions of said streets being described as follows: PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that

said streets being described as follows:

THAT CERTAIN portion of Windsor Crescent (unimproved), described by beginning at a point on the northern right-of-way line of Jefferson Boulevard at the south-western most corner of Lot 6, Block 57, Plat of Ocean Park, Section C (MB 5, page 195), thence in an easterly direction along the northern right-of-way line of Jefferson Boulevard along the arc of a curve having a radius of 2599.15 feet, an arc distance of 65.13 feet to a point, thence following the lot line of Lot 6 along the arc of a curve having a radius of 30.00 feet, an arc distance of 65.13 feet to a point; thence following the lot line of Lot 6 along the arc of a curve having a radius of 21.408 feet, an arc distance of 80.56 feet to a point; thence nother 45° Or 16° cass, 24.67 feet to a point in the center of Windsor Crescent; thence along the

center line of Windsor Crescent south 22° 01' 47" east, 43.58 feet to a point; thence, following the center line of Windsor Crescent in a to a point; thence, following the center line of Windsor Crescent in a southerly direction along the arc of a curve having a radius of 234.08 feet, an arc distance of 85.34 feet to a point; thence following the center line of Windsor Crescent in a southerly direction along the arc of a curve having a radius of 88.78 feet an arc distance of 28.85 feet to a point on the northem right-of-way line of Jefferson Boulevard; thence in a westerly direction along the northem right-of-way line of Jefferson Boulevard along the arc. of a curve having a radius of 2599.15 feet an arc distance of 66.86 feet in the TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING, as shown out that "PLAT OF PROPOSED STREET CLOSTING OF A PORTION OF WIND-SOR CRESCENT, AN UNIM-PROVED STREET, ADIOINING LOT 6, BLOCK 57, FOR JERRY C. SEAY" located in the Bayside Borough, Virginia Beach, Virginia, dated February 14, 1989, and pre-pared by Aygam Associates, P.C. At the time, anyone affected may appear and be heard.

appear and be heard.

After the report of the Viewers is received, at the next regular meeting of the City Council, or as soon thereafter as the matter may be

threafter as the matter may be placed on the agenda, the undersigned will Petition the City Council: to vacate, close and discontinue the portions of those streets in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, described above. MR. JERRY C. SEAY R. Edward Bourdon, Jr., Esquire GUY, CROMWELL, BETZ & LUSTIG, P.C. Pembroke Office Park Pembroke Office Park Pembroke Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462-2389 (804) 499-8971

10-5 2T3-15VBS

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 27th day of February,

I989.
MARK ANTHONY LASHER,
Plaintiff, against LORNA JANE
DUDLEY LASHER, Defendant.
ORDER OF PUBLICA-

ORDER OF PUBLICATION
ORDER OF PUBLICATION
Docket #CH89-490
The object of this suit is for the
said plaintiff to obtain a divorce A
Vinculo Matrimonii from the said
defendant, upon the grounds of separation lasting for a period of more
than one year.
And an affidavit having been
made and filed that the defendant is
not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office
address being 5050 Stillwater
Drive, Fallon, Nevada, 89406.
It is ordered that Lorna Jane Dudley Lasher do appear on or before
the 20th of April, 1989, and do
what may be necessary to protect

the 20th of April, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of the Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy-Teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
But Linda D. Iones D.C.

lerk By: Linda D. Jones, D.C. Theodore A. Boyce, p.q. 2648 Virginia Beach Blvd. Virginia Beach, VA 23452 10-6 4T3-29VBS

Public Notice

Virginia Beach City Council, Monday, March 20, 1989, 2:00 p.m., will RECONSIDER application of Mary Josephine Lilley for a Conditional Use Permit which approved a Borrow Pit on October 14, 1985. RUTH HODGES SMITH, CMC/AAE

10-8 2T3-15VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIR-GINIA BEACH on the 28th day of February, 1989.

RE Donna Krahenbill Ammer-man, deceased.

Re: Donna Krahenbill Ammerman, deceased.
Chancery No. CH89-373
SHOW CAUSE ORDER
It appearing that a report of the accounts of Donald E. Washburn,
Administrator of the estate of Donna Krahenbill Ammerman, deceased, and of the debts and demands against her estate has been filed in the Clerk's office, and that six months have elapsed since the qualification, on motion of Donald E. Washburn, Administrator; IT IS ORDERED that the creditors of, and all others interested in, the estate do show cause, if any they can, on the 24th day of March 1989, at 10:00 a.m., or as soon thereafter as Court allows, before this Court at its courtroon, against the payment and delivery of the Estate of Donna Krahenbill Ammerman, deceased, to

the distributees without requiring

the distributes without requiriffy refunding bonds.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that this Show Cause Order be published once a week for two successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in the City of Virginia Pacch Virginia Beach, Virginia.

A Copy Teste: J. Curtis Fruit,

By Phyllis N. Sty Donald E. Washburn, Adminis-

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Cir-cuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 5th day of February,

RAYMOND R. WHITEHURST. ., Plaintiff, against DEBORAH WHITEHURST, Defendant.

Docket #CH89-408 ORDER OF PUBLICA-

TION

The object of this suit is for the plaintiff to obtain a divorce A Vinculo Matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of having lived separate and apart in excess of

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the state of Virnot a resident of the state of Virginia, the last known post office address being Rental Box 63, Kayro, Ga. 31728. It is ordered that DEBORAH A. WHITEHURST do appear on or before the 10th of APRIL, 1989, and do what may be APRIL, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in the city.

A copy-Teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Responsed.

By: Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

WALLACE B. SMITH 1518 ATLANTIC AVENUE P.O. BOX 6124

VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA.

8-5 4T3-15VBS

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEAR-

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEAR-ING
Virginia:
The regular meeting of the City
Council of Virginia Beach will be
held in the Council Chambers of
the City Hall Building, Municipal
Center, Princess Anne Station,
Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Monday, March 27, 1989, at 6:00 p.m.
at which time the following applications will be heard:
CHANGE OF ZONING
DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

BAYSIDE BOROUGH:

BAYSIDE BOROUGH:

1.An Ordinance upon Application of the City of Virginia Beach
for a Change of Zoning District Classification to rezone
the following parcels to P-I
Preservation District:
Parcel One: All that certain
real property shown as Bay Drive
running east from Woodlawn Avenue to the Lynnhaven Inlet and
referenced on the plats of Section
"B" and "C" of Ocean Park and all
of the land lying to the North of the
northern boundary line of the lots
and blocks adjoining that portion of
Bay Drive as described above, together with the accretions and
riparian rights lying to the north of
the aforesaid blocks and extending
to the mean low water mark of the
Chesapeake Bay as shown on the
Plat of Section "B" and "C" of
Ocean Park and as now exist or
hereafter. The beach area referenced
above is designated "Reserved" and
the street and beach area are more
particularly shown in Map Book 5
at page 137 (Section "B") and in
Map Book 5 at page 195 (Section
"C") recorded in the Circuit Court
Clerk's Office of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Parcel Two: The parcel dessiginated as "Reserved" in the middle of
Block 56 (Ocean Park, Section C).

Parcel Three: The parcel dessiginated as "Reserved" and bounded
by Blocks 54, 55, 56 and 59 and
Aries on the Bay (Ocean Park, Section C).

tion C).

Parcel Four: The parcel designated as "Reserved" in the middle of Block 46 (Ocean Park,

middle of Block 46 (Ocean Park, Section C).
Parcel Five: The parcel designated as "Reserved" and bounded by Blocks 44, 45, 49 and 50 (Ocean Park, Section C).
Parcel Six: The parcel designated as "Reserved" lying southwest of Lakeside Drive, as shown on the aforesaid plats (Ocean Park, Section C).

C).
Parcel Seven: The parcel designated as "Amherst Park" (Ocean Park, Section B).
Parcel Eight: The parcel designated as "Loudoun Park" (Ocean

nia Beach Sun, March 15, 1989 7
Park, Section B).
Parcel Nine: The oval-shapedparcel designated as "Reserved" and
bounded by Block 29 and Pendleton
Avenue as shown on the plat of
Section D of Ocean Park, recorded
in Map Book 5, Part 2, page 197 (1
of 1 and 2 of 2) recorded in the
Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court
of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia (hereinafter referred to as
Ocean Park, Section D).
Parcel Ten: The triangularshaped parcel designated as
"Reserved" and bounded by E.
Grayson Road and the parcel designated
as "Loch Haven" and Block 7
(Ocean Park, Section D).

(Ocean Park, Section D).
Parcel Eleven: The parcel

Coccan rark, Section D).

Parcel Eleven: The parcel designated as "Reserved" and bounded by E. Stratford Road, Winston Place, Dinwiddie Road, and Loch Haven Crescent (Ocean Park, Section B).

Parcel Twelve: The circular parcel designated "Loch Haven" and bounded by Loch Haven Crescent and E. Grayson Road (Ocean Park, Section D).

Parcel Thirteen: A triangular shaped parcel designated as "Reserved," consisting of approximately 0.10 acres, more or less, and bounded by Powhatan Avenue on the North and by Lynnhaven Boulevard on the south as shown on the Plat of Ocean Park, Section C.

C.
Parcel Fourteen: The properties shown on the above-described plats of Ocean Park as streets, walkways, parks, areas marked "Reserved," beaches, avenues, boulevards, lanes, alleys, traffic circles, access areas, playgrounds, and any property not designated a numbered lot in a numbered block, including all fishing privileges and riparian rights belonging to or appurtenant to the properties shown on the plats described hereinabove, including but not limited to all right, title and interest of all property vested in the Ocean Park Corporation not previously conveyed by the authority of the Circuit Court of the City of Norfolk in the cause styled, in the matter of Appointment of Receiver for Ocean Park Corporation, etc., Chancery No. C-921-1940. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.
VIRGINIA BEACH BOROUGH:
2. An Ordinance upon Applica-Parcel Fourteen: The proper-

OUGH:

2. An Ordinance upon Application of William Drinkwater et ux
for a Conditional Zoning
Classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to R-T3 Resort Tourist District on Lot 2 and I/2 of Lot 4, Block 55, Virand 1/2 of Lot 4, Block 35, Virginia Beach Development. Said parcel is located at 500 23rd Street and contains 7150 square feet. VIRGINIA BEACH BOROUGH. PRINCESS ANNE BOR-

PRINCESS OUGH:

OUGH:
3. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc.
Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture
for a Conditional Zoning
Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to O-2 Office Discultural District to 0-2 Office Dis-trict on certain property located on the west side of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1036 feet north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel con-tains 7.34 acres. More detailed information is available in the De-partment of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

ANNE BOROUGH.

4. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc. Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture
for a Conditional Zoning
Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to O-2 Office District on certain property located 600 feet west of General Booth Bouleneet west of General Booth Boule-vard beginning at a point 1036 feet north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 7.78 acres, More detailed informa-tion is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

BOROUGH.

5. An Ordinance upon Applica-tion of ESG Enterprises, Inc. Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zonlure Classification from AG-I Agri-cultural District to I-1 Light Induscaltural District to I-1 Light Indus-rial District on certain property lo-cated 1398 feet more or less west of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 2000 feet more or less north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 44.61 acres. More detailed informa-tion is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

6. An Ordinance upon Applica-

BOROUGH.

6. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc. Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to B-2 Community Business District on certain property located on the west side General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1487.77 feet north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 16.43 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

7. An Ordinance upon Applica-

7. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc.

8 The Virginia Beach Sun, March 15, 1989
Continued from page 7
Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to A-24 Apartnent District on certain property located 485 feet west of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1487.77 feet north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 4.89 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

8. An Ordinance upon Applica-information and the property of the parameter of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

8. An Ordinance upon Applica-information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

ANNE BOROUGH.

8. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc. Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture
for a Conditional Zoning
Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to A-24 Apartment
District on certain property located
600 feet west of General Booth
Boulevard beginning at a point
1840 feet more or less northeast of
London Bridge Road (Relocated).
Said parcel contains 35.37 acres.
More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. able in the Department of Plann PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH

9. An Ordinance upon Applica-tion of ESG Enterprises, Inc. -Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-2 Agri-cultural District to H-1 Hotel Discultural District to H-1 Hotel Dis-trict on certain property located on the west side of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 2895.40 feet more or less north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 3.78 acres. Plats with more detailed informa-tion are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

SUBDIVISION VARI-ANCE: PRINCESS ANNE BOR-OUGH:

10. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Harvey Ordinance, Subdivision for Harvey
L. Lindsay, Property is located on
the west side of Sandpiper Road,
100.6 feet south of Sandbridge
Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS
ANNE BOROUGH.
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:

11. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Billie M. Reed, Property is located at 1634 W. Little Neck Road, Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department o Planning, LYNNHAVEN BOR OUGH CONDITIONAL USE

PERMIT:
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:

 An Ordinance upon Applica-tion of Ronald M. Kramer for a tion of Ronald M. Kramer for a conditional Use Permit for an automobile repair & service estab-lishment on Lots 12 & 13. Lynnhaven Park. Said pared is lo-cated at 2220 N. Great Neck Road and contains 27,442.8 square fee. LYNNIAVEN BOROUGH. AMENDMENTS: 13. Motjon of the Planning

AMENDMENTS:

13. Motion of the Planning
Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and
roordain Article 2, Section 205 of
the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to parking and storage of major
recreational equipment. More detailed information is available in
the Department of Planning.
CONDITIONAL USE
PERMIT:

LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH: LYNHAVEN BOROUGH:
14. An Ordinance upon Application of Virginia Beach Jet Ski and
Cycle Center, Inc. for a Gonditional Use Perfiit for a small
engine repair on the south side of
Virginia Beach boulevard, 759,65
feet west of the intersection with
the Norfolk-Virginia Beach Expressway. Said parcel is located at
1933 Virginia Beach Boulevard and
contains 2.586 acres. Plats with
more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.
PRINCESS ANNE BOR-

15. An Ordinance upon Applica-tion of A.C. Brown for a Condi-tional Use Permit for a single family dwelling in the AG-1 Agrifamily dwelling in the AG-1 Agri-cultural District on certain property located 960 feet more or less north of North Landing Road beginning at a point 2792.02 feet east of Winston Road. Said pared contains 3 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH. CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICA-TION:

PRINCESS ANNE BOR

OUGH:

16. An Ordinance upon Applica-tion of Ferrell Parkway Associates, -Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-20 Residential District to O-2 Office District on certain property located at the southwest intersect of General Booth Boulevard Strawbridge Road. Said parcel con-tains 16.6 acres. Plats with more

tains 16.6 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

17. Resolution of the City Council of the City Council of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 1, Section 111 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to definition of public uses. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. the Department of Planning.
All interested persons are invited

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AAE

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 16th day of February, 1989. In re: Adoption of SARAH MARGARET SJOLUND

Born January 8, 1989
Birth mother: Kristen Sjolund
By: MICHAEL THOMAS CHIN
NAN HURLEY RAY CHIN,

To: UNKNOWN NATURAL FATHER

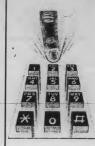
IN CHANCERY # CA89-24
ORDER OF PUBLICA-

TION
This day came MICHAEL
THOMAS CHIN and NAN HURLEY RAY CHIN, Petitioners, and
represented that the object of this represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, SARAH MARGARET SJOLLUND, by MICHAEL THOMAS CHIN and NAN HURLEY RAY CHIN, husband and wife, and affidati having been made and filed that UN-KNOWN NATURAL FATHER, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: UNKNOWN It is therefore Ordered that the said UNKNOWN NATURAL FATHER appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter. proceeding is to effect the adop

necessary to protect his interest in this matter. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspa-per of general circulation in this city.

ity.
A copy teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By; Rhonda V. Tynes D.C.
Gary B. Allison p.q.
1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104
Virginia Beach, VA 23451
8-7
4T3-15VBS

A PRO



When you have a need for professional help. . . pick one of these businesses!

AUTO REPAIR GOSPORT AUTOMOTIVE CENTER

Complete Body & Paint Shop Mechanical Repairs, Van Accessories, Used Cars 24 Hr. Wrecker Your One Stop Shop'
Call 393-4021

- AUTO UPHOLSTERY

UPHOLSTERY

Trucks, Cars, Boats, RVs, Custom Carpet 135-D Tilden Ave., Chesapea (Behind Be-Lo)

Call 547-0376

- CARPET SERVICE -

CARPET REPAIR

Install & Restretch 18 years experience

JACK BEASLEY

Call 482-1564

- CONCRETE -

BLANTON'S CONCRETE

CONSTRUCTION

ways, Patlos, Foundation Garages, Sidewalks
Commercial & Residential
Ucensed & Insured.
Free Estimates

Call 420-4751

LANDSCAPING & LAWN MAINTENANCE

G & L ENTERPRISES Garden Tilling, Lawn Maintenance
 And Complete Landscaping service
 Tree Pruning, Surgery, and Firewood
 Call For Estimates

> Call 583-7236 or 595-0169

PAINTING

PAINTING SALE

Call 428-2616

RECYCLING

CASH PAID

For Aluminum
and Steel Beverage Cans
Newspapers Tool
Tidewater Fibre
Container Recovery
Corporation
and the Management of the Management o

543-5766

YARD SALES

MAKE EXTRA MONEY

Clean out that garage or attic today. To find out how to advertise your sale

Call 547-4571



Press



GOVERNMENT JOBS! Now hiring in your area, both skilled and unskilled. For list of jobs and application, call (615)297-7844 Ext. P502. Van11

OTR DRIVERS: Hornady Truck Line requires 1 year experience, 22 years of age, Start 23 cents-26 cents/mile based on experience Excellent benefits. Convention-als/Cabovers. 1-800-633-1313 / 804-348-3888. Van11

004-348-3888. Van11
1000 WOLFF SUNBEDS TONING TABLES Commerical-Home
Tanning Beds Save to 50%-Prices
from \$249 Body Wraps-LampsLotions Call Today FREE Color
Catalog, 1-800-228-6292. Van 11 Catalog. 1-800-228-6292. Van. LAKE GASTON - Over 75 Lakefront lots. FREE Lake Map and Buyer's Guide, call or write Tanglewood Realty (804) 636-2204, P.O. Box 116, Bracey, VA. 33919. Van11

23919. Van11
OWNER OPERATOR Join
OWNER OPERATOR Join
Schneider National Carriers, Leaseon your tractor, OR TAKE
ADVANTAGE OF OUR NEW
TRACTOR PURCHASE
PROGRAM. We offer excellent
revenue, top miles, discounts on
insurance, Tuel, tires, and
maintenance, 1-800-334-1178.
Van11

PITNEY BOWES D230 Constitution of the property of the property

VIRGINIA PAGEANT seeking VIRGINIA PAGEANT seeking girls 4-12. Tiaras to all partici-pants. Winners go to nationals in Florida. Write Pageants, 8115 Clearfield Rd. Frederick, MD 21701. Call 301-694-3529. Vanl1 MOTEL POUND, Va. 28 modern rooms & living quarters, excellent condition, gross \$115,000:00, Owner financing with \$70,000.00 down, immediate occupancy, down, immediate occupancy, \$35,000.00 or best offer 703-796-

Van11 HERITAGE BUILDINGS: Tapered 1-Beam, boltup construction steel buildings, Engineer stamped construction prints, 3,000 standard sizes, 30,40x10 53,485; 40x60x12 \$6,275; 50x75x12 \$9,186; 60x100x14 \$13,895. Call for free brochuser steely. Phose 1, 900 643. brochures today. Phone 1-800-643 5555.

S1555. Van11
SUMMER SCHOOL pays you S3,400! Students 17-34 -- get adventure, challenge, excitement and a big paycheck for summer training. Get tough, get paid, and get back in school this fall. Call the Virginia National Guard toll free 1-800-572-3019. Van11

MILITARY EXPERIENCE
WANTED Former members of all
services needed to train part time for
great pay and benefits. New GI Bill,
PX, Commisary, retirement, more.
Leadership and technical positions
open. Call the Virginia National
Guard Toll Free 1-800-572-3019.
Van11

WEEKEND ADVENTURE 17-349 WEEKEND ADVENTIONS Train with us one weekend a month and two weeks a year. Earn up to \$31,000 in pay and benefits. For skill training, challenge, excitement, and more, call the Virginia National Guard Toll Free 1-800-572-3019.

ATTENTION HUNTERS And Outdoor Sportsmen 3800 wilder-ness acres set aside for you at Jack-son River, Highland County, VA. memberships now available, hunt-ing, fishing, camping and more. Sportsman's Club, Inc. (703) 432-0414. Sport 0414

O414. Van1
GOVERNMENT JOBS! Now hir
ing in your area, both skilled and
unskilled. For a list of jobs and ap
plication, Call 1-615-383-262;
Ext. J511. Van11

QUALITY CUSOTM HOMES, QUALITY CUSOTM HOMES, Built on your lot 100% complete all styles & sizes available, starting at \$36,150, no money down inancing free brochures call Toll Free Richmond 1-800-468-7310/Fredericksburg 1-800-468-7320/Harrisonburg 1-800-468-7330.

VENDING ROUTE your area. All new machines, great locations, potential gross \$300-\$700 each machine weekly. Must sell. 1-800-

446-5443. Van11
JOBS OVERSEAS Hirring men and women. \$15,000 to \$75,000. Europe-Japān-Southseas-China-Australia, Hundreds of jobs listed. CALL NOW! 1-206-736-7000 EXT 135E (Call Refundable) Van11

ISSE (Call Refundable) VanIII
SINGLES: Meet single people
throughout rural America. Confidential, reputable, established plan.
Free details. Country Connections
Newsletter, PO Box 406, Superior,
Nebraska 68978. Phone 402-879VanII

TIME SHARING or Camp membership. Let us sell yours. (919) 726-8970, 9 to 9, 7 days a week.

Page 170, Van. 1.

EARN BIG \$\$\$ Own and operate your own vending route with secured guaranteed locations, investment of \$5,000 plus, 1-800-274 Van11

PUBLIC AUCTION - 3-16-89, 10 PUBLIC AUCTION - 3-16-89, 10 AM Unclaimed freight, Overnite Transportation, 700 Gordon Av-enue, Richmond, Virginia. Auto-mobile, electrical, industrial, com-mercial, motors, miscellaneous merchandise. Tilman's Auction (348). 804-598-4352; 804-747 1083.

1083. Van11
TUITION-FREE TRUCKING
SCHOOL! That's right. A select
group of applicants will learn to
drive trucks at J.B. Hunt's Lowell,
Arkansas headquarters and pay only
room, board and supplies. Fourweek course. Some restrictions
apply, a golden opportuniey for the
right candidate! Find out if you
qualify. Call toll free 1-800-6433331. Driver infromation seminars
will be held promptly at 1 and 7
PM on Thursday 3/16 at Comfort
Inn, 3695 Thirlane Rd., NW,
Roanoke, VA. Vanl1
DUCK, NORTH CAROLINA.
LUXURY homes in beautiful se-

Luxury homes in beautiful se-cluded, Outer Banks family resort area. Shopping, restaurants, attrac-tions nearby. Free brochure. Britt Real Estate 1-800-334-6315.

PERSONALS

ADOPTION Loving couple unable to have children seek to adopt. We will pay all your medical and legal expenses. Please call Karen and John. 703-893-2428. tfn

NEED BOOK - for Beyondor call (703)-762-0563. 415-5(f) CHILDLESS COUPLE with lots of love wishes to adopt infant/child. Good home. Please call anytime, 497-1664. 413-15b

497-1664. 4U2-1.02

ADOPTION - Young financially secure couple wish to adopt infant. Will provide warmth, security, pet dog and mother at home. Medical/Legal expenses paid. Call Tim and Nancy collect at (703) 818-1756. 4

818-1756. 413-15b
ADOPTION - Loving childless couple wishes to adopt baby. We can pay your legal and medical expenses. Please call Ginny and Bill collect at (703) 534-3018.

LOVING CHILDLESS couple seeking to adopt. We will pay your medical and legal expenses. Call John and Barbara collect (703) 836-5720. 4t3-22b

5720. 4d3-22b
ADOPTION - Happily maried couple unable to have children seeking infant to adopt. We can help with medical and legal expenses. Call Terri and Ted. Collect (703) 759-2762. 4d3-29b Collect (103) 199-2102. NO 2000 LOVING COUPLE wishes to adopt newborn. Child will be raised in country. Legal, Medical paid. Call collect after 6:00 p.m. (919) 232-2164. 413-29P

2164.
BIRTH MOTHER: We long for a adopt and love. BIRTH MOTHER: We long for a precious baby to adopt and love. We imagine lullabies, lollipops, sharing giggles, comforting our child's tears, happily married, Christian physician and spouse offer an independent adoption, (703) 773-2633. 413-29b

HAPPILY MARRIED Childless couple seeking infant to adopt. We can help you with all legal and medical expenses and give your child a loving home. Call Tom and Linda collect (703) 347-7207. 4t3-29b

ADOPTION - Loving married couple, financially secure, desire to adopt infant. Mom will stay at home. Legal medical paid. Call Collect. Ginny and David (703) 683-3047. 444-5b

083-3047. 44-59
SINCERE PROFESSIONAL
couple wants to adopt infant.
Stable, Christian, financialy secure
home. Assist with medical/legal
expenses (804) 451-0321 6 PM
Collect. 444-5P

ADOPTION. Loving, childlers couple unable to have children seek to adopt. Medical & Legal expenses paid. Call Stephanie & Mark collect at 703-444-6587. 445-58

TRAVEL OPPORTUNITES

BERMUDA GIVEAWAY! 3 night accomodations. Air from Norfo breakfast & dinner daily. \$655 per person. Call Parkway Tra

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

AMERICANS FINEST HOME improvement, roofing & remolding. Satisfied guaranteed, senior citizen discount. 456-1381, 485-4446.

HASIE'S PARTY PONY'S
Offers pony rides for birthdays, schools, picnics, fairs. 464-0953. 5
yrs. exp. & insured.

ys. exp. & insured.

BALLOON BOUQUETS

birthdays, weddings, anniversaries, chidren's parties. Special rates, delivered in costume. Will beat all other advertised prices. 853-0769 fin

"CHARLEY THE TUNER"

Expert piano tuning and repairs.
Reconditioning and cleaning. Call
Charley Garrison, 467-4266. tfn

1 WILL PAINT any room for \$65, the second one 1/2 price. Residential & commercial. Also call about our special on exteriors Call on Mon. Sun, between 8 & 12, J & M Seashore Painting, 428-7116 Ext 208. tfn

BIRTHDAY CLOWN - Animal balloons, face painting, magic and puppet. 467-2380.

puppet. 46/-2380. tm LETTERS? Resumes? Term Pa-pers? Word Processing? Profes-sional computerized work with let-ter quality printouts. Call Debbie, 671-2196 before 8 PM.

WORD PROCESSING TRAIN-ING - Learn the WANG system, small Saturday classes, earn a cer-tificate. FREE listing in our Job Locator News Letter. W.P.S. (1) 875-9471. 413-22b

RENTALS

COLONIAL MANOR APTS 1 bedroom apt. available immediately. Most utilities, furnished. Call 393-2111.

TWO, BEDROOM TOWNHOUSE available immediately. \$425 month plus utilities, security deposit, 468-4297. Near Lynnhaven Mall,

NAGS HEAD - 3 br cottage between the highways. A.C., T.V., M.W., screened porch, large deck, sleeps 9. \$385 wk. 547-5073.

MISC. FOR SALE 12,000 GALLON Aluminum storage tank. Upright, in excellent condition. Call 562-5282. tfn

mUST SELL - two 3-year memberships Atlantic Health Club, Chesapeake. \$900 or best offer. Will sell separately. \$1,200 dollar value. \$47-9689.

MUST SELL - Like brand new. 9° x 12" Beige carpet for only \$40. Call 547-4571 Days, 547-3757 ask for Todd.

WATERFRONT PROPERTY

TRULY GOLDEN POND
3 acres of unspoiled Lake front
Secluded, private, peacefull. 2 hou
drive from Tidewater. \$18,500. 1
249-1586. 5t4-12t

BUS. PROPERTY FOR SALE

PORTSMOUTH - Downtown, large buildings with off street parking, to use for retail or offices. Call 399-8390, 484-1275 or 399-

APPLIANCES FOR SALE

COLOR RCA TV, screen 17" \$100 or best offer. Call 491-8959. tfn(F) SEARS 10 sp. bicycle light grey stirrup pedals, pouch in back of seat. Has small water bottle. \$100 or best offer. 491-8959 tfn(F)

KENMORE up right freezer, white with wood grain handle, like new, \$300 or best offer. Call 491-8959. tfn(F)

WHIRLPOOL dishwater butcher block top only used 6 months. \$200 or best offer. Call 491-8959.



BYERLY PUBLICATIONS

627-5020

FIREWOOD FOR SALE
FIREWOOD - Cord seasoned oal
\$110, 1/2 Cord \$60, split &
delivery, 1/4 cords available, 7213107.

27-50 call

Circulation Hot Line

Any Problems Receiving Your Newspaper

We're Here To Serve You

MAKE MONEY WITH THE CLASSIFIEDS

THE CLASSIFIEDS

CALL 547-4571

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

GOVERNMENT Foreclosures \$500 down. Tidewater area, 10% below appraised value, free listing, Va broker.499-2798

Va broker,499-2/98 tfn
APARTMENT/CONDO - for sale
or rent (2 units) 5 blocks to beach.
2 bedrm, new paint, carpet, A/C.
\$69,900 for both owner finance.
498-1099. 4t3-29b

498-1099. 413-29b
INDIAN LAKES - end unit on water, 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath features
spacious. master suite, W/D
fireplace, 1,650 sq. ft., classically
comfortable. \$86,000 by
owner/agent, not assumable. Call
496-0855. 413-15b

ARAGONA VILLAGE Concept Bath 90-375, 000 or assume for \$6,000. No agent, 490-375, 000 or assume for \$6,000. No agent, 490-375, 413-225

GOVERNMENT HOMES from \$1.00 (U Repair) Foreclosures, Repos, Tax Delinquent Properties, Now selling, Call 1-315-736-7375 Ext.H-VA-C9 for info. 24 HRS. 313-22P

REPOSSED HOUSES - Bank and government property available throughout Hampton Rds. You must have \$2000 in good credit to qualify. Call Charles Beares, Tidewater Investment Realty, 425-8008.

POSITION WANTED

NURSE'S AID, COMPANION, HOMEMAKER - 13 yrs. experience, references. Home or hospital, available immediately. 461-0131.

BOOKKEEPER - Part 'time, Full charge thru financial statements. After 4 p.m., 487-5853. 4t3-29b

M.O. BROCKETT Electrical Contractor Residential - commercial

No Job Too Small Business: 498-2678

Tax Service
All Phases
Hrs. Flexible Reasonable Rates
Chesapeake Area
482-5800 12T4-25b

Bathroom Remodeling All Phases 547-4774

bedroom apartments. Heat and hot water in-cluded. Pines Apt. 468-2000

MHKBIDUMAN

SALES · SERVICE · RENTALS · PARTS · LEASING BODY SHOP FORD TRUCKS

FORD LINCOLN MERCURY

- Hours -8:30 To 8:00 Daily - Sat. 9 To 5

1600 N. MAIN, SUFFOLK NEAR OBICI HOSPITAL

539-1595 627-8944

9 To 9 Daily • Sat. 9 To 5 • 🖼 2432 PRUDEN BLYD., SUFFOLK 1 MILE NORTH OF AUTO SHOWROOM

925-0316 397-9055

LARGE USED CAR AND TRUCK INVENTORY NO CASH OR TRADE NEEDED WITH APPROVED CREDIT.

PUBLIC DEFENDER

Pursuant to Section 19.2-163.2 of the Code of Virginia amended), the Virginia Public Defender Commission is now accepting applications for the position of Public Defender for the City of Franklin and the counties of Southampton and Isle of Wight Applications Defender for the City of Franklin and the counties of Southampton and Isle of Wight. Applicants must be members in good standing of the Virginia State Bar and possess trial practice proficency, knowledge of criminal law and procedures, and administrative ability. Minimum of two years law practice or equivalent training. Primary responsibility is providing defense services for indigent persons charged with jailable crimes through all trial stages and appeals. Administrative duties include supervising assistant public defenders and support staff. Salary: \$39,000, PLUS STATE BENEFITS PACKAGE. Applicants should forward resumé to Public Defender Commission, 701 East Franklin St., Suite 708, Richmond, Va., 23219. To be considered, applications must be received at the above address no later than April 3, 1989 at 4:30 p.m. E.O.E.

HELP WANTED

REPORTERS - All beats. Weekly newspapers. Photography and layout. Newspaper experience, either in college or professional, preferred. Entry level. Call 547-4571. tfn

AUTO SALES PERSON - needed immediately. Hilton Deloach Marketing and Sales Training School. 539-9420.

*ATTENTION-HIRING! Government iobs - your area. Many

**ATTENTION-HIRING: OUment jobs - your area. Many
immediate openings without
waiting list or test. \$17,840 \$69,485. Call 1-602-838-8885. Ext
2(3-15P

LIVE-IN HOUSEKEEPER - light

cooking, experienced with refs. Non-smoker, 413-442-5284 after 3

p.m. 413-22P \$10 - \$15/HOUR processing mail at home. Weekly check guaranteed. For details write, Mailing Enter-prises 13659 Victory Blvd., Suite 298-K Van Nuys, Calif, 91410.

298-K Van Nuys, Calif. 91410.
413-29P
PERMANENT, PART-TIME
Employment. Light typing, light
booking, computer and commercial
layout experience helpful. Send
resume to: Position, P.O. Box
1324, Chesapeake VA 23320.
213-22b

EASY WORK - Excellent pay! Part time or full time. Assemble products at home. Call our exciting recorded message for complete details! 1-301-637-5558 Ext. 300. 444-5b

EARN EXCELLENT MONEY at

home. Assembly work. Jewelry, toys, others. Call 1-619-565-1522 ext T4382VA... 24 hrs. 4t4-5P

MOBILE HOMES FOR SALE

FRONTIER 10X60, 3 Bedrm, 1 1/2 bath, air, appliances, washer, deck with awning, patio, 2-car driveway. Large lot. \$7,600 Negotiable. 490-1346. 414-5b

ADULT CARE

ELDERLY CARE - By retired nurse with 31 yrs. exp., Va. Beach area, Private rm., 428-7291. 414-5b

CHOWS - AKC home raised. Excellent temperament, championship bloodlines. All inquiries welcome. See ours first! Terms available. 421-4304 tfn

HORSE FINDERS - Looking for a horse? If we don't have it, we will find you the right one. Call 421-4304.

HAPPY JACK TRIVERMICIDE: Recognized safe and effective by U.S. Bureau of Veterinary Medicine against hook, round, & tapeworms in dogs & cats. At southern states. 8t3-22h

CHINESE SHAR-PEI Male pup excellent personality plus; nego-tiable terms. 463-2057. 4t3-22b AKC NORWEGIAN ELKHOUND puppies 2 males 13 weeks old wormed and shots. 804-653-2497.
414-5P(th)

BOATS FOR SALE

20 FT. FIBERGLASS BOAT - 6 ft. beam. 21 ft. trailer - both need work. \$500 or best offer. 436-1114 10 AM to 8 PM. 444-5b

IU AM IO 8 PM. 414-59
A-1 BOAT MANUFACTURER
has some brand new reposed boats
way below dealer cost. Limited
availability to the public with
financing terms. Call now. 804547-4777. 413-22b

-SECRETARY
-SECRETARY
-SECRETARY
-WORD PROCESSOR
-WORD STUDY/RES. TRAINING Train to be a P

1-800-327-7728

THE HART SCHOOL

a Div. of A.C.T. Corp.

Nat'l hdqtrs. Pompano Bch FL.F.

NEED MONEY? When Banks Stop. . We Start. . No credit checks, collateral or co-signers. For application write: Global, Box 112-Q, Verbena, Alabama 35091-0112.

Enclose envelope. tfn
BORROW \$100-\$100,000! Instant reply! Rush stamped addressed envelope: Global, Box 112-Q7, Verbena, Alabama 36091-0112. tfn MAJOR BANK credit card information. Send self-addressed, stamped envelope: National Financial Services, 804-08 Old Thorsby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459.

VISA-MASTERCARD!

VISA-MASTERCARD! without investigation! Immediate reply! Financial-Q3, 804 Old Thorsby Road, Clanton, Alabama' 35045-2459. Enclose envelope! tfn

AUTOS FOR SALE

1986 CHEVROLET IROC 305 Tune Port. 190 watt Sony stereo. Sheepskin covers, burglar alarm. Radar detector. Call 425-5446 am or 428-4362 pm. tfn

COVERNMENT

GOVERNMENT SEIZED/SURPLUS VEHICLES LOW AS \$100. BMW's, Cadillacs, Chevys, Fords, Mercedes, Porsches Plus Trucks and Vans. Amazing Recorded Message Reveals Details. Phone: 804-686-0551 Ext. 102. 4t3-15P

TRAIN FOR CAREERS IN

AIRLINES

CRUISE LINES

TRAYEL AGENCIES

1-800-327-7728 A.C.T. TRAVEL

SCHOOL TENBR Nat'l hdqtrs. Pompano Bch FL.

GOOD NEWS CHESAPEAKE AGENTS!

RE/MAX IS HERE
Offening you the RE/MAX advantages let us tell you about the real "advantages"
the being in business for yourself, but Suite 12 consists of yourself and our unique unself and our unique tin

RE/MAX Advantage Realtors Suite 100, 100 Volvo Parkwa Chesapeake, VA 436-4500

POOLS!!!

Additional Discount

The big, amazing 1989 family sized pools, including huge deck, fence, filter and warranty are now available for only \$988. Installation optional and extra. Full fi-

nancing available. First come first served. Call HOLLIDAY POOLS

at 1-800-627-SWIM.

273-15B

Friendly Home Parties

HAS OPENINGS IN THIS AREA FOR MANAGERS AND DEALERS.

FREE TRAINING, COMMISSION UP TO 25%, OVERRIDE UP TO 7%, NO PAPER WORK, NO DELIVERING HIGHEST COLLECTING, HOSETESS AWARDS...

NO HANDLING OR SERVICE CHARGE., OVER 800 DYNAMIC ITEMS - TOYS, GIFTS, HOME DECOR AND CHRISTMAS DECOR.

For Free Catalog Call 1-800-227-1510

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITES

1000 WOLFF SUNBEDS
TONING TABLES
Commercial-Home Tanning Beds
Save to 50%-Prices From \$249
Body Wraps-Lamps-Lotions. Call*
Today FREE Color Catalog.1-800228-0777

4i3-15P
MOBILE LUNCH TRUCK - fully equipped, clean. Great potential for breakfast & lunch routes. \$7,500.
Call 399-7234 days or 485-9583 nights after 6. 413-15b

10 PROFITABLE Business to start at home. Send self adressesed stamped envelope to P.O. Box 1262, Portsmouth VA 23705.

FURNITURE FOR SALE

EARLY AMERICAN - dining room suite, six chairs, hutch, \$500. Also: Wardrobe, \$30.421-4171.

CHILD CARE

PORT NORFOLK - Mother of 2 will babysit your child in my home. Ages 1 yr. & up. 399-3668.
413-15b

DAYCARE - My Cavalier Manor home, Mon-Fri, toddlers and up. Home away from home, plenty of love and care. 487-5869. 4t3-15b

ove and care. 487-3869. 413-158
CHILDCARE PROVIDER
King's Grant area. CPR certified.
USDA food program. Licensed for over five years. Never keep more than six children. References available. 463-2057. 413-15b

WEARING APPAREL

USED WORK UNIFORMS State-length, waist and shirt size shirt \$2.75 each, pants \$2.75 each Shipping \$3. Send money order to Hilton Deloatche's Referral Service Inc., 319 Newport Street, Suffolk VA 23434.

Holly Point

Luxurious Apartments & Townhouses Fitness Center. Year round Spa & Sauna and Tennis Courts. Open Daily 9-5; Sun 11-5 Rents start at \$425

424-7867 tfn

Country Furnishings



Orig. art,prints, diplomas, posters, cross stitch (also stretched) CRAFTS/ANTIQUES 138 S. Great Neck Rd. Va. Be 463-6005

M-S 10-6, Sun. 12-4

HAPPINESS IS A HEALTHY MOUTH

• Albert P. Solomon D.D.S.

· Alan G. Forbes D.D.S. General & Family Dentistry Greenbrier Sq., Suite 2E 1324 N. Battlefield Blvd.

Office 547-2171 Ans. Service 625-0561

NEIGHBORHOOD NEWSPAPER DELIVERY

The Daily Press is seeking responsible, young persons to deliver our moring newspaper in the apartment communities of Portsmouth, Chesapeake, and Churchland. If you are an early riser and would like to earn extra \$\$, please call Daily Press 1-800-543-8908 Ext. 4926 or 4712.

LASSIFIL	ואווו עא ע	LINTORN
PERSONAL RATES	20 Words or less	Additional words

Run your personal Classified Ad four times for only \$15. You can cancel your ad at any time, however, there can be NO REFUNDS AND NO CHANGES.

All Classified Ads run in three newspapers (The Virginia Beach Sun, The Chesapeake Post and The Portsmouth Times). No additional charge.

Please print clearly using only one word per box. Run my personal ad for Payment is enclosed \$

Make check payable to Byerly Pai MAIL TO: Classified, Box 1327, Chesap ke. Va. 23320

City

fied Ad, please call 547-4571. FOR HELP with your Classi

later than April 3, 1989 at 4:30 p.m. E.O.E.

Collapse Rescue Team Trains In Pungo



"Rubble" tries to stay warm during a break from the exercise.

Photos by Pam Royal



Members of the Tidewater Regional Trench and Collapse Rescue Team and the U.S. Disaster Team canine unit prepare to search a collapsed building.

Sciortino

you some names right here in pub-lic of some people who will not be voting for Paul Sciortino this year

or at any time.

Jesse Calvin Smith: Convicted or at any time.

Jesse Calvin Smith: Convicted murder, rape and breaking and entering by the commonwealth's attorney's office -- won't. He was senienced to two life terms plus 25 years in the Virginia State Prison.

William Carl Davidson won't. Charged with capital murder, robbery and use of a firearm, he was sentenced to life plus 51 years in the Virginia State Prison.

Thomas Wayne Hobbs won't be hanging around the polling places this year or anywhere else for that matter. Charged with murder, robbery and use of a firearm, he's got 112 years to finish first.

Paul Gamet won't be passing out campaign flyers on election day. Charged with murder and breaking and entering, he's got two consecutive life terms to serve first.

☐ New subscription

William James Hollie: Charged with murder and arson, he's serving 90 years in the Virginia State

90 years in the Virginia State Penitentiary. Albert Jay Clozza won't be marking any ballots with my name on it. Charged with capital murder, abductions and sex-related crimes, he's got to finish serving three life sentences plus a death sentence first

First.

Some criminals have called me the "Street Sweeper." I've been called other things. But tonight, I cell that the "Street Sweeper" is the one name I have carned.

Daniel Webster once said: "Justice...and the law...is the great interest of man on Earth...It has honored us, may we honor it."

I believe that very deeply. That's why I've spent over 25 years in law, 19 of those as a prosecutor and over six years with the FBI, because of my belief in justice and the law aparticularly for innocent victims.

My message tonight is this: We must all expect no less than Daniel Webster. We all make mistakes,

Renewal

HOW TO SUBSCRIBE TO

THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

Please mail this coupon with your check to: Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452

be and strough to their accommands for them.

But I will not apologize for my vigorous pursuit of justice or my affiliation with some of the finest public servants in this or any state.

I stand,tall for my record and may

and I've certainly made mine. I will be and should be held accountable

I stand, tall for my record and may party.

I ask you tonight to join with me to help me continue my work as your Commonwealth's Attorney so that I can continue to put away the likes of Hobbs, Garnet, and Hollie and their lik so the citizens of Virginia Beach can remain safe and secure.

Thank you for coming. And I thank you for your confidence and support. I'm proud to be a Virginia Beach Democrat.

gaining, is confrontational in nature, and takes forever. Advance notice of faculty meetings is important, but a teacher would have to be insane to file a grievance. The third rejection came in the form of tying the hands of the building principal. The rule clarification would unnecessarily hamper managerial prerogatives. The teacher committee members couldn't believe the resistance to the proposal and dug in their heels. This rejection of the proposal held all the way up the chain of com-

mand, including the school board.

Except in cases of emergency, which was part of the proposed rule clarification, everyone agrees that a manager should be competent enough to give advance notice of meetings and tell those who are to attend the meeting what matters will be on the agenda, Yet, to mandate good management practice through a system-wide rule, was considered a usurpation of authority and could not be tolerated. The problem, difficulty in rescheduling outside obligations, and one possi-

ble solution was totally lost be-cause of the perceived "power grah."
Professional working conditions, including consideration of employ-ees' schedules, are serious factors limiting the professionalization or empowerment of teachers. Little things, like access to the telephone, secretarial assistance, and office space can and do have a profound effect on the way that teachers behave and perceive their status. It does no good to tell someone they are a professional and then treat them as if they are not.



"Rubble," a golden retriever who went to Soviet Armenia to assist in earthquake search and rescue efforts, searches through the rubble of a collapsed building at the Pungo Coast Guard Station in search of a "victim" during training exercises,

The Tidewater Regional Trench and Collapse Rescue Team recently held disaster training exercises in Pungo. The Tidewater rescue personnel, with the help of local rescue equads, worked with dogs on the U.S. Disaster Dog Team for the first time.

The dogs are specially trained for search and rescue work. In addition to extensive obedience training, each dog must be certified for wilderness searches before it can begin to train in disaster-type situations.



"Rubble," "Shasta," (black Newfoundiand), and "Shiro" (white German Shepherd) wait in the snow to begin searching in a collapsed building with their handlers Pat Yessell, Fombell, Pa., (left): Carol McConaughty, Rockville, Md. (far right); and Heldi Yamaguchi, Riverdale, Md. (center).

VBEA

d from page 3

Continued from page 3

The rice clarification proposal didn't work. Ironically, the 24 definition had been used informally by the Deputy Superintendent for a number of years. Nevertheless the proposal was rejected at first by saying, "Just name the schools and we'll take care of it." The teacher committee couldn't do that because the information about the problem didn't come forward with "rat or my principal" authorization; and secondly, in hose school where advanced notice was a problem, there were other management problems as well. One of the most common being, "If you go over my head you'll pay."

The second rejection came by suggesting that the effected teachers should file a grievance. Teachers don't like to file grievances.

There are over 3,000 teachers and "rules" are broken every day in schools, yet, the system processes only a handful of grievances each year. The grievance procedure was instituted to thwart collective bar-

You're Never Too Old To Learn

Healthcare, Insurance, Financial Planning, These are just a few of the topics covered in The Senior F.Y.I. Seminar Series sponsored by Georgian Manor, an assisted living facility for older adults. The free seminars are held at 11 a.m. on Friday at Georgian Manor, located in the River Walk section of Chesapeake.

Please join us for free refreshments and helpful information on subjects of special interest to older adults, Call (804)436-9618 for more information

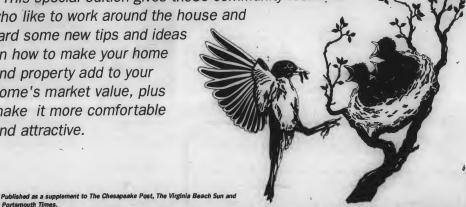
Catastrophic Insurance and Tax Free Investments Ann Parker, Broker A.G. Edwards and Sons, Inc



The Style and Lifestyle
You've Earned

Fly Into Springtime

This special edition gives those community residents who like to work around the house and vard some new tips and ideas on how to make your home and property add to your home's market value, plus make it more comfortable



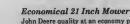
The Portsmouth Times.

. 90 Days same as cash

and attractive.



90 Days same as cash



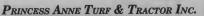
John Deere quality at an economy price! 3 1/2 hp push type with cast aluminum deck and adjustment folding handle bars. All controls, including recoil start, on handle. 6 cutting heights. Big 8 inch wheels. Blade safety. Rear Bagger available.

As Low As \$289 00



- · Our most economical model
- Reliable 6 hp engine with electronic
- High performance 26 inch mower
- 17 inch turning radius
- Infinitely variable mowing speeds with slow to trim feature
- Full length, one piece steel frame 6 1/2 bushel rear bagger available

As Low As



2973 Virginia Beach Blvd. Virginia Beach, VA 23452 486-1012







- · Our most economic lawn tractor
- 9 hp Kolher Engine, overhead valve
- · Full pressure lubrication system, including oil filter - standard
- . 5 sp. transmission with shift on the go
- 30 inch cut
- · 6 1/2 bushel rear bagger available

As Low As \$1559 00

PRINCESS ANNE EQUIPMENT CORP.

4653 S. Battlefield Blvd. Chesapeake, VA 23322 421-2181/National 1-800-873-3373

Easy-To-Install Acoustical Ceilings Solve Noise And Decorating Problems

Any time is a good time to tackle indoor household projects. Perhaps one of your do-it-your-self projects is doing something to reduce the noise that frequently erupts from your basement, attic

or spare room, while also giving those rooms a fresh, finished look.

Maybe it's the basement where your son's rock band practices, or the room where your daughter and

her friends practice cheerleading routines. Or possibly the noisemaker is you with your power tools, or the guys who get a little too boisterous during the weekly round of poker.

As you may be in a quandary as to how to go about reducing noise while giving those rooms a smart, decorative uplift, your local building supply center has what you need. Your challenge is knowing what to look for in matching product specifications with your job requirements, so you need to select products that perform at a price that makes sense.

USG Interiors, Inc., manufacturers of a broad line of acoustical



Acoustical ceiling tiles make a room look and sound better.

-- F

Walls professionally treated

Local references -Free estimates -Decorating suggestions --

Toni Strait Rich Grether 463-2228

NORTH LANDING GARDEN CENTER

WANT AN INSTANT LAWN?

Try Sod! Ky31 Fescue, Other Varieties Available

estions - 463-2228

ceiling tiles and panels, offers the following tips to help you get the product that meets your spe-

Choosing An NRC-Rated Acoustical Ceiling

cific needs:

Knowing how to gauge the NRC (Noise Reduction Coefficient) rating your room requires is an all important first step in getting the results you want. An NRC rating of .75 or .85, typically the highest available for residential use does not mean noise is cut by the same amount. It simply means that in standardized laboratory testing, the ceiling actually absorbed about 80percent of the sound directed to it. Yet, because our ears have the ability to adjust to an enormous range of noise levels, it takes about a 90 percent reduction in noise energy before our ear registers a 50 percent reduction in loudness. So, an NRC .85-rated acoustical ceiling provide approximately 40-45 percent sound reduction to our ear. However there are several other facIs Your Room Hard, Medium Or Soft?

Medium Or Soft?

How much you can reduce the noise that typically comes from your room depends greatly on what is or is not in the room. Almost all room surfaces have some sound absorption properties. Curtains and drapes, carpeting, underpadding, upholstery fabric, chairs, bedding can all add up to a substantial amount of sound absorption. On the other, if you have a room with many hard surface areas lending to strong acoustical reflections and a distinct echo, you need to keep this in mind when selecting the NRC rating of your acoustical

Selecting Celling Style And Performance

A wide selection of acoustical ceilings are available. The trick is Please see Ceiling, page 3



It's Beautiful & Lush . . . Ready to Install!

Truck Load Sale . . . Only 350

To measure your yard: Length times width equals square feet, divided by 9 equals square yards.

Special Orders Only So ORDER EARLY! Pick Up Date: April 1, 1989

COME IN EARLY FOR BEST SELECTION!

▼ Free Estimates

Licensed & Insured

1985 Landstown Road, VA. Beach • 427-6886

Nest to Virginia Beach Farmers Market

(Manager Corre

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK: MON-SAT, 8-6; SUN. 10-5



- No Job Too Large Or Too Small - Quality Guaranteed -

473-0859 ON THE PENINSULA 872-9012

SOUTHSIDE

FOUNDATION & STRUCTURAL REPAIR
ONDED, LICENSED & STATE REGISTERS

Better Business Bureau

Change in weather caused your, BRICKS TO SEPARATE?

> PLASTER TO CRACK? FLOORS TO SAG?

Ceiling

to select those which provide you with the sound absorption, decorative stylings and ease of installation and maintenance you need. Among those products available, USG Interiors offers an extensive line of acoustical ceilings designed specifically for the do-ityourself handyman. USG Ceilings range from premium to economy products offering toprated sound control, with NRC ratings from .65 to .85, as well as non-acoustical ceilings if decorating is your only concern. These include a wide variety of sizes, patterns and prices to give you plenty of choice.

Three different patterns available in the Auditone Ceiling® Series head the line with NRC ratings from .65 to .85, available in 2' X 2' panels, naturally fissured for a rich textured look. They are fire resistant and washable for easy maintenance.

The mid-priced Quietone Ceiling® Series features NRC ratings from .55 to .65, available in eight different patterns in both panels and tiles. The Quietone Series combines control with pleasing design for exceptional overall value. They are also fire resistant and are protected by a tough washable vinyl coating for easy care.

The Hacienda™ and Economy Series offer attractive styling for those areas where a decorative suspended ceiling is

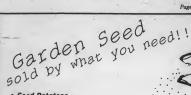


Ceiling tile Installation is

'esired, but acoustical control is not a factor. They offer an attractive but inexpensive way to finish a ceiling and freshen an entire

USG Ceilings install easily in suspended grid systems designed to accentuate the beauty of the ceiling panels by reducing the visibility of the grid. A step-bystep booklet, "A Guide To Sim-ple Installation," is available to help you install the grid and ceiling. Concealed grid systems also are available for use with ceiling

For additional information on USG Ceilings, and a free copy of a USG Ceiling guide, contact USG Interiors, Inc., Dept. WL-626, P.O. Box 3064, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 52406. USG Interiors, Inc., headquartered in Chicago, is a wholly-owned subsidiary of USG Corporation.



- Seed Potatoes
- Onion Sets
- · Hydrated Lime
- · Garden Fertilizer 5-10-5 10 - 10 - 10 8-8-8
- Bedding Plants

Complete line of all your gardening needs

Supplies, Tools, Seed, Fertilizer, Insecticides, Hoses, Sprinkers

Convenient to all Great Bridge. south of canal on Cedar Rd.



Cedar Rd. Sentry Hardware 669 Cedar Rd., Chesapeake



Running Short of Space?

Ouality Cedar Utilities Buildings At Unbelievable Prices! - on the spot financing -Delivered Completely Assembled & Ready to use Many patterns available - 6' x 8' to 12' x 24'

Come By & Sée Us.





State Dine Builder Moyock, North Carolina Phone: (919) 435-6118

Just one mile south of the Virginia/North Carolina-line



off on all shrubs and trees installed in your landscape

Good thru April 15th

- Azaleas
- · Lawn Food
- Hybrid Fescue
- Ky 31
- · Shade trees
- Flowering trees
- Mulch

· Lime

Virginia Certified Nurseryman Degreed Professionls in Landscape Design

Lawn & Garden

501 Kampsville Rd. at Butts Station

How You Can Give Your Kitchen Excitement With Wood

Looking for an inexpensive way to add eye-popping appeal to any room in your home?

If so, decorative wood moulding may be your answer.

Wood mouldings are among the least expensive, most versatile, readily available and easy to use building products, according to Georgia-Pacific Corporation, the nation's leading manufacturer and distributor of building mate-

The earliest recorded use of wood moulding was to hide poorly fitted joints in crudely built structures. Ancient Greeks elevated mouldings to an art form and embellished their classic columns with them.

Today, wood mouldings are enjoying renewed popularity as easy do-it-yourself projects to enhance a home's appeal. The uses for decorative mouldings are practically endless.

Mouldings give rooms a finished look. They add depth and interest to walls, ceilings, doors, windows, cabinets, or even fireplaces. And keep in mind that wood moulding applications need not be limited to large-scale pro-

Moulding can provide the crowning touch to wainscoting, decorative wall panels, room dividers, planters, picture frames, trellis work and even toys. The use of moulding is limited only by your imagination.

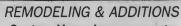
There are also many practical applications. Base mouldings protect walls from being damaged by mops and brooms; chair rails protect walls from being dented by carelessly-moved chairs and furniture. You can be as creative as you wish with decorative mouldings. Apply them vertically, horizontally, diagonally, or combined with paneling, wallpaper or fabrics. Stain wood mouldings to bring out their rich grains and textures. Or paint them to blend or contract with their surroundings. Other exciting decorating ideas with wood mouldings can be found in G-P's 24-page color booklet, "Moul-ding Makes It More..." The booklet shows a variety of moulding styles used throughout the house and also offers instructions showing how to measure, install and finish your own

moulding project. Send \$3 to "Moulding Makes For the G-P Registered Dealer or Home Center nearest you, call

800-477-2882. It More...," Georgia-Pacific Corporation, Dept. HITM, P.O. Box 2808, Norcross, GA 30091.



Wood moulding adds warmth and grace to kitchens



Custom Home Improvements We Can Both Be Proud of



DIVISION OF AIR COMFORT INC Post Office Box 3245 488-8391

Portsmouth, VA 23701



Guidlines For Planting Functional Landscape Trees

Trees planted around homes, public buildings, commercial industries, and along town and city. streets fill several needs. They fill a need for shade, a need for screening, a need for softening the harsh and stark lines of buildings, and a need for adding beauty and graciousness and a feeling of welcome to streets that otherwise are purely functional.

For trees to do their intended job satisfactorily - and continue to do it - they must be selected carefully and watched closely until they become established. Once established, they require less at-

From a homeowner's perspective, most everyone wants ornamental trees around their property to make it more attractive. But many people do not realize that good trees provide other benefits and have many more uses around the home and yard.

For example:

1. They increase land values. Landscaping adds to the resale value of the property -- a well planted, properly maintained property may have its original value increased from ten to fifteen percent. Such a property is also easier to sell.

2. Trees provide a great deal of shelter. They give shade from the hot sun, they eliminate much of the cutting force of strong rains and winds, and they retain moisture in the soil.

3. They can be used to screen unsightly objects or to frame and

4. They help secure privacy by

Quality Cabinets

At An

Affordable Price

Serving Contractors

and Retailers

providing eye-pleasing barriers, borders, and hedges

5. Trees can enrich a pleasant feature in the garden by forming a contrasting background for that

6. They can help prevent soil erosion on steep slopes and

Where To Plant -Fitting Into the Plan

The space of distance between trees is very important. A landscape changes dramatically, though slowly sometimes, as they grow. While spacing depends on your objectives, the site, and the growth habits of the trees to be planted, you should anticipate their mature sizes and avoid planting them so close together or so close to buildings, walks, and driveways that removal or pruning will be necessary when they mature.

What to plant, rather than where to plant, is the question most often asked; but what you plant often depends on where you want to do the planting. When you are deciding where the planting should be done, keep a number of things in mind such as:

· Eye-appeal and design. Well placed trees will add to the attractiveness of a house or building and its setting. Most often they will look their best behind the house at the corners. A house of predominantly vertical lines or features can be made to appear lower if trees with rounded forms are planted around it. In the same accent pleasing views and garden manner, a low, spreading house will appear taller if trees that

Please see Trees, page 6

(55) Southern States

Thank Goodness

Spring Celebration

March 15 - April 1

Kleen~Gro~One

19-4-4.20 lb. bag covers 5,000 sq. ft. Contains Blan to control crubgrass. Apply before weed seeds germinate. Grass seed can be put down six weeks after applying Kleen-Gro 1. #102-37232.

Our Price	9.99
SC mall-in rebate	-1.00
inal cost	8.99
imit \$4.00 per household	d ner product



Kleen~Gro~Two

25-3-5. Controls many broadleaf weeds, 20 lb, bag covers 5,000 sq. ft. #102-37227

Our Price	8.99
SSC mail-in rebate	-1.00
final cost	7.99

Limit \$4.00 per household per product



Steady~Gro

26-4-6, 18 lb. bag covers 5,000 sq. ft. #102-37215

Our Price SSC mail-in rebate _-1.00 final cost

Limit \$4.00 prc household per pro



Spring Crabgrass

Get the same preventa-tive power as Kleen-Gro One enabgenss control plus lawn food, but without the fertil-

izer. Use to prevent crabgrass if you've already applied lawn food turf food, or multi-purpose fertil-izer. 10 lb. bag covers 5,000 sq. ft. W102-37264

Our price



Dandelion Killer/Weed

Contains 2.4-D and MCPP, Kills most common lawn weeds.
Apply when weeds are actively growing from spring through fall. 10 lb. bag covers up to 5,000 sq. ft. #102-37258

Our price 5.99 mail-in rebate final cost



Control

Statesman Broadcast Model SS2900 ntly tubri. Spreader

Features large, permanently lubri-cated, enclosed gears; stainless steel shutoff plate; zine plated tubular steel fram; 8 in. hard rubber treads and a large, non-rusting hopper. Holds up to 40 lbs. o fertilizer. #102-32018

Our price SSC Mall-in rebate final cost



TRUE TEMPER. Wheelbarrow

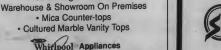
u. ft. capacity. Acid and rus nt. Durable black polyyeth tray. Wood handles. Pneu-

natioc wheel. £102-32	066
Our Price	34.95
nfr. mail-in rebate	-5.00
SC bonus rebate	-5.00
land cost	24.95



Southern States **Vegetabe Seeds**

"Quality You Can Depend On"



B & T Construction Corp. 421-2100

· Your Plans Or Ours · Free On Sight Estimates

3360 S. Battlefield Blvd. Chesapeake (Over 25 years of experience) Distributors of Marsh Furniture Co.



Southern States

Chesapeake

1764 Military Hwy. 420-2841

Mon. - Fri. 8-6 Sat. 8-5 Sun. 10-4

Quality for Everyone



Trees

have columnar or pyramidal shapes are planted.

 Trees for shade. Shade may be one of the most important factors to consider when landscaping with trees: Leaf size and the density of a tree's canopy determine the amount of shade it will pro-

vide. Large shade trees are tall enough to shade the roof of a two-story house. Medium-sized trees are large enough to shade the roof of a one-story dwelling or the walls of a two-story building. Small trees will shade an outside wall of a one-story house.

· Boundaries or borders, Trees for hedges or border plantings often do well and add to the overall

Please see Trees, page 7



We specialize in:

- · Custom designed, all wood or laminated kitchen cabinets
- · Bathroom vanities
- · Countertops (Laminated, Cultured marble,
- · Bookcases, wine racks, light boxes, etc.
- Remodelina

Free Estimates

You're invited to visit our showroom

2043 Ponderosa St.

Portsmouth ... 488-5118

Hours: Mon.-Frl.: 7:30-4:30 Sat: Appt. only





If you've ever run out of hot water in the middle of a shower, you know the problem. But did you know that natural gas is the solution?

When you have a gas water heater, recovery time is so fast you're virtually assured of an endless supply of hot water for bathing and washing clothes or dishes.

That fact alone could save a lot of arguments around your house. And here's a fact ments around your nouse. And nerge a law that could also end some arguments about money. Natural gas, with all its comfort and cleanliness, costs around one-third less than what you've been paying. For more information about converting

your home to gas, or if you're building a new

home, call Commonwealth Gas or your quali-

fied gas contractor.
And never again will you get steamed over someone using all the hot water.

ONWEALTH GAS

EFVICES Get Hooled Up With A Winner



Figure 1



appearance of a home site if they are planted along the property lines. In this way they provide an enclosure which offers an individuality to the property and its setting within the neighborhood. Also, such plantings may be designed to screen the whole property or specific parts or structures therein.

· Trees with unique characteristics. Specimen or accent trees may be used in the landscape because they possess some outstanding characteristics such as flowers, fall color, berries, bark color, or unusual foliage. Such trees can be used to enhance the overall attractiveness of a prop-

Scale. Avoid using large trees in big groups on small properties and small trees in small groups where the land area is large. If the area is large and the house is larger than average, then large trees, either as individual specimens or in groups, are in keeping with the scale. A planting of this type on a small lot and near a small house will monopolize the area and leave little or no space for outdoor living or circulation about the residence.

· Problem areas. Planting trees under utility lines, in narrow spaces between the street and sidewalk, and over underground utilities, sewers, or septic drain fields may cause serious problems. If the wrong species are improperly placed in such areas, roots and branches might cause service utilities to malfunction. If such areas must be planted, seek professional assistance in species selection to insure success and avoid future problems.

Figure 2

Sources Of Trees

Most of the trees used for landscaping homes, businesses, and public areas are procured from nurseries that specialize in the production of plants well adapted to a given area. In addition to nurseries, there are many garden centers that offer similar selections of landscape trees.

Trees also may be obtained from their native environments; these are referred to as "collected "native species," or 'wildlings." If collected trees are chosen for planting, open-grown specimens are hardier and easier to dig than those growing in dense woods.

Native trees, however, do not have the compact root systems or symmetrical branching habits that nursery-grown trees have. Nurseries also offer a wider selection of trees, especially those slower-growing types whose smaller mature sizes make them desirable for small home grounds. Another advantage of nursery-grown trees is that they

1/3 hp Chain drive 1/3 hp Screw drive 1/2 hp Screw drive \$305°° ZOOK GARAGE DOORS DOORS FOR YOU 482-1802 often have their roots pruned to stimulate compact root systems that make them easier to transplant. In addition, nursery-grown trees are better because they have been properly trained, watered,

Types Of Trees

Trees can be purchased in three different forms: bare-rooted, balled and burlapped (B & B), and

Bare-rooted trees (Figure 1) are usually dormant, small, and deciduous. They can be transplanted successfully without a ball of earth around their roots. They



QUALITY WORK ON

- Interior Painting
- Exterior Painting
- Wallpapering
- · Plastering

Free Estimates

397-1276

EBBINGS PAINT & DECORATING **Portsmouth**







C1989 Mannington

Irrigation Supply of Virginia

Hunter We're Changing The Way You Water

With proven product mix for a greener lawn with an automatic underground sprinkler system.

315) IN VA BEACH BOO SEAHAWK CIRCLE 804-468-5571



RICHDEL

3151) IN RICHMOND

We design systems for the do-it-yourselfer

Call Us For An Authorized Irrigation Installer!

should be planted in the late, fall, winter or early spring while they are still dormant. Bare-rooted stock that has broken dormancy and has new growth of more than two or three inches should not be bought or planted. Evergreen plants, except seedlings or very young plants, should never be bought or transplanted bare-

Balled and burlapped (B & B) trees (Figure 2) are dug from the nursery row so that their roots remain in balls of soil; roots and soil are then wrapped in protective coverings of burlap. All trees, regardless of their sizes, can be transplanted balled and burlapped. Many of the larger trees, and especially the more difficult to transplant species, should be moved with a ball of

Container-grown trees (Figure 3) have been grown in receptacles that contain their roots. These are becoming more popular because they can be transplanted through-



Figure 3

out the year without damaging their roots.

The tree type (bare-rooted, B & B, or container-grown) and the species determine the best time to plant. Bare-rooted trees should be planted while they are dormant -in the early spring before growth starts or in the fall after their leaves have fallen. Balled and burlapped trees may be transplanted throughout the year. However, the risk of losing trees moved with a ball of soil is greatest during the summer months, and maximum care should be exercised.

Container-grown plants may be planted any time the ground is not frozen. Summer planting requires watering if the weather is

With the use of mechanical tree diggers, Virginia landscapers are planting trees almost year-round. The only time they are not planting is when the ground is

After trees are purchased or dug from their native environment, the roots must be protected from drying. This precaution is especially important with bare-rooted trees. Soaking the roots of barerooted trees for 30 to 60 minutes before planting will insure rehydration of the roots. The soil on a B & B or container-grown plant should be watered enough to pre-

If the plant has leafed-out or is evergreen, protect the branches while it is being transported. If you let the tops of the plants tion wagon, an automobile window, car trunk, or pick-up truck, the leaves, needles, and branches will lose much valuable mois-

Plant the tree as soon as possible. If you have to wait, protect it from exposure to drying sun and wind in a cool, sheltered, shaded area. If the roots are bare, keep them moist by planting them temporarily in moist sand, sawdust, peat moss, or soil. The soil of B & B or container-grown trees also should be kept moist.



YOU'D HAVE TO GO OUT OF YOUR WAY TO FIND A HOME EATED MORE CHEAPLY THAN

In Bali, a blistery sun keeps homes warm all winter

long. Completely free of charge.

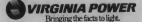
Unfortunately, this isn't Bali. And there's no such deal. That's why you should know about Dual-Fuel. Because it's a simply installed heat pump that, along with giving you economical cooling in the summer, gives you even more economical heating in the winter.

In fact, it works with your forced-air, oil or gas furnace during the cold months to let you choose between the least expensive of two fuels. And in turn, can potentially

extend the life of your entire system.

So, if you're considering new air conditioning, or hav-problems with your current air or heating system, call your Virginia Power office at (804) 285-5254. Or ask your dealer for more information.

Because when it comes to finding a more economical system, there's nothing close.





Hundred-Year-Old Shipwreck Washes

Ashore At Ft. Story

Photo Feature

Personality Profile

Robbin Malbon Is Neptune Festival Artist



irginia

Twenty-five cents per i

March 22, 1989 63rd Year, No. 13

Virginia Beach's Community Newspaper

Here They Come!

2.5 Million Tourists Spent \$521 Million Last Year; Eight Percent Increase Expected This Year

By Lisa Richardson

By Lisa Richardson

With Easter only a few days away, the official beginning of the tourist season can only be around the corner. While this means increased traffic, crowds at the beach and wait lines, it also brings precious revenue into. the Virginia Beach economy, according to Jim Ricketts, the city's tourism director. The hospitality industry brought in an estimated \$521 million to the Virginia Beach economy in 1988. Revenue from the tourist industry is increasing at an average rate of eight percent per year, according to tourism department records. Ricketts attributes Virginia Beach's popularity among tourists to the large size of the beach and the diversity of its attractions. "We're a beach within a very large metropolitan area," said Ricketts. "That's what sets us apart." Virginia Beach's prime competitors are Myrtle Beach and Ocean City, Ricketts said. But Virginia Beach has the advantage over these also popular resort areas. "Their tourism is the only game in town,"

New DMV

Spurred \$1.4 Million Addition

By Lisa Richardson

As Virginia Beach has grown, so has the need for another DMV (Department of Motor Vehicles) location, according to Betsy Edwards, public information director for the Commonwealth of Virginia Department of Motor Vehicles.

The new 10,000 square-foot facility, located at 3551 Buckner Boulevard near TCC, is the city's third DMV. Due to the influx of more and more people into the area, according to Edwards, a new facility is needed.

Virginia Beach residents can now

more and more people into the area, according to Edwards, a new facility is needed.

Virginia Beach residents can now access the DMV Monday through Friday between the hours of 10 a.m. and 7 p.m. and on Saturdays from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. "We can serve the customer better with these hours," explained Edwards.

Northern Virginia currently has five branches operating with similar hours, according to Edwards. "The citizen response has been very positive," said Edwards. Like Northern Virginia, Virginia Beach is a metropolitan area where people commute back and forth to work.

The importance keeping the beach standards up are key. "It's the front porch to your city." - James Ricketts, Virginia Beach Tourism Director

he said. "We have more attractions besides our beach," such as muse-ums and a brand new soon-to-open arts center.

The Typical Virginia Beach

- tourist:

 Average age 35.3 years old.

 Average income \$41,736.

 Two out of three are married.

 37 percent have children under the age of 13.

 22 percent have children between the ages of 13 and 18.

 Over 20 percent are professionals/owners.

During the warmer months, Vir-nia Beach residents become extremely popular among family and Please see Tourists, page 14

A COCCOCCO -

The new DMV on Buckner

Edwards and other officials at DMV expect the new facility to be well received by residents because of the convenience factor. "It

New DMV office ex-

pected to please cus-tomers with its conven-

doesn't have to interfere with their lives as much," said Edwards.

The total cost to the city for land, site improvement, construction and equipment was \$1.4 milPlease see DMV, page 14

Virginia Beach's Third Division Of Motor Vehicles

Office Is Located Near TCC; City's Continued Growth



A 52-foot piece of the 100-year-old shipwreck

"Out Of The Surf"

New Shipwreck Fuels Discussion Of Creating Reflecting Pool Beside Life-Saving Museum Of Virginia

By Karen Dairymple Stall Writer

It wasn't remains from the "U.S.S. Minnow," but it could very possibly be the remains of the Francisco Bella Gamba," a ship which sailed from Genoa, Italy in 1878 and wrecked 1/2 mile off Cape Henry.

1878 and wreece ...
"We're narrowing down a dozen wrecks to the Francisco Bella," said Angus Murdoch, executive director of the Life-Saving Museum of Virginia at the occanfront. "It's a possibility."

The northeaster that blew through Virginia Beach last week

through Virginia Beach last week generated much wave action, causing pieces of the shipwreck to wash up on the beach at Fort Story. According to Murdoch, 52 feet of the starboard side of the ship was uncovered. Half of the side of the 125-150 foot ship is surprisingly in good condition.

"The condition is so good. It indicates that it was buried pretty throughly. It has very few barnacles on it," Murdoch said.

The ship appears to be of European construction, made of oak and fastened with copper, bronze and oak treenails. The ship's stern, uncovered at Fort Story following asverer storm in 1983, is on display outside the Life Saving Museum.

"This piece is well worth saving. It's a very large piece. It's unusual to find one of this size in its condition." - Angus Murdoch.

Murdoch.

Murdoch said individual timbers and ribs from the ship have also washed ashore, but the stem is the last significant piece that's been discovered. The shipwreck, which is officially the property of the federal government, will most likely be preserved, if "it's technically possibe." Murdoch said John Broadwater, the state's underwater archaeologist, and his assistant Bill Morris, along with lead scientist/archaeologist Paul Green of Fort Monroc, are working on a solution to preserving the wood. "This piece is well worth saving. It's a very large piece. It's unsual to find one of this size in its condition," said Murdoch.

He said the first step to saving the wood would be to get it off the beach. The most logical way, he said, would be in build a tunnel under the wreck and put a crib under it, then lift it with a crane from directly above.

"It's just a miatter of finding the available equipment and funding,"

"I Didn't Sleep

Pet Store Owner Relives The Worry And Tension When Rare Birds Valued At \$2,849 Were Stolen

By Karen Dairymple

Sharto Goodman said the thieves stole the birds for money but from the way the cockatoo and conures looked when they were returned, they wouldn't have been worth a dime.

"They were disgusting. They wouldn't have been able to sell them anyway." said Goodman, assistant manager at Pet Paradise in the Permbroke area, where four area baby birds, a \$1,499.99 cockatoo and three \$449.99 conures, were recently stolen. Cody C. Bedford, 19, of Woodshire Apartments charged with grand larceny, and his two juvenile accomplices who also face charges, broke out the glass front door of the pet store after trying the back door first, according to 'Goodman. Aside from stealing the birds, Goodman said they've discovered a calculation missing and possibly an adding machine. No money was stolen from the store.



The stolen cockatoo suf tered from a broken toe

"It's amazing the way they did it," Goodman said of the bur-

as she fed the 5 1/2-week-old cockatoo and the three- to five-week-old couries their peanut butter, monkey chow and Gerber baby food concection, Goodman food concoction, Goodman ssed her feelings of loss

expressed her feelings of 10ss while the birds were gone.
"I wasn't so mad as I was upset. It's like having a child kidnapped. They're so defenseless,"

Please see Birds, page 14

Gifted, Talented

Old Donation Center Planning Concert; Only 40 Will Be Accepted Into September Program

By Lisa Richardson

Reading, writing, Arithmetic and dance? It isn't exactly the way it was way back when, but to many students and instructors at the Old Donation Center for the Gifted and Talented, it is better.

The Dance Department at Old Donation Center provides a creative outlet for students and an alternative to private dance classes, according to Noelle O'Donnell, a dance instructor at the center. The school's annual spring concert will be held June 4 at 3 p.m. at Green Run High School. Admission is free. The public is invited.

"Our program is different from a dance school," said O'Donnell. Our students learn ballet, jázz, theatre, history of dance, history of theatre, anatomy, nutrition and careers in dance. The students don't come in here and just dance for four hours."
The dance department at Old Donation, which is now accepting applications for the 1989 fall semester, is under the direction of O'Donnell and Karen Bucheim.
While the center receives numerous applications each year, only 40



Karrie Shurtz, left, and Charlene Taylor practice their ballet techniques at

will be accepted into the program to begin in September. The deadline for submission is May 1 and appli-cations can be obtained through each home school.

The program, which is for rising third, fourth and fifth graders, does not require previous dance experi-ence, stressed O'Donnell, Dance

Please see Dancers, page 14

Personality Profile

Malbon Picked To Do Neptune Festival Poster

By M. Annette Garcia

This year's Neptune Festival artist, Robbin Moritz Malbon, says her work gives her a "great sense of personal worth."

Malbon, a Kellam High School graduate, has been a Beach resident since fourth grade. She and her family moved from California. Malbon loves the area, her neighborhoot, and her neighborhoot, "My neighbors are great" she said.
The Princess Anne Hills resident is a busy woman. She juggles her time between her family and her love for art. She describes her art as "something that's just me." She says it allows her to be something other than just a wife or mother. Malbon's parents are retired and live in Oregon, and she is close to her sisters, Denies Kight, and Diane McCaughey. Both are dental assistants. One lives in Fairfax and the other resides in King's Grant. In fact, Malbon once tried her gifted hands at dental assisting for a period

She describes her art as "something that's just me." She says it allows her to be something other than just be a housewife or mother.

of time. "I hated it," she said.

Malbon said her childhood was
normal. She traveled a lot because
her father was in the Navy. She
didn't like all the moving around
because it meant changing schools

too often.

The former Kellam High
School cheerleader landed her first
real job as a cashier. While in high
school she was also active in

drama.

Malbon stepped into the world of art later in life. Although she attended James Madison University in Harrisonburg, it wasn't until she enrolled in art classes at Tidewater Community College that her artistic inclinations took off. Malbon said there was one teacher, Steven Wolf, who really took an interest in her work and encouraged her a great deal.

He's the president of super-company.
Several different things inspire
Malbon and her werk. She tries to
capture the moods and expression in
people. One way she does this is by
actually going out and taking snap-shots of people and things.
"Wheels are turning," she said
about her ideas on the upcoming
Neptune Festival poster, which she
will be designing. She's not quite
sure what it's going to lebk like
because a theme for the festival
heart heen set yet.

hasn't been set yet.

Her work has been featured in a number of places. Her creations have been featured in several one-

person shows in southside Hampton, on the Peninsula and in Richmond. She won numerous prestigious awards, including several at shows, Virginia Beach boardwalk art shows, Virginia Beach Arts Center Members shows and from Virginia Watercolor Society juried shows.

At present, she is preparing for a two-person showing to be held in Richmond. The showing will take place in May and will consist of 10 to 15 pieces of her work. Malbon's typical day begins with her taking her children to school. She has a 12-year-son, Josh, and a 9-year-old daughter, Claran. Malbon describes her family as a "tight unit."

She normally spends three days out of the week drawing and sketching in her studio at home. She does this until about 3 or 4 pm. Then it's time for her children. On Wednesdays she tries to get down to a studio in Norfolk which she shares with about eight other artists.



Robbin Malbon

News and Commentary

Shipwreck Could Be Very Educational

It may not be the Titanic, but remnants of a shipwreck that washed ashore at Fort Story last week sure is becoming a talk piece in Virginia Beach.

After all, the ship, which possibly came from Italy over 100 years ago, went down less than one mile off of the beach. It's amazing that a century later, a vessel decides to surface, and in faith read condition.

amazing that a century later, a vessel decides to surface, and in fairly good condition.

Because the wood was buried under so much sand all these years, it has been pretty well preserved. The main concern now is how to prevent the wood from drying out. Several suggestions have been made, including keeping the wood submerged in water. The director of the Life-Saving Museum, which deals specifically with shipwrecks, suggested putting a reflecting pool outside the museum so visitors could get an up-clos look at the wreck, if an when the remains are moved to the museum. There are also several other pieces, presumably from the Italian vessel, that would be included in the pool.

The Life-Saving Museum would be the perfect location to put such an artifact. During the tourist season, such a large, unusual and interesting display would attract many people. Plus, seeing the shipwreck and learning about its background may be very educational.

Hopefully, the experts who are working with the uncovered ship will come up with an idea that will lead to preserving the shipwreck. Maybe another storm will blow through the beach and the rest of the ship will surface. - K.L.D. fairly good condition

Bird-Stealing Shows Desperation

Thieves allegedly stole four innocent little birds to sell and receive for money. Although the birds cost of \$2,000 total, bne, would think thieves would go for a VCR or television or maybe ager. But birds?

would think thieves would go for a VCR or television or maybe a car. But birds?

The poor birds, which are safe and sound back at the pet store from which they were stolen, were only gone for about three days. From the look of them, though, they were not given the best care. One bird's toe was broken and the smallest of the four had his head caked in baby food. An unsuccessful attempt to feed it, obviously.

The birds not only were neglected, but they were kept in tiny boxes with not much room to move. One would think that if the birds were meant to be sold, they would be cared for in such a way that would make them desirable to buy.

The birds are now being nursed back to health at the pet store. The cockatoo has a small "cast" on his toe, but he'll be okay. The birds are for sale, but won't be sold until they are healthy again.

okay. The bir healthy again.

It just goes to show how desperate some people can be. Some people will do anything for money. It's just a shame that the suspected thieves are so young. Stealing the birds may have been fun and games for them, but a criminal record isn't.

Central Library Is A Sign Of Excellence

The Virginia Beach Central Library is a facility in which we, as a city can take great pride. One of 124 buildings around the world to be selected, the library is a finalist in the American Consulting Engineers Council's annual Engineering Excellence Awards competition.

While congratulations are certainly in order for The Design Collaborative, architects; William C. Overman Associates, civil engineers; Old Dominion Engineering, mechanical, electrical and plumbing consultants; and Stroud, Pence & Associates, Ltd., structural engineering consultants, as well as others involved in the building of the facility congratulations must also go out to the city of Virginia Beach.

Virginia Beach was in need of a functional, resourceful central library. Through the efforts of Library Director Martha J. Sims, city council and the citizens of Virginia Beach, the central library became a reality.

Not only was the library a great idea, but it was a well-executed idea as well. No wonder Virginia Beach is one of the fastest growing cities in America. People and businesses know a great place when they see one. - L.A.R.

Easy Access To New DMV

Now that we have 24-hour grocery stores, pizza delivery until 2 a.m. and banks with extended weekday and Saturday hours, it seems only natural that the community have a DMV with easy accessibility.

It's nice to know that the state has finally realized that there is not enough time in a lunch hour to tackle the long lines and frustration one can experience in a trip to renew a driver's license. Many Virginia Beach residents work 9-to-5 jobs which leave little time for errands on most days. Since it's our tax money that goes to build facilities like the new DMV, it only makes sense that we be able to use it when we need it.

Here, here to the city for giving us more time to put off getting our new inspection stickers, address changes and renewals. We'll have a lot less frenzied looks on our faces as we smile for the picture we'll carry for the next four years. - L.A.R.



The new Virginia Beach Center for the Arts.

Arts Center's Grand Opening On April 8

This article was submitted by the Virginia Beach Center for the arts. With the Grand Opening theme; "Take Another Look," the new Virginia Beach Center for the Arts opens to the public on Saturday, April 8.

April 8.

The institution has served as the hub for the arts in Virginia Beach for 37 years. But with the unveiling of the new building comes a change in every aspect of the institutions's operations, from focus and outreach to facilities and offerings.

The history of the Center traces back to 1952, when Virginia Beach was a small resort community, not the Commonwealth's largest city

was a small resort community, not the Commonwealth's largest city that it is today. The founding of the Virginia Beach Arts Association was by a group of local artists committed to promoting and ex-hibiting local works of art. Little did the group know that their efforts would lead to the single arts would lead to the single arts institution in southeastern Virginia to focus on 20th-century art, the largest private school in the area, and the organizer of one of the largest outdoor art exhibits of its bird in the country.

thind in the country.

The group's first major venture was an art exhibit in 1955 along the Virginia Beach Boardwalk, an event that has grown each year in profile, scope and size. Last summer more than 375,000 spectators attended the four-day Boardwalk Art Show, which posted sales of \$600,000 for the works of more than 370 settle actions that the sales of \$600.000 for the works of more than 370 settle actions that sales of \$600.000 for the works of more than 370 settle actions that sales of \$600.000 for the works of more than 370 settle actions that sales of \$600.000 for the works of more than 370 settle actions that sales of \$600.000 for the works of more than 370 settle actions that sales of \$600.000 for the works of more than 370 settle actions that sales of \$600.000 for the works of more than 370 settle sales of \$600.000 for the works of more than 370 settle sales of \$600.000 for the works of more than 370 settle sales of \$600.000 for the works of more than 370 settle sales of \$600.000 for the works of more than 370 settle sales of \$600.000 for the works of more than 370 settle sales of \$600.000 for the works of more than 370 settle sales of \$600.000 for the works of more than 370 settle sales of \$600.000 for the works of more than 370 settle sales of \$600.000 for the works of more than 370 settle sales of \$600.000 for the works of more than 370 settle sales of \$600.000 for the works of more than 370 settle sales of \$600.000 for the works of more than 370 settle sales of \$600.000 for the works of more than 370 settle sales of \$600.000 for the works of more than 370 settle sales of \$600.000 for the works of works of \$600.000 for the works of than 300 artists nationwide,

In 1971, the Association evolved to the Virginia Beach Arts Ceninto the Virginia Beach Arts Center, with an expanded commitment to teaching classes in various art media in addition to holding exhibitions. Over the past 18 years, the studio arts school has grown to become the largest private school in the area, with about 120 classes and a summer "ArtCamp" offered annually to 1,400 adults, children and students. Two years ago, Old Dominion University certified selected coursework for college credit.

In 1975, the Arts Center moved to its Arctic Avenue address, a 5,000-square-foot facility designed

as a World War II Army USO building. Despite the many challenges with space and security in the aging building, the Center built a regional reputation for its curalorial work. Highlights of schibbitions in recent years include "Escobar, Martin, Mischenko," works by multi-media illustrationists; "Non Traditional Western Art," which included the work of seven local and western artists; and "Energetic Fiber," featuring the works of nationally prominent and local textile artists. The Center has also participated in national traveling exhibitions, including "Fired with Enthusiasm," 60 soup tureons by leading North American ceramic artist which was organized by the Campbell Museum in Camden, NJ.

The planning and Capital Campaign for the building that opens to the public on April 8 was announced six years ago. Michael J. Marks, executive director since 1985, eites the vision and efforts of the Board members, Capital Campaign committee and the State and Virginia Beach governments as instrumental to the project's success. Today, the \$7.5 million funding for the project includes all of these sources in addition to hundreds of individuals and - corporations throughout Hampton Roads.

Ground breaking for the building the selection of E, Verner Johnson and Associates, Inc. as architects from among 47 national proposals. The Boston-based museum architeters and planners have designed more than 90 museums intermationally.

internationally.

internationally.

The institution announced a name change two months ago, prior to the operational move to the new building. Marks said that the new name, the Virginia Beach Center for the Arts, is symbolic of the new outreach and expansion of purpose for the institution. "Our new building is much more than a physical relocation," he added. "It involves a transformation of mission and de-transformation of mission and detransformation of mission and de sign to a museum-standard facility devoted to all aspects of the art

produced in our century, and to reaching all sectors of our region," he said.

The new building is nearly seven times larger than the previous one. New art receiving and storage area, electronic intrusion protection and environmental controls, all of which are built to muscum standards, make collaboration possible with lenders and institutions internationally. The new 268-seat auditorium, in addition to the Interior and Sculpture Courtyards, offers new programming areas which in turn allow for expansion into the performing arts. Increasing the number of classrooms three-fold, all professionally equipped, offers the opportunity to double studio and art history classes.

"The opening of our new build ing invites the public to take a new look at the Virginia Beach Center for the Arts," Marks added. "Our history includes many significant achievements. But the future will offer the best 20th-century art in our galleries, in addition to expanded lectures, programming and events, that provide a new and very valuable resource to the community."

Easy Access

Located across from the Pavilion
Convention Center at the cast entrance to the Virginia Beach-Norfolk Expressway (Route 44), the
Center for the Arts is open Tuesdays through Saturdays from 10
a.m. to 5 p.m., and from 1 p.m. to
5 p.m. on Sundays.
Extended hours will be offered in
the summer. Admission for nonmembers is \$2 for adults, and \$1
for children and young adults age 6
to 18. For more information, call
425-0000.
The Virginia Beach Center for

425-0000. The Virginia Beach Center for the Arts is a non-profit, private organization founded in 1952 and committed to the presentation and education of 20th-century art through exhibitors, the studio arts school and special programs.

Provide Plants With Balanced **Fertilizers**

Plants take up nutrients continuously throughout their growing season in Virginia Beach, so it is beneficial to provide them with a balanced fertilizer.

Perhaps the most efficient way to achieve this is to apply a slow-release fertilizer, which releases nutrients at the same rate they are taken up by the plants over an extended period. Slow-release fertilizers contain one or more essential elements.

elements.

Slow-release fertilizers can be categorized by the way in which the nutrients are released. The three major types are 1) materials that dissolve slowly, 2) materials from which the nitrogen is released by microorganisms, and 3) granular materials with membranes made of resin or sulfur that control the rate of nutrient pelease from the granules into the soil.

into the soil.

Rock phosphate is an example of a material that dissolves slowly. The availability of the phosphorous depends on how finely the material is ground and how much phosphorous is already in the soil. Slow-release fertilizers which provide potash are granite dust and green-sand. Like rock phosphate, the availability of their primary nutrient (in this case; potassium) de-ent (in this case; potassium) de-ent (in this case; potassium) de-ent (in this case; potassium) deent (in this case, potassium) de-pends on the fineness of the material. Dolomitic (agricultural) limestone is a slow-release source of magnesium and calcium. In addition to supplying the nutrients, it also raises soil pH.

Bloodmeal and cottonseed mea are two slow-release sources of ni-trogen. In breaking down these compounds, soil microbes produce plant-usable forms of nitrogen. Soil temperature determines the activity of the soil microorganisms and consequently, the availability of the nitrogen in bloodmeal and cotton-seed meal. are two slow-release sources of ni-

Sulfur-coated urea is a slow Sulfur-coated urea is a slow-re-lease fertilizer with a covering of sulfur around each urea particle. Different thicknesses of sulfur con-rol the rate of reales of nitrogen which becomes more rapid as tem-perature increases. Watering does

perature increases. Watering does not affect its release rate. Sulfur-coated urea applied to the soil's surface releases more slowly than it does if it is incorporated into the soil. This material generally costs less than other slow-release fertilizers and it supplies the essential element, sulfur, in addition to nitrogen, phosphorous and potassium. When fertilizer products coated with multiple layers of resin comit to contact with water, the layers swell and increase the pore size in the resin so that the dissolved fertilizer can move into the soil. Release rate depends on the coating thickness, temperature, and water content of the soil. There is often a large release of fertilizer and water content of the package.

Sulfur-coated urea has been used as turf fertilizers, while resin-coated retilizers are predominantly used in container growing and potted plants.

container growing and poited plants.

"Slow-release fertilizers have several advantages for the gardener, the plants-and the environment. Since they need not be applied as frequently as other fertilizers, they save the gardener time. They have a low burn-potential as the nutrients become available over time. Plants may use the nitrogen in slow-release fertilizers more efficiently since it is continually being released over a longer period than conventional fertilizers. This is particularly valuable with perennial plants. Also when nutrients are released slowly, they are less likely to-wash into water sources and pollute them.

The disadvantages of slow-release fertilizers must be considered, too. They are generally more expensive than other fertilizer types. Since their release rate is governed by factors other than plant need (such as microbial activity or soil moisture,) nutrients may not be available during critical growing periods. This can be a factor in the cool days of early spring with slow-release forms of nitrogen since the nitrogen release depends on active microgen-

release depends on active microor-gansims. Caution should be used in applying slow-release fertilizers around trees or shrubs as they may keep the plant in growth late in the summer. The late season growth may not harden off completely and accessive winter damage may occur.

Letters To The Editor

Reader Appreciates Washington's Birthday Coverage

Editor:
On behalf of the Constitution's
Celebration Commission of the
City of Virginia Beach, I would
lite to thank you for the excellentcoverage in the Virginia Beach Sun
of our Feb. 22 luncheon in honor

of George Washington's birthday. In celebrating our first president's birthday on the traditional day (Feb 22), we were also celebrating the Bicentennial of the Presidency under the nation's new Constitu-tion. This is a very important part

of the five-year Bicentennial Celebration (1987-1991). We will continue this celebration with a program at the Central Library of Virginia Beach on April 26 at 3 p.m. The April 26 program, which is Please see Letters, page 14

Publisher Hanes Byerly

Assistant to the Publisher Managing Editor Greg Goldfarb

Staff Writers

Karen Dalrymple

The Virginia Beach Sun is published every Wednesday by Byerly Publications, Inc., Franklin, Va. Second Class Postage (USPS660-140) is paid at Lymhaven Station, Virginia Beach, Va. Subserlpilon Rates: By mail addresses within 40 miles of Virginia Beach, Va., one year, S12.85, two years, S22.50. Virginia and North Carolina, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$26.50. All other states one year, \$17.85, two years, \$23.50. Yeaphile in advance.

The Virginia Beach Sun

The Virginia Beach Sun is a member of the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce - Virignia Beach, and the Virginia Press Association, Other new papers owned by Byerly Publications ser. The Portsmouth Times; The Chaspacke Post; The Fidewater News, Franklin Va.; The Southside Sun and The Smart Shopper, Emporia, Va.; The Dirawiddie Monitor, Dirawiddie County; and The Brurswick County.

Letters to the editor are encouraged. They should be typed in paragraph form, page pased and include the sender's name, address and the phone numbers. News addline is Friday noon for each upcoming week's issue. Mail all letters and correspon-ence to The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va., 23432. elephone: 1804.68-63400. The Virginia Beach Sun 135 osemont Road Virginia Beach, VA 23320 Telephone: 1-804-486-3430

EEO Advisory Committee Works For City Employees



The Mayor's Report

Virginia Beach Mayor The Honorable Meyera Oberndorf

"An Equal Opportunity Employer" a this is a phrase with which I'm sure we're all familiar. Within the past year, the city of Virginia Beach has taken two important steps to ensure the validity of that claim. First, the Personnel Department hired an Equal Employment Opportunity/Affirmative Action coordinator, and, secondly, the Equal Employment Opportunity Advisory Committee was formed.

The committee consists of nine employees, each representing a different EEO category, such as, administrative support, service maintenance, professional and skilled craft. The employees either volunteered for the committee or were recommended for it by their department head. They will serve two-or three-year terms. Their primary function is to act as a forum for employees who need to express concerns on equal opportunity issues. Committee members are committed to ensuring that all people are treated equally and given the same opportunities.

The committee will act as a forum for employees and the members have high hopes that employees will respond. I guess you could say the committee serves as a "pipeline" between employees and the administration. Employees infally get an opportunity to tell administrator sexuely how they feel about policies and procedures as they relate to employment. Employee issues/concerns are discussed at the committee's monthly meeting



City of Virginia Beach Advisory Committee

City Of virginite Control to the EEO/AA coordinator.

In addition to acting as a means for employee ideas and conceins, the committee will make recommendations on city policies. Committee members recently reviewed and recommended changes for the city's new Penase see Mayor, page 14

Is Our School Funding At Its Proper Level?



The VBEA Report

By Clair Polley. President of the Virginia Beach Education Association The school board is taking a fiscally conservative approach in its proposed 1989-90 operating budget of \$255.5 million. Once costs for growth and inflation are factored out of the \$31 million new dollars (\$16.6 million local, \$2.2 sales tax, \$12 million state), only modest increases are

million local, \$2.2 sales tax, \$12 million state), only modest increases are being requested by the school board.

For over twenty years, the Virginia Beach schools have been in an unenviable position. Not only has the system been considered a very good sechool system academically speaking, but the system has been onsidered a very good system in regards to efficiency. The system has been able to brag about per-pupil costs hundred of dollars below neighboring school division and the entire state's average per-pupil costs, which include the wealthy school divisions of northern Virginia.

There have been two types of criticism of this bragging. One criticism, coming from public school advocates like VBEA, has been that the low per-nuil costs were meatly due to the hielest, or pear highest, class size.

coming from public school advocates like VBEA, has been that the low per-pupil costs were mostly due to the highest, or near highest, class size ratios in Virginia. The advantage to the taxpayer was actually a disadvantage to the children. In the late 70%, the system argued that class size really didn't make a difference, but research has finally caught up to the common sense of teachers, principals and parents and no one can escape the

Not only has the system been considered a very good school system academically speaking, but the system has been considered a very good system in regards to efficiency.

reality that class size does make a significant difference. The school board is now trying to lower class size, but in a conservative fashion by prioritizing and lowering class size where it will have the most effect;

prioritizing and lowering class size where it will have the most effect; grades one and two.

The second criticism has been that these per-pupil costs didn't reflect the capital outlay and debt service costs being experienced in Virginia Beach and other fast-growing school divisions. This criticism was accurate in the past. The per-pupil costs released by the local school division and the state only included operating budget costs. This year the budget office made an extra effort to include debt service and capital outlay costs in the comparison between state average per-pupil costs and Virginia Beach per-pupil costs. The bottom line is that Virginia Beach is still \$550 below the average per-pupil costs for the state of Virginia.

Corporal Punishment Of Students Banned At Beach





By Lillian Youell. Virginia Beach Constitution Celebration Commission Consultant

almost all cultures. While attending the mid-year meetings in Denver of the American Lawyers Auxiliary, held in conjunction with the American Bar Association, I heard a most informative talk about abused, batterted, and neglected children.

Bar Association, I neard a most informative durk about aduced, patheries, and neglected children.

The speaker was Hendrika Cantwell, M.D., pediatrician, Denver Department of Social Services and Associate Clinical Professor, University of Colorado Health and Sciences Center, who has gained national and international acclaim for her contributions in the diagnosis and treatment of child physical and sexual abuse and neglect.

Dr. Cantwell reminded us that these problems go back at least 4,000 years, mentioning Bible references such as "Spare the rod and spoil the child." She then talked about the first reported court case of child abuse in the United States.

the United States.

Before 1875, U.S. authorities had no legal means to interfere in cases of battered children. The laws were changed with the help of the Society for the Prevention of Cnelty to Animals (SPCA) in the case of little Mary Ellen, who was whipped daily, stabbed with scissors and tied to a bed.

The little 9-year-old girl was indentured to Fräncis and Mary Connolly. Possibly she was the daughter of Mary's ex-husband. In any event, in

This action was long overdue and Virginia Beach can be proud that two of our own delegates, O'Brien and Croshaw, were patrons of this bill.

1874, neighbors reported the situation to Etta Wheeler, a church worker, who was appalled to find there was no lawful way to rescue the child from her brutal guardians. She went to Henry Bergh of the SPCA for help. Using the argument that the child was a member of the animal kingdom, the SPCA obtained a writ of habeas corpus to remove Mary Ellen from her

Using the argument that the child was a member of the animal kingdom, the SPCA obtained a writ of habeas corpus to remove Mary Ellen from her home. Pitfully thin and with a scissor wound on her check, she was carried into the New York Supreme Court, where her case was tried. Mrs. Connolly was sentenced to a year in prison, little Mary Ellen was given a new home, and the following year, the New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children was incorporated!

The battering of little Mary Ellen took place in the home, but the tradition of beating a child into submission was also prevalent in some early schools. Flogging a student for failure to render a proper recitation in classwas common in England. Today, in our country, spankings have become

Lee Cahill's City Council Report

Council Disputes Over Rural Areas Of The City

A north-south dispute developed as to farmer-council members to hold options open for the rural areas of the city. Councilman John A. Baum,

of the city.

Councilman John A. Baum, Blackwater farmer, charged the greater part of his colleagues with not getting involved and leaving the issue to him and Councilwoman Barbara Henley, a Pungo farmer.

The ramifications of development south of the green line was discussed at a work session and in an executive session before the council continued with the issue at the formal council session recently. At that time council referred to the Planning Commission alternatives to consider as interim solutions to control growth in the rural areas until long range policy is adopted with the revision of the Comprehensive Plan. Planning Director Robert Scott told council that the revised plan will take about 12 months to draft.

Most of the affected area is zoned AG-1 (Agricultural) where dwellings are permitted by conditional use permit and AG-2 Agricultural where dwellings are permitted by right on lots of one acro or more. Even after climinating lands impacted by poor soil, according to consultants Rogers, Celeden and Halpern, the city's confections.

decision on whether to have Rogers, Golden and Halpern, in association with Siemon, Larsen and Purdy update the comprehensive Plan for areas south of the green line. The study would also provide information requested by the General Assembly during deliberation of a House Bill which would have given Virginia Beach the authority to develop a TDR program. The Assembly decided to appoint a committee to study the program but appropriated no funds for additionall consultants. The study would cost the city as much as \$245,000.

Council woman Reba McClanan had said that she had asked if the city could do most of the work inhouse and was told it could. She said she felt "insulted" that with the conception that someone from out of town know the area better than she doese. "I don't like consultants planning one part of the city," she added.

When Mayor Meyera Obermdor!

when Mayor Meyera Oberndorf suggested appointing a council committee consisting of Henley, McClanan and Ouncilman John Moss to work on the plan, Baum object to work on the plan, Baum object to beause, he said, McClanan and Moss were not farmers and did not understand the prob-

consultant was needed to get a job done as quickly and as thoroughly as possible.

Council owes the people answers, she said, "the best possible answers for planning the future of one-third of the city.

Baum said to avoid havinghappen in the southern part of the city what has happended in the northern part, "I'd rather put up a fight.

Apparently referring to discussions in the executive session, he said, "You're basically leaving it to us (Baum and Henley) and not getting involved at all."

Henley said that people in the city may want to continue farming but if they have to sell they want to get the most for their land. If they have to relocate they must get on with their plans. She said in the past the city has been criticized for not making long-range plans. Council owes it to the city, she said, to provide better than a "default" plan.

Vice Mayor Robert E. Fentress said that proper said that purchasing development rights is a great idea and that TDR is not intended to increase density but to determine where development should be located. But

the idea is, however, she said, is to keep all options open. Mayor Meyera Obemdorf said that Henldy has been conscientious in votes concerning all parts of the city while trying to maintain agriculture in the southern part of the city. She said that the reason to return to TDR or PDR (the purchase of development rights) is that the city won't have to be concerned about where the density will be. She said that "some wanted council to reduce the amount of farmland". But I recognized farming was unique . . I did look to you (Baum) and Mrs. Henley for direction . . This is our city. That's why we're elected at large .

Those of us are willing to meet halfway if we recognize the concerns of other citizens. "She said that she would like to preserve agriculture but would like to do it in as extreme and final way possible.

ble. Earlier Oberndorf had said that she was concerned about the 25-year limit for tying up developable farmland under the TDR program. "If we're going to protect the (agricultural) industry we need to protect the industry in perpetuity."

Councilman Harold Helschober-pointed out that in a New York case the court struck down a TDR, pro-gram because it was in perpetuity but the other programs in the country have had no problems. Oberndorf said she wanted all the people to be protected. McClanan said that the city has

all these studies done and does not follow any.

Henley said that if the city does not preserve agriculture, the other side of the coin is that the city will have to program some dollars for infrastructure needed for development. "If we're going to have building and one-acre lots, we're going to spend dollars.

Oberndorf said that council will have to make a commitment next week when it considers a resolution on the consultant.

She then suggested a council

all proposed changes and reevaluate them.

Said Baum earlier, the people don't understand the difference between agricultural and residential property. He said that agriculture is a valuable resource and that if it has to give way, it should be done in orderly fashion. The people, he said, are mutilating the country. They want to move there and once they do they want to change it. He charged a lack of understanding of Please see Edill, page 14

Planning Commission To Study Rural Development Options

The resolution adopted by city council requests the Planning Commission to study options regulating development in the rural parts of the city. The Commission was given 30 days to return with recommendations.

was given 30 days to return with recommendations.
Interim options prepared by the Planning Department include:

No action.

A conditional use approach require use permits for residential use in AG-2 as well as AG-1 districts of the city or abolish the AG-2 District and rezone all to AG-1 so that use permits will be needed for all residential development.

Minimum lost size-- increase the minimum lost size in AG-1 and AG-2 districts from one acre (three

more land) to at least ten acrc, pos-sibly more, creating a disincentive to development.

siny more, creating a disincentive to development.

Overlay approach -- recommended by TDR consultant, Siemon, Larson and Purdy, this approach would set a very large minimum lot size for planning of future lots but would exempt farmers as opposed to those deriving the majority of their farm income from non-farming sources. This approach is seen as more sensitive to the needs of the current farm population.

Moratorium -- under Virginia case law, not acceptable.

Case-by-case subdivision review -- this approach would reserve for Council the right to review and approve individual proposed subdivisions.

Civic

Lynnhaven DAR Welcomes 91 New Citizens To The U.S.

By Carolyn Scullion, Regent, Lynnhaven parish Chapter DAR

The Lynnhaven Parish Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, recently arranged the "Welcoming Ceremony" to greet new citizens immediately after their

Welcoming Ceremony* to greet new citizens immediately after their welcoming Ceremony* to greet new citizens immediately after their atturalization.

The Honorable J. Calvitt Clarke, Jr., judge for the United States District Court Eastern District of Virginia, presided at the Naturalization Court at the Federal Court Building in Norfolk. Anita Henry United States autorney, made the motion that 91 petitioners, includings ix children, be granted citizenship following their oath-taking. Each stood and gave his or her name and country of origin. Their previous lands circled the globe. More than thirty countries were represented from the West Indies, Central and South America to our neighbor to the north, Canada, from European countries such as Great Britain, Poland, Denmark, Portugal, Hungary to Far East countries of Cambodia, Japan, Korea, China and Taiwan. Others named Libya and Afghanistan, but the largest number had called the Philippian and Taiwan. Others named Libya and Taiwan. Others named Libya and Arghanistan, but the largest number had called the Philippines students at Baysied Junior High School. Priti Patel's parents were from India, but she was born in England. Reynaldo fornacion of the Philippines attends Norview Middle School. Mary Jane and Mary Grace Aguilar were also from the Philippines.

Forty-five of the new citizens reide in Virginia Beach, For an alien

Aguilar were also from the Philip-pines.
Forty-five of the new citizens re-side in Virginia Beach. For an alien to become a United States citizen, he must take an oath of allegiance, not to the flag, nor to the govern-ment, nor to the president, but to the United States Constitution, re-nouncing allegiance to his former country. Judge Clarke administered the Oath of Citizenship following the introductions.

The U.S.

Lillian B. Youell, a member of Lynnhaven Parish Chapter, former chairman of the Constitution's Celebration Commission of Virginia Beach, and columnist for The Virginia Beach, and columnist for The Virginia Beach Sun, spoke on 'Our Documents of Freedom' during the welcoming ceremony.

She quoted Catherine Drinker Bowen, the distinguished lecturer and author of 'Miracle at Philadelpia,' The United States Constitution provided for neither class nor privilege. All was mobile. A man could move up. or he could slip down. It was a wholly unprecended departure, and to Americans both immigrant and native-born, it gave extraordinary scope. Neither the Declaration of Independence nor the Constitution claimed to make timid men courageous, lazy men active or stupid men bright; they unlocked doors and let Americans walk through, each one to his own destiny." walk through, each one to his own ny."-reminding the new citizens

In reminding the new citizens that the Constitution constitution so that the constitution constitutes us one people, Mrs. Youell concluded, "While you bring the traditions of many countries with you, you also come with the purpose of leaving those countries behind as you have just stated in your oath. Give America what is best of their spirit, but do not look back over your but do not look back over your shoulders and seek to perpetuate what you intended to leave behind. Become Americans."

Other members of the chapter who participated were Rose Bennett, Judy Connors, who displayed a framed naturalization certificate which had been issued to her grand-father in 1896, Ann McCrary and Barbara Striffler, who serves as chapter chairman of the American-ism and DAR Manual for Citizen-

ship Committee.
The Naturalization Examiner. The Naturalization Examiner, Elaine Brooks, distributed the natu-ralization certificates. Each pe-titioner was given an American Flag by the DAR and a copy of the Bill of Rights by Ron Budsan of the Sertoma Club of Norfolk.

Cavalier Society DAR Holds State Conference At Sheraton

By Justine Shellds. Senior President, Cavalier Society

The State Conference fo the Virginia Society Children of the American Revolution was recently held at the Sheraton Beach Hotel on

36th Street. The Cavalier Society, Children of The Cavalier Society, Children of the American Revolution, was the host society, Jeffery Sweeney, Vir-ginia state president, and Mrs. Stewart E. Huddleston, senior state president, presided over the confer-ence. A total of 211 members, se-niors, and guests attended the con-ference.

forence.
On the opening of the conference,
Grace Myers, president of the
Cavalier society, greeted the crowd.
Virginia Beach Mayor Meyera
Obemdorf welcomed members from
all over Virginia. Next, a slide
show about the local Marine Science Museum was presented. After

the meeting was recessed, members attended a candidate's party, where candidates for state offices and the upcoming national convention were introduced.

Elections were held on Saturday

Elections were held on Saturday morning; the meeting was adjourned. Virginia Beach trollies bussed members and guests to the Virginia Beach Marine Science Museum for the tour.

Saturday evening boasted the formal Awards Banquet, for the presentation of awards for contests entered throughout the year. Cavalier Society was named Second Best Society in the State. The Fort Chiswell Society of Wytheville, won Best in State by a half a point. Cavalier Society won many other awards also.

Next the Cavalier Society is off to the National Convention, on April 21 to 23 in Washington D.C.

Red Cross Holds Bloodmobiles

The American Red Cross Blood-obile will collect blood at the

infollowing locations.

Monday, March 20 and 27 at Pembroke Mall in the west wing, Virginia Beach Boulevard, 2 to 8

Thursday, March 23, City Hall, Courthouse Drive, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m.

Tuesday, March 28, General Hospital of Virginia Beach, Health Education Center, 1060 First Colonial Road, 4 to 8 p.m.

Connections Seeks Volunteers, Parents

Connections, a licensed child placing agency, is seeking caring individuals interested in parenting Victnamese and Amerasian teenagers. Connections provides foster par-ent training and ongoing profes-sional support. Medical and other

expenses are covered by the agency. Volunteer English tutors are also sought.

sought.
An information meeting will be held Wednesday, April 5 at 7:30 p.m. at 5690 Greenwich Road.
For more information call Connie at 473-0352.

Parents Without Partners Meet

Parents Without Partners, Chapter 216, is inviting single parents of South Hampton Roads to a membership orientation which will be held on Saturday, March 25 at 10 a.m. at Kempsville Recreation

Center at 800 Monmouth Lane

Those who want to know more about PWP and are considering membership can call 495-1223 or 471-6672 for more information.

Library

Children's Movies At Oceanfront

away Ralph" and "Freckie will be featured at the ront Library, 1811 Arctic on Tuesday, March 28 at 3 children ages 7 to 10 years



Harold "Hank" Kellam

Just A Chat

Name: Harold B. "Hank" Kellam. Occupation: President of Kellam-Eaton Insurance Agency. Neighborhood: Thoroughgood Estates.

Age: 43.

Marital Status: Married.

Biggest accomplishment in your life: Not sure I've had it

Biggest mistake in your life: Purchasing some real estate at

What do you really like about your job: I like working with people and helping them with their needs.

If you could write a national newspaper column, what would your message be: For people to deal fairly and ethically

with everyone they meet.

What do you consider the meaning of success: Being at peace with yourself.

peace with yourself.

If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what

If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what

would you dow with it: Put some aside for my children's education; use balance to pay off debts.

What's your idea of a fun evening: Dinner with friends.

What's your idea of a fun weekend: Laying around pool
with the family on Sunday afternoon.

What's your best personality trait: People say I'm easy to
raik! to

talk to.

What's your worst personality trait: I'm always in a

what's your dream vacation: Two weeks in Hawaii.
What's your fream vacation: Two weeks in Hawaii.
What's your favorite time of the year and why: Early
spring, because the humidity is low and it's agreat time for golf.
What's your favorite day of the week and why: Saturday, because my family steeps late and I get a chance to be alone.
What's your favorite magazine: "Sports Illustrated."
What's your favorite book and author: Book: "Hint for
Red October," Tom Clancy, Author: Robert Ludlim.
What's your favorite pet: Male Siamese cat, Rambo.
Your favorite sport: Golf.
Your favorite sport: Golf.
Your favorite sports team: Washington Redskins.
What's your pet peeve: People who put on airs.
What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's
work: Go out to dinner, or sit at home and do nothing.
Who's the most interesting person you know and
their occupation: One of my clients, an extremely successful developer.

their occupation: One of my chems, an exception what's your favorite TV program: "L.A. Law."
Your favorite entertainer: Johnny Carson.
What's your favorite food and drink: Mexican food. Dewar's and water.
What's your favorite restaurant: Anchor Inn.
What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world: People today are so busy spending and not saving for the future.
What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing Virginia Beach: Water, roads, transportation, growth control.

What do you like most about Virginia Beach: Its people

Medical

TPI Co-Sponsors Family Theater

Tidewater Psychiatric Institute, Planned Parenthood and Cape Henry Collegiate School are sponsoring a Family Life Theatre about parenteen communications.

The Focus Theatre Troupe of young actors has a lot to say about parents and kids, peer pressure, friendship and drugs. Focus is a powerful experience about families. The aim of the performance is to enhance communication between

teens and their parents and help bridge the generation gap. There is a \$1 per person, or \$2 per family, registration fee. Checks should be made payable to: Planned Parerithood, 1520 Aberdeen Road, Hampton, Va., 23666.

For more information call TPI Community Relations at 468-3655 or Planned Parenthood at 826-2198 or 624-9106.

City News

Arbor Day Proclamation To Be Signed

A joint proclamation designating, Friday, April 14 as Arbor Day will be signed by seven Hampton Roads area mayors at the Omni Hotel on Friday, March 17 at noon during the mayors monthly luncheon

meeting.

Arbor Day is a day devoted to tree planting and beautification and is celebrated on various dates nation-

wide. The joint proclamation which will be signed this Friday will be read at local ceremonies, Friday, April 14, when several Hampton Roads cities including, Chesapeake, Hampton, Newport News, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Virginia Beach and York County, will be designated as Tree City USA by the National Arbor Dav Foundation.

Seniors

Bow Creek AARP Holds Meeting, Plans Trips To Washington, D.C.

By Madeline Nevala Bow Creek AARP

By Madeline Nevala
Bow Croak AAPP

AARP Chapter #992 will meet on Tuesday, April 25 at 12:30 p.m.
at Bow Creek Recreation Center. This will be a luncheon meeting with entertainment and chicken nuggets provided by the Bow Creek Chapter. Members were asked to bring desserts and side dishes.
All people over 50 years of age who may be interested in joining the local chapter may attend. You must be a hattonal member of AARP in Order to join the local chapter. We hattonal member of AARP in Order to join the local chapter. We have so many great things planned for your information and for your pleasure.

We are going on a trip on April 23 and 24 to the Washington, Baltimore, Maryland area, and will enjoy dinner heatre with good foot some for some Brothers," a wonderful breakfast at our hotel the next morning, a trip to Burm Brae

oreaxrast at our hotel the next morning, a trip to Burn Brae Antique and shopping mall, a two-hour trip on the "Spirit of Washington" boat which will take us along the Potomac River where we will be entertained and have a glorious lunch, then back on the bus and home.

as and home.

All this for \$118 per person-doule occupancy. For further

information call me at 425-1469. Our bus is over one-half-full as of this writing, so if you want to come, please let me know right

this writing, so if you want to come, please let me know right away.

We have our own "Spirito Norfolk" boat cruise coming up in August. A bus will take us to Waterside to board the boat and when we return, we will allow some time at Waterside and then the bus will take us back to Virginia Beach. No parking problems that way. That will cost \$20 per person. AARP Bow Creek Chapter members have first choice to sign up. If you join our chapter at our April meeting we will deduct the \$2 membership fee from the cost of the boat trip and it will only cost you \$18. What a great deal for those who would like to join our group.

We will have many more interesting meetings and short trips coming up. We hope that in July we can plan a trip to Crisfield, Md., to its oyster, crab and clam festival. A place to eat all the seafood you want and enjoy the outdoors and the sea besides. If you can make it, I hope to see you at our next meeting and please introduce yourself to mend I will be happy to introduce you around to all our fellow members.

Parks & Recreation

Lions Club Holds Journey For Sight

Lions Cilub Holids Jo

The Seventh Annual "Lions
Journey for Sight" is scheduled to
be held at Fort Story on Saturday,
April 1.

The events include a one mile rus
at 9:15 a.m., and a five kilometter
run at 10 a.m. The events are
hosted by Fort Story and sponsored
by the Lions Clubs of Virginia
District 24-D in Southeastern Virginia and the Tidewater Striders.
The "Lions Journey for Sight" is
designed to provide funds to aid the
blind and those threatened with
blindness. Additionally, it provides
the visually impaired an opportunity to participate with sighted athletes.

Competition is broken into age, Competition is broken into age, sex and handicapped categories. Awards for the one mile will be presented to the top three men, top three women, top three wheelchair and top 10 visually handicapped. Awards for the 5K will be presented to the top three men, top three women, top three each age group and to the top three visually handicapped.

of the competition has been added for this year's race. Military teams: five member teams from the

same command, the three fastest times per team will be used for scoring. Corporate Teams: five member teams from the same corporation, three fastest times per team will be used for scoring. All team members must submit the teams entry forms in one envelope. A special team plaque will be presented to first, second, and third place military teams and corporate

One of the world's foremost blind athletes, Harry Cordellos of San Francisco, Calif., will run in the 5K. Many visually impaired youths

Sk. Many visually impaired youths from throughout Virginia are ex-pected to participate in the races. Entry Fee: Pre-registration will be held until March 29, one race \$8, two races \$10. After March 29

and race day one race is \$10, two races are \$12. All pre-registered participants will be provided T-shirts.

shirts.

For registration or additional information call Al Ablowich, race director, at 721-3052 after 6 p.m. weekdays or Arthur L. Halstead III at 481-2704.

YMCA Announces New Classes

The Virginia Beach Family YMCA will begin a new session of karate classes. The classes will be held at the Virginia Beach YMCA at 4441 South Boulevard. Youth karate classes for beginners ages five to eight years, will be held at the YMCA on Saturday mornings at 10 a.m. beginning April 22 for 6 weeks.

a.m. beginning April 22 for 6
weeks.
Beginning karate for age eight
and older are held Saturday at 9 a.m.
Advanced karate for youth and
adults meets Monday and Wednesday evenings at 6:30 p.m. beginning April 17.
Also, the Virginia Beach Family
YMCA will begin a five week session of tennis instruction the week
of April 10. Group clinics at all
levels of instruction from beginner
through intermediate are offered.
Private Jessons may be arranged by
appointment. Early registration is
recommended. All classes have encollment limits. Supervised YMCA
babysitting is available.
For additional information about
day and night classes and member/non-member fees, call 456YMCA or visit the Virginia Beach
Family YMCA at 4441 South

Boulevard.
The YMCA will begin a new session of gymnastics instruction on Monday, April 17. Progressive Gymnastics classes will be held for a variety of ages and skill levels.
Tiny Tumblers includes babies three to nine months participating

with their parent.

Kindergym is for children who

Kindergym is for children who are walking through 2 1/2 years old participating with their parent. Preschool gymnastics is a parent/child program for children 2 1/2 to five years old. For boys and girls ages five to 12, the students are pretested and grouped by ability into Rollers, Swingers, and Kippers.

Also, the YMCA will begin a new session of swimming instruction on Monday, April 17. Swimming lessons are open to children ages six months and older in the YMCA Progressive Swimming Program.

YMCA Progressive Swimming Program. The students are grouped by ability with classes ranging from Skipper, for children six months to five years old, to Polliwogs through Sharks, non-swimmers to advanced for children five and older. For course information, call the YMCA at 456-YMCA.

MS Holds Annual Tour For Cure

MS HOIGS ARTHUAL-TO
The National Multiple Sclerosis
Society, Hampton Roads Chapter
will hold its ninth annual MS Tour
For Cure Bite Tour on May 20 to
21. Last year 350 participants raised
\$94,000 for multiple sclerosis.
The MS Tour For Cure offers
riders a choice of a 150-mile
overnight tour from Virginia Beach
to Elizabeth City, N.C. and back;
or a one-day 50K (32-mile) tour
around Virginia Beach. This minivacation on wheels offers everything expected from an MS bist
cour. riding at your own pace; good

provided by Great Bridge Cyclery;
Bay bicycles, SCAT bike shop, and
HDK Cycleries; and Adventure
Sporte EMTs.
Challenge teams of four cyclists
each are encouraged to compete
eagainst other teams to raise the
most money with the winning team
receiving the challenge cup trophy.
Challenge team members will also
receive a team photo and a special
team t-shirt.

Team t-shirt.

Both tours end with a picnic at Camp Pendleton where everyone will listen to music, enjoy lots of food and relax and delight in the feeling of accomplishment.

School News



The students recognized by the DAR for excellence in American history, left to right, are: Joseph Socha, Princess Anne High; Laura Jenkins, Kempsville High; Lanitha Roberts, Kellam High; Jamle Frantz, First Colonial High; Caitlin Elizabeth McMunn, Bayside High; Ronald A. Lapid, Green Run High; and Lee Taylor, Cox High.



The four Virginia Beach teachers recognized by the DAR, left to right, are: Linda Allen, Great Neck Junior High; Denise I. Trombino, Bayside High; Leon Proffiit, Keilam High; and Lannah M. Hughes, Green Run High.

DAR Recognizes Outstanding History Students, Teachers

Following a tradition established in the early 1970s, the four Vir-ginia Beach chapters of the Daugh-ters of the American Revolution (DAR) have chosen a student from (DAR) have chosen a student from each senior high school who has demonstrated excellence in American history. The students, all juniors, were recognized at a ceremony held recently in the school dadministration Building. In addition, the four chapters recognized four teachers for their contributions in educating students about American history. The four teachers were nominated to the state DAR gompetition for Outstanding American History Teacher of the Year.

The students are Jamie Frantz of First Colonial High and Lanitha Roberts of Kellam High, recognized by the Princess Anne County DAR

chapter; Lee Taylor of Cox High and Joseph Socha of Princess Anne High, recognized by the Adam Thoroughgood chapter; Caitlin Elizabeth McMunn of Bayside High, recognized by the Frances Land chapter; and Ronald A. Lapid of Green Run High and Laura Jenkins of Kempsville High, recognized by the Lynnhaven Parish chapter.

The four teachers are Leon Proffitt, a history teacher at Kellam High, nominated by the Princess Anne chapter; Linda Allen, a social studies teacher at Great Neck Junior High, nominated by the Adam

studies teacher at Great Neck Junior High, nominated by the Adam Thoroughgood chapter, Denise I. Trombino, a social studies teacher at Bayside High, nominated by the Frances Land chapter; and Lannah M. Hughes, a social studies teacher at Green Run High, nominated by the Lynnhaven Parish chapter.

FC Wins Regional Forensics Meet

Racking up two wins, two second places, and two third place spots, the First Colonial High forensics team scored 18 points to win the 1989 Regional Forensics meet recently at Princess Anne High School.

First Colonial students winning awards were Lori Steele, first place, girls' poetry interpretation; Christ Harrison, first place, humorous dramatic interpretation; Jessica Newill, third place, girls' extemporaneous speaking; and Carl Swanson, third place, boys' original oratory.

tory.
Other individual achievements by
Virginia Beach students in the meet

were:
First Place -- Felicia Baxter,
Bayside High, serious dramatic interpretation;
Second Place -- Cori Gillis,
Bayside High, girls' extemporane-

rensics Meet

ous speaking; Lavene Edmonds,
Bayside High, girls' original oratory; Ron Lapid, Green Run High,
boys; prose interpretation; and Lisa
Overton, Cox High, spelling.
Third Place -- Scott Raines,
Cox High, boys' extemporaneous
speaking; Vince Rhodes, Bayside
High, boys' prose interpretation;
Tracy Rambeau, Green Run High,
girls' prose interpretation; Angie
Kissinger, Green Run High, humorous dramatic interpretation; and
Thuy-Anh Nguyen, Princess Anne
High, spelling.
Second place in the meet went to
Norfolk's Norview High School
with 15 points, followed by
Williamsburg's Lafayette High
School with 14. Bayside High
scored 12 points to finish fourth in
the meet. Twenty-six high schools
from seven greater Tidewater cities
sent teams to the annual meet.

Beach Teachers Attend Science Program

Eight Virginia Beach science teachers were among 41 area teachteachers were among 41 area teachers to participate in a physics program hast summer at Old Dominion University. Reacting to a national concern over the reluctance of students to enter the field of physics, the National Science Foundation funded the program to improve science instruction by increasing teacher knowledge of the principles of the principl

Colence Program

Local teachers participating in the
six-week program directed by Dr.
Jacob Becker of the ODU Physics
Department were: Diana Dines,
North Landing Elementary; Virginia Drennan, Green Run Elementary; Eric Helke, Fairfeld Elementary; Sondra Lindstorm, Hermitage;
Judith Lynch, Point O'View; Elaine
Monn, Thalia; and Stephen Strausbaugh and Dallas Williams; Salem
Junior High.

Kellam High Holds 10 Year Reunion

Kellam High School class of Help is needed to locate class of 1979 is planning its 10-year reunion August 19, 20, 21.

Coyle Graduates From B.U.

Boston University has awarded an Coyle, who received an MA in Economic Policy.

Omega Psi Phi Holds Conference

Lambda Omega Chapter of Omega Psi Phi Fratemity, Inc. is sponsoring a Black Male Develop-

ment Conference to be held on Sat-urday, April 15, from 8 a.m. to 3:45 p.m. at the Holiday Inn Exec-

utive Center.

Topics addressed at this conference will explore issues, share resources, coordinate efforts, and suggest strategies to meet the many challenges confronting the black male in contemporary society.



The Norwegian Lady

Norwegian Lady Honored At Service

A colorful facet of Virginia Beach history will be highlighted on Saturday, March 25 at the 27th Annual Memorial Service for the occanfronts "Norwegian Lady."

This statue, erected in Virginia Beach in 1962, is a replica of a wooden figurehead washed ashore in 1891 following a boating tragedy off the coast. The "Norwegian Lady" has been preserved, since 1962, as a memorial to all men of the sea by the Ladies Auxiliary to

the Virginia Beach borough Volun-teer Fire Department.

The ceremony, to begin at 2 p.m. at the statue at 25th and Atlantic Avenue, will feature music by the Atlantic Fleet Band. The Virginia Beach Fire Department Honor Guard and amphibious LAR, and Mayor Meyera Oberndof will relate the history of the "Norwegian Lady." the histor, Lady." The public is invited.

Law Enforcement

Police Seek Haygood Armed Robber

Virginia Beach Police and the FBI are investigating an armed rob-bery of a credit union in the Hay-good section of that city. Virginia Beach Crime Solvers is offering a cash reward of up to \$1,000 for in-

formation that will help lead to an

ormation that will neep lead to an arrest.

On Monday, Jan. 30, at 5:05
p.m., the Amphibious Base Federal
Credit Union, in the Haygood
Shopping Center was robbed. A
man entered the credit union, handed
the teller a note demanding money,
and placed his hand under his coat
indicating he had a gin. After getand placed his hand under his coat indicating he had a gun. After getting the money, the man left the building and was last seen riding a burgundy beach cruiser bicycle on Ferry Plantation Road.

Armed Robber

The man investigators are looking for is described as white, in his twenties, approximately 5 feet 6 inches tall, 160 pounds, with short black hair, a mustache, and a few days growth of a beard. At the time of the robbery, he was wearing a dark blue ski coat, a camouflage baseball cap, and blue jeans.

This same man may be responsible for the March 3 robbery of Cenit Bank in the 2200 block of East Little Creek Road in Norfolk. Anyone recognizing this man or having information about the robberies, can call Crime Solvers anonymously at 427-000. A confidential code number will be assigned and callers will not have to give names or testify in court to collect a reward

Business

Kellam Friend Of Wesleyan Chairman

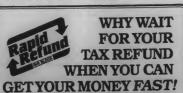
Harold B. "Hank" Kellam, Jr., president of Kellam-Eaton Insurance Agency, has been named Virginia Beach chairman for the Friends of Wesleyan Annual Fund by Annual Fund Chairman Robert B. Smith-

Kellam will enlist volunteers in

Virginia Beach to identify new cor-porate and individual contributors to

the college. The citywide programs are designed to broaden the base of support for Virginia Westeyan.

The Friends of Westeyan campaign seeks support from individuals, businesses, foundations and organizations in communities throughout Hampton Roads. The annual fund goal for sustained operating expenses is \$200,000 by June 30.



Use H&R Block's Rapid Refund Program It's a loan against your expected federal income tax refund. Available whether H&R Block prepares your tax return or not.

IT'S FAST!

H&R BLOCK

details or to see if you qualify call H&R Bloc

Southside - 466-1159 Portsmouth - 488-3121

Business

Brock Named To Signet's Board

Brock Named To Sign
Macon F. Brock, Jr., has been
elected to the Tidewater Board of
Signet Bank.
Brock is executive vice president/secretary of K & K Toys, Inc.
and founder of "Only \$1.00,
Inc.," both of Norfolk.
A graduate of Randolph-Macon
College, Brock was a captain in the
U.S. Marine Corps from 1964 to
67. He received the U.S. Naval Intelligence Award in 1968.
Brock is a member of the Galilee
Episcopal Church, a director of the
Virginia Beach Exchange Club,
first vice president of the Virginia
Beach Art Center, vice president of
the Virginia Symphony and a capital
campaign member of the
Chrysler Museum.

PSI Holds Meeting

Professional Secretaries Interna-tional (PSI) will meet Tuesday, March 21 at the Ramada Inn New-

Martin Kossoff, from Waddell Martin Kossoff, from Waddell and Reed, will host the program, "Financial Planning and Money Management." Dinner will begin at 6 p.m., and the business meeting will start at 7 p.m. PSI meets regularly the third Tuesday of every month. For more information and reservations, contact Debbie Drees, CPS at 494-2983.

Snyman Elected V.P. Of Lynnway Board

The Lynnway Office Park Asso-ciation Board has elected Dr. Cindy Snyman to serve as its vice-presi-dent. She will replace Bob Ashley who served in that capacity for two

Other board members include John Lubking, president; Marc McCorkle, secretary/treasurer; Doug Stroud, building grounds maintenance; and Bob McAlpine, nance; and B communications.

Snyman's primary function as vice-president will be marketing and vice-president will be marketing and publicity for new tenant/owners who move into the industrial complex designed to be a one-stop shopping center for industrial building. It is composed of title companies, non-slip tile treatments, interior designers, architects, builders, and roofers.

Snyman is also president and owner of Slip Free Systems of Tidewater, a non-slip floor, bathfub, and warehouse treatment company as well as a chemical supplier for janitorial products.

Bowman Joins Read As Development V.P.

Robert C. Bostic, senior vice president, Read Construction Com-pany, has announced that John T. Bowman has joined the firm as vice president of development.



Macon Brock

American Boat Exchange

America's Largest

The Only National **Buver Outlet** 547-4777



ddy Cab



2100 Weekender * 6,724 Now 14,995



1989 Glasstream 192

Bow Rider *
*13,875 Now *6,995 Reg \$13,875 Call America

547-4777 343 Battlefield Blvd Chesapeake

HUGE INVENTORY!

It's worth a drive from anywhere! \$500 min. trade on other models in stock

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY! months
• Excludes sales tax: no

WELCIAINEL



Lube, Oil And Oil Filter Special 5 qt. Shell 15W40

Oil, check all fluid levels, air tires, lube doors

Special saug

nstall manifold gauges nd check pressure, nstall one (1) can reon and check sys-em for leaks.

Present This Ad With Order
* Most Cars

Exhaust System Service
* Engine Sta
Cleaning

10% Discou

Offer Expires May 24
* Tax Not Included

BAKER'S Towing & SERVICE

Photo Feature

100 Year Old Shipwreck Washes Ashore



The starboard side of the 150-foot ship was uncovered during last week's storm.



Members of the Life-Saving Museum of Virginia examine a piece of the shipwreck that rocal ready been moved to the museum.

Photos By Karen Dalrymple



The piece of wood has been buried under the sand for over 100 years.



Jibby Alfriend, Fort Story public affairs officer (left), and Randy Harrison, Life-Saving Museum public information officer (right), discuss the moving of the shipwreck with Army officials.



A small piece of the shipwreck was found on the beach at Seashore State Park



The 52-foot piece of the ship that washed ashore at Fort Story.

Photo Feature

100 Year Old Shipwreck Washes Ashore



The wooden rivets are what kept the boat intact while it was affoat.



The oak wood of the ship was surprisingly in fairly good condition.





Fort Story and Life-Saving Museum officials discuss the shipwreck, which has been roped off to avoid if being tampered with.





Arts And Culture



Joe Burkhart, of the Exxon Company, presents Angus Murdoch, director of the Life-Saving Museum, with a \$1,000 check as a contribution to the museum.

Life-Saving Museum Receives \$1,000 Check From Exxon

Exxon has donated over \$6.000 to the museum over the past few years, not to mention the time they've contributed. Many employees of corporations have benefit and grant programs who make donations such as this one.

Marine Science Museum's National Wildlife Week

"Predators: They're Part of the Picture," is the Virginia Marine Science Museum theme for National Wildlife Wee, March 19 to 25.

On Wednesday, March 22, at 10 a.m. the museum will present a "Smokey the Bear" program for

\$60 Fish Investment Didn't Pay Off

By Phyilis Johnson

The ad said, "Two free goldfish The ad said, "Two free goldfish just for walking in." It seemed like a good deal. The kids had wanted a pet but we didn't want the expense and upkeep of a pet of the canine or feline type. So we went to the store og et the fish and the necessary items to care for them.

Before its was all over, we had shelled out about 60 green ones. And it all looked so simple. It didn't take me long after the purchase to find out that the aquarium needed as much attention as a hu-

chase to find out that the aquarium needed as much attention as a human child. The water had to be dechlorinated and the spongy filted needed rinsing off occasionally totally slimy. The initial investment was so much that we hated to put out \$35 for a top so some of the olympic-bound fish wound up like raisins basking in the sun.

I thought I would be conservative on ornamental touches so I plucked some greenery out of a few silk flower arrangements to decorate the

flower arrangements to decorate the tank. It looked attractive and it was less expensive than buying aquarium plants. I felt really pleased with myself.

A few days later, I noticed that some of the fish were turning black in spots and looked a little swollen. Then, to beat all, they began acting abnormal, looking bulge-eyed, and swimming upside-down and backwards. I was dumbfounded. What swimming upside-down and back-wards. I was dumbfounded. What could I have done wrong? I fed them the little fish, chow, de-chlorinated the water, and kept a check on the filter. I consulted a friend of mine that owned four or five tanks of the scaly creatures and she advised me to remove the slik plants that were probably full of fire retardant. I followed her advice, but unfortunately three fish had already gone to the goldfish gates but two had survived the fatally attractive ferns. Realizing that they were nameless, I dubbed them Mike and Glenn. I had no more problems with the fish and in time forgot the incident of the unusual aquatic disabilities. Then, one night on the Tracey Ullman show, there was a cartoon about a hysterical office worker calling someone to help her fish that were swimming backwards and upside-down.

Military

Frye Graduates Air Force Training

Airman Stanley M. Frye, brother
of Hayden R. Frye of 3540 Champlain Lane, has graduated from Air
Force basic training at Lackland Air
School, Kent, England.

Stafford Graduates Air Force Training

Airman Thomas A. Stafford, son of Mr. and mrs. Summer Stafford of 2029 Salem Road, has graduated from Air Force basic training at

Lackland Air Force Base, Texas. He is a 1985 graduate of Green Run High School.

Brown Graduates ArmyTraining

Pvt. Darryl F. Brown, son of W.C. Williams of 44209 Willow Road, Belleville, Mich., and Ruth D. Lee of 1113 Loretta Lane, Virport High School, Carleton, Mich.

IT'S TIME TO

· Retail Nursery

· Landscaping Services

• Irrigation Systems North Landing Garden Center

Dennis McNicholl

Landstown Rd. to Farmers Market) nia Beach, VA 23456

Phone: (804) 427-6886

Religion

103 Tidewater Youths Receive Scouting Religions, Emblems

"This is an historic event," an-nounced Bishop Walter F. Sullivan of the Richmond diocese as he re-cently celebrated a special Scout Mass at St. Gregory the Great Church.

Church.

Included were 25 Brownies, 43
Girl Scouts, 26 Cub Scouts and
nine Boy Scouts totaling 103 and
representing 14 area parishes. Such
a large scale presentation has never
occurred in this diocese before and
was made possible through the
area's Catholic Committee on
Scouting.—

Scouting —

Assisting Bishop Sullivan in presenting the awards were Mary Lawson and John M. Craig, Sr., both members of the committee and religious counselors. The Reverend James Gallagher, Reverend James Cowles, Reverend Gerald A. Przywara, Reverend Federick F. Elkin, Reverend Stuart T. Wilson, Reverend Mr. Pedro Guiterrez and Sister Frances John were present to pin the awards on the Scouts.

Pledging Allegiance

Following a processional of the American flag, the Papal flag, the Girl Scout flag, the Boy Scout flag. Troop and Pack flags from 46 units and banners made by the recipients. Nicole Rancy began the presentation with the Pledge of Allegiance. Throughout the Mass, all lay participation was done by the Scout recipients. John M. Craig, Sr. spred as cantor.

recipients. John M. Craig, Sr. served as cannot. Garder Carole Connelly and Debbie Butler were her leigious counselors for the Brownie level religious emblem. Receiving the "Family of God" were: from Troop B-421, Margaret Brophy, Catherine Connelly, Lori Driscoll, Jacqueline Gregg and Shannon Wang; from Troop B-374. Rachel Burket and Tammy Burkett; Shannon Wang; from Troop B-374, Rachel Burkett and Tammy Burkett; from Troop B-231, Kristy Cottrell and Renee Dorke; from Troop B-247, Meredith Overstreet and Katie Kranz; from Troop B-56, Catherine Atkinson, Casey Lowman, Regina Sweeney, Tanya Wilkerson, Amanda Bucholz and Courtney Meade; from Troop B-126, Cherie Lewis and Erika Solheim; from Troop B-31, Caroline McGrath; from Troop B-82; Michelle Butler and from Troop B-283, Christine Popadak.

from Troop B-82; puttered business and from Troop B-283, Christine Popadak.
Four groups of Juniors and Cadettes were led by Girl Scout Religious Counselors Chris Alt, Mary Lawson, Pat Pitton and Dotite Holley in their completion of their level's emblem. The Girl Scouts receiving their "I Live My Faith" religious emblem were, from Troop J-384, Anne Gregg and Cathryn Janka, from Troop J-685, Karen Harrison, from Troop J-685, Karen Harrison, from Troop J-462, Leslie Overstreet and Kathleen La-Greca; from Troop J-472, Angie Reavis; from Troop J-472, Angie Raighen, Kelly Clayton, Tara Holt, Lauren Kaden, Sharon Konitzer, Laura Lejano, Amy Miller, Evonne Nwankwo, Antionette Panos, Nicole Raney, Angela Reidel, Elizabeth Reidel, Arma Sager, Julie Tebault, Marjorie Wood, Heather Woodman, Rachel Gerloff and Theresas Klotz; from Troop J-550; Jane Lawson; from Troop J-550; Jane Lawson; from Troop J-831; Courtney Horan; from Troop J-180, Staeey Popadak; from Troop J-180, Staeey Popadak; from Troop C-499, Jennifer Alt; from Troop C-499, Jennifer Alt; from Troop Lege.

240; Kimberly Perry; from Troop J-831; Courtney Horan; from Troop L-831; Courtney Horan; from Troop C-499, Jennifer Alt; from Troop C-499, Jennifer Alt; from Troop C-79; Jennifer Butler and Melissa Lampe; from Troop C-292, Laurie Green; from Troop C-870; Christine Walker, Sandpiper Cadette Meghan Horan; and from Troop S-19, Lisa Minorics, Heather Loftus, Joanna Kreimer and Christine Baez.

The highest Girl Scouting religious emblem, the Marion Award, was presented to Karyn Perry and Kathryn Perry from Troop S-19. These sisters were directed in this training by their mother, Elaine Perry.

Cub Scout and Boy Scout religious counselors were John M. Craig, Sr., Marilyn Potter, Maragaret Trump, Linda Poslusny and John Mellow. Receiving the Cub Scout, Parvuli Dei, emblem were: Wolf Adam Cross (Pack 902); Wolf Nicholas Martino (Pack 399); Wolf David Reaves, Jr. (Pack 362); Bear Thomas Patterson (Pack 477; Bear Jesse Galambos (Pack 364); Bear Thomas Patterson (Pack 477; Bear Jesse Galambos (Pack 465); Bear Thomas Jillson (Pack 477); Bear Jonn Livesey III (Pack 99); Bear Sean Poslusny (Pack 67); Bear Thomas Jillson (Pack 4207); Bear Daniel Whalen (Pack 2207); Bear Daniel Whalen (Pack 2207); Bear Daniel Whalen (Pack 2207); Bear Daniel Whalen (Pack 212) and the Trump, and Jason Trump (Pack 234); Glen E. Whisler III (Pack 243); Glen E. Whisler III (Pack 234); Glen



Bishop Sullivan and the



Bishop Sullivan presents a medal to Christopher Horan.

391); Shawn Konitzer (Pack 382); Christopher Fountain (Pack 399); Michael Hutchings (Pack 445); Frankie Martino (Pack 399); John Burkhardt (Pack 401); Christopher Horan (Pack 481); Steven Fay (Pack 67); Andrew LaGuana (Pack 391); John Lampe (Pack 479), Jeff Morris and Joseph Kaneko (Pack 401). Webelos Lampe, Konitzer, and Whisler have become Boy Scouts since earning their emblems. Their new troops are 372, 381 and 391 respectively.

Seven Boy Scouts received the Ad Altare Dei religious emblem. Troop 408 recipients were, Life Scout Charles Bercier, First Class Scout Christopher Hoffman, Star Scout Brian Lay and Life Scout Christopher Lay. Representing Troop 481 was First Class Scout William Horan. Fröm Troop 303 were Life Scout James Rozelle and Eagle Scout Charles Mauldin.

The Pope Pius XII, the highest Boy Scout religious emblem, was awarded to Life Scout Gregory Sewell from Troop 499 and to Eagle Scout Charles Mauldin.

The Pope Pius XII, the highest Boy Scout religious emblem, was awarded to Life Scout Gregory Sewell from Troop 499 and to Eagle Scout Church of the Ascension Holy Family, Holy Spirit, St. Nicholas, Chapel of the Good Shepherd, St. Mark, St. Matthew and St. Luke in Vriginia-Beach; Christ the King, NAB Little Creek, St. Pius X and Holy Trinity in Norfolk.

Two special awards were pre-sented to adult leaders. Marilyn Potter, Catholic Committee on Scouting chairman for this area, and

her husband, Charles Potter, Scoutmaster for Troop 985, re-ceived for their troop the Pope Paul VI unit award for "excellence in program and leadership under Catholic auspices." Judith and Ronald Winter were honored with the St. George award. This is the highest honor given by the Na-tional Catholic Committee on Scouting to an adult in recognition of exceptional service to the spiri-tual development of Catholic youth in the program of the Boy Scouts of America.

John Control of Richmond was in attendance and is the chairman

of America.

John Conron of Richmond was in attendance and is the chairman for the Diocesan Catholic Committee on Scouting. Also, Robert Doyle, president of the Spera Club, was present and is the sponsor for the Pope Paul VI unit award. Representative in attendance from our local council were Robert Cree, Scout executive for Tidewater Council of Boyl. Scouts; James Bergdoll, district chairman for Dayland Spera Council of Boyl. Scouts; James Bergdoll, district chairman for Dayland Spera Council officials who came to the presentation were Solange Lake, area field supervisor; Shirley Taylor and Alice Curry, both field executives.

Following the Mass, a reception, organized by Jeanette Martino and her committee, was held in Damien Hall for the, recipients, their families, friends and honored guests. All present smiled in the joy of a job well done and done out of love for God. Every parent, leader and guest left knowing 103 youth are stronger in their faith and dedicated to their Scouting promises. Congratulations!

youth are stronger in their dedicated to their S promises. Congratulations!

700 Expected To Attend Hospitality Expo: 60 Exhibits

By Lisa Richardson

The third annual Hospitality Expo will be held Thursday, March 23 from noon until 7 p.m. in the Norfolk Scope. This year's theme, "Tropical Fever" is expected to attract more than 700 residents of Virginia Beach, Norfolk and other Tidewater cities to this annual exhibition of the hospitality industry. The event, which alternates between Norfolk and Virginia Beach very is a popular event, ac-each year, is a popular event, ac-

each year, is a popular event, ac-cording to expo coordinators. More than sixty exhibits will display ev-erything that hotels and motels, as well as restaurants, schools, hospiwell as restaurants, schools, hospi-tals, nursing homes and govern-ment offices need for operation from French bread to furniture, pos-services to telecommunications. The purpose of the expo is to give visibility to associate mem-bers and to hospitals, schools, and rest homes who use their products

pected to attract more than 700 residents of Virginal Beach, Norfolk and optern Tidewate cities to this annua exhibition . . .

or services, as well as to create an awareness of the members, products and services available in the Tide-water area, according to Flo Mc-Daniel, executive director of the Virginia Beach Hotel and Motel Association.

The Exhibitors

"They'll (exhibitors) be exhibit-ing products and services and trying to sell them to hotels and motels," said McDaniel.



Hundreds of people browsing at the Hospital Expo

A trip to San Juan and other expo, added McDaniel, tropical destinations as well as a 3-. For more information about day cruise for two will be given Hospitality Expo '89, contact 'vicki away during this year's hospitality- Smith at 428-8015.

City Considers First Building Fee Increase

By Lee Cahili

The City of Virginia Beach is considering its first increases in ten years in development-related fees.
City Council referred to the Planning Commission for review and recommendations ordinances which would increase fees to a level that will more closely match the cost of the services for the city.
With its present fees, the city overall recovers 32 percent of the cost of development-related activities. Under the proposal, the city would recover 45 percent of the cost upon adoption of the ordinances, and 56 percent after July 1, 1990.
Using 1988-89 costs to the city for development-related activities of \$8,010,113, the city would recover 51 million more during the first phase of the new fee structure and \$1,850,000 during the year starting July 1, 1990.
The increases would be greater—

\$1,353,413 and \$2,385,148 -- except for an adjustment in fee income because of a projected slow-down in development activity.

At present the city recovers a total of \$2,621,207 of the cost.

Patricia Phillips, director of the Office of Research and Strategic Analysis for the city who presented the report on the fee structure at a recovery of the cost of the report on the fee structure at a reinco/Counties regularly increase development review fees to cover more of the cost of providing development review fees to cover more of the cost of providing development review fee services from the users. Localities in surrounding areas, however, she said, have fees similar to those currently in use in Virginia Beach.

Concil expects to act on related ordinances not requiring Planning Commission recommendations on April 17 and on those requiring Planning Commission recommendations on May 15.

City Manager Aubrey V. Watts
Jr. said that before council considers
the ordinances, the sfaff will meet
with interest groups and will have
public hearings. He said that the
city is not talking about recovering
all the costs, that the fee increase
proposals are not like impact fees.
In answer to a question from
Mayor Meyera Oberndorf, Phillips
said that in the communities where
fees were regularly increased, no
change was noticed in development
activity - except that development
became heavier.
Along with increasing the fees
the city, Phillips said, wants to see
the city. Phillips said, wants to see

able."

Watts said that the city is also looking at "one-stop shopping" to expedite procedures.

Councilman Harold Heischober said that if the city can demonstrate to the large developers will have no problems with the increases.

David M. Criffith and Associations and the councilman developers will have no problems with the increases.

have no problems with the increases.

David M. Griffith and Associates, Ltd., consultants, has been employed to review the fee structure developed by the city.

One of the larger increases would be for conditional use permits for which the applicant now pays \$125. To reach 50 percent of the cost, the recommended increase is to \$1,225 during the second phase (\$500 the first phase), except for non-profit organizations which would remain the same immediately and increase to \$350, and home occupations which would remain the same immediately and increase to \$350, and home occupations which would remain the same.

Ag Day Recognizes Nation's Fiber Industry

and fiber industry's contributions to America.

The celebration of Agriculture Day increases the awareness of agriculture's accomplishments and the challenges it faces in continuing to meet the world's food and fiber inceds. National Agriculture Day strives to promote unity in the agricultural community and deliver positive and credible messages about the food and fiber industry to the non-farm public.

In observance of Agriculture Banquet at the Cavalier on the Hill. The banquet provided a time to honor "The Man of the Year in Agriculture," These people were recognized for their outstanding services in the field of agriculture." The Man of the Year in Agriculture." Sr. Everett Sawyer, and Jack Peoples is this year's "Friend of Agriculture." Both have been very active in the Virginia Beach agriculture industry, as well as the non-farm community.

Sawyer has served on the Virising Sawyer has served on the Virisi

nity.
Sawyer has served on the Viriginia Dare Soil and Water Conservation District for 27 years and served as chairman for 20 years.
Everett is a longstanding farmer of more than 45 years. He has also served on the Virginia Beach Mosquito Commission. Currently, he is in his second term with the Virginia Soil and Water Conservation Board.

individual, serving on the board of directors for the Chesapeake Farm Bureau. He has also served on the Virginia Beach School Board for several years. Peoples is the chair-man of the Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Society. For 26 years he has been assisting with the Virginia Beach/Chesapeake 4-H Livestock Show. As the nation honors the agriculture industry, we at the Beach area would like to

thank Jack and Everett for their partment of Agriculture and Local outstanding service to the community.

Virginia Cooperative Extension opportunities are available to all Service is an Educational Service of "people regardless of race, color, rethe Virginia Polytechnic Institute ligin, sex, age, national origin, and State University and Virginia handicap, or political affiliation. An State University. Virginia's Land: equal opportunity/affirmative action Gran Institutions, with U.S. De-g employer.

Buy And Plant Your Bulbs Now

Mention flower bulbs and most people think of utilps, daffodils, etc. But there are numerous bulbs or bulbous-type plants which grow well in Virginia Beach and Chesapeake and bloom from summer through fall until frost.

Now is the time to buy and plant most of these bulbs (after danger of frost is past) either by ordering through catalogs or buying locally. Before planting, follow guidelines:

Soil preparation: Proper drainage is a must for bulbs. Improve soil drainage by adding peat moss, leaf mold or fine mulch. Planting beds should be dug deeply, so that water will drain past the depth the bulb is planted. For example, if you're planting bulbs 6 inches deep, your beds should be prepared and amendments added to a depth of at least 9 inches. Phosphorous is needed when bulbs are planted to encourage root growth - bone meal or 5-10-5 can be added in the soil mixture - A teaspoonful per bulb if planting small areas, 4-5 pounds per 100 sq. (1, (10 % 10) will do in larger beds. If you haven't had your soil tessue for the dealing chances are it's high in acidity. Adding dolomitic limestone will neutralize the soil somewhat; bulbs prefer a soil pH of approximately 6.5.

Planting depths: Most true

mately 6.5 Planting depths: Most true

bulbs and corms can be planted 2
12 to three times the diameter of the bulb; rhizomes, tubers and tuberous roots usually have no real generality - it's important to find out how deep to plant the bulb when you buy it.

After Planting: Be sure to water well and often. Mulching flower beds will help conserve moisture, prevent weeds, and make your beds more attractive. An inch or two of mulch will do - either pine bark (shredded or nuggets), hardwood mulch, or pinestraw can be used effectively. Be sure to stake those bulbs which will grow tall (such as glads, dahlias) to prevent roots from loosening in the wind.

Once bulbs begin actively grow tall (such as glads, dahlias) to prevent roots from loosening in the wind.

Once bulbs begin actively grow tall (such as glads, dahlias) to prevent it incoming a regular program of feeding is needed - a good general purpose ferilitzer such as 10-10-10, or specific bulb food is fine. Once a month, apply nutrients either by scratching dry a small amount into the soil around the bulb and watering well, be sure not to get dry fertilizer on the foliage of plants) or use a water soluble food. A light application is best don't be heavy-hunded.

Selection: Try to suit a bulb's specific needs when planting. Don't plant sunlovers in shade - they'll be unhappy. Also try to accommodate their need for dryness, or damp conditions. Find out what prefers where before buying.

People Get More For Their Money

Table 1. The amount of food a factory worker's hourly

Food item	1950	1986
White bread	10.1 lbs	15.6 lbs.
Frying chickens	2.5 lbs.	10.4 lbs.
Milk	8.0 ats.	7.9 half gals.
Fresh polatoes	32.7 lbs.	36.5 lbs.
Eggs	2.4 doz.	10.1 doz.
Pork	2.7 lbs.	4.9 lbs.

NATIONAL AGRICULTURE DAY.

March 20, 1989 - in honoring America's providers the 21 million men and women who make up the food and fiber industry

* 1988 Fact Book of Agriculture





Agricutlure Makes Up Vital Economical Link

It is that time of year when spring planting and preparation for the new farm season to begin. With this in mind, we turn our attention to National Agriculture Day, March 20, and National Agriculture Week, March 19 to 25. This is a time set aside to provide special recognition of the food and fiber industry's contributions to American It is because of American farming that we have some of the lowest food prices in the world. Americans spend less of their income on food than many other countries, and this is due to our highly productive farmlend and very progressive farmlens. The box industry is one of the

farmland and very progressive farmers."

The hog industry is one of the strongest in the state with about 75,000 hogs being produced annually. The major agronomic crops also fair well in the area.

Corn production for Virginia Beach was tenth highest in Virginia for 1987. This figure is more impressive when Beach acreage is only 2.6 percent of the total Virginia harvested acreage. This feat is ac-

complished because the farmers in the Beach consistently have some of the highest yielding crops on a per acre basis. Soybeans are an excellent example. The average soybean yield at the Beach has been the highest or second highest average in the state for four of the last five

years.
Out of the 37,000 acres devoted Out of the 37,000 acres devolution in Virginia Beach, about 2,000 are used in diversified fruit and vegetable production. Virginia Beach is a principal producer of snapbeans, cabbage, sweetcorn, cumbers, and spinach. The Beach also offers a variety of

blueberries, strawberries, blackberries, cantaloupes, and tomatos among others.

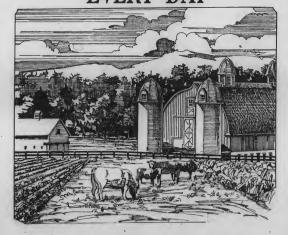
Virginia Beach agriculture adds to the State's agriculture industry, which in turn contributes more thamps of the state's green to Virginia's economy (84 figures). Approximately 22 percent of the State's gross product comes from agriculture. Employing about 500,000 people in Virginia, the state agriculture industry supplies 22 percent of the work force. These are very good reasons to honor America's providers during Agriculture Week.

Virginia Beach Growline Open

The Virginia Beach Growline, a garden hotline, has begun opera-tion. The service is operated by Virginia Beach Master Gardener Volunteers.

The Growline phone number is 427-8156, and is available 9 a.m. until 3 p.m., Monday through Friday.

WE SALUTE AGRICULTURE **EVERY DAY**



This month the nation pays tribute to farmers on Agriculture Day. We're pleased to join in that effort, but

for us, every day is "Ag Day", because serving the farming community is a fulltime, year-round job.

PRINCESS ANNE EQUIPMENT CORP. 4653 S. Battlefield Blvd. Chesapeake, VA 23322 421-2181/National 1-800-873-3373



PRINCESS ANNE TURF & TRACTOR INC.

2973 Virginia Beach Blvd. Virginia Beach, VA 23452 486-1012

Name another industry that's produced as many changes as agriculture

There was a time when everyone raised their own crops, and they were lucky to grow enough to get by. Today, a single farmer produces enough to feed thousands. At Southern States we consult and help the farmer by showing them the newest improvements and by explaining how they can produce bigger profits.

WE SALUTE THE FARMER **DURING NATIONAL AGRICULTURE DAY** AND EVERY DAY OF THE YEAR.



Southern States

Chesapeake

1764 Military Hwy. 420-2841

National Agriculture

Week • March 19 - 25, 1989



Community News

Central Library Honored; Finalist For Award

The Virginia Beach Central Library. Building, built to allow bright sunlight into interior spaces and withstand hurricane coastline force winds, is a finalist in the American Consulting Engineers Councils 22nd annual Engineering Excellence Awards competition, the nation's most prestigious engineering competition for new and innovative designs.

"People are impressed by the architectural style," said Martha J. Sims, director of the central library. "It (day lighting) makes people feel good inside."

Stroud, Pence & Associates, Ltd.

Stroud, Pence & Associates, Ltd.

Virginia Beach residents visit the library on a daily basis, according to the library people counter....

the Virginia Beach consulting engineering firm on the project, has already won contests at the state level and is now competing against 123 other entrants, including the largest butterfly conservatory in North America located near Atlanta, Ga. It is also competing against the newly renovated Abraham Lincoln home in Springfield, Ill.; a wastewater treatment plan in Lex-

ington, Ky.; and Hong Kong's Bank of China, the fifth tallest building in the world.

According to Deborah Chern, spokesman for the American Consulting Engineers Council, the library makes economical use of natural daylight to light interior spaces by orienting the building's long arisin the east-west direction, and stepping the roof structure every 25 effect to create ribbons of south-facing windows. Roof overthangs maximize heat gain in the winner and minimize it in the summer.

Tubular steel trusses and round concrete columns keep the building stong and add to the structure's acidentees.

year.

This estimate is based on the cost to consumers of video rental, non-fiction and fiction book purchases and meeting room rental, as

well as numerous other sources provided to the more than 167,220 registered users of the central li-

registered users of the central brary.

The unique facility and abundant sources are not the library's only strengths, according to Barkley.

"We provide not only strong resources to meet the needs of the community, but we also provide that real vital link, a well-trained staff, between the things on the shelf and the péople who use them," Barkley said.

Approximately 2,100 Virginia Beach residents visit the library on a daily basis, according to the li-brary people counter, a device de-signed to monitor traffic trough the

facility. The average Virginia Beach resident checks out an average of five to six books per year, added Barkley.

While the facility took only 24 months to construct, according to Richard Fitts of The Design Collaborative, the architectural firm responsible for the overall project, planning began as early as 1983 following the city's purchase of the land.

The Virginia Beach Central Library officially opened January 15, 1988.

Winners of the national engineering awards will be announced April 21 at the Capital Hilton Hotel in Washington.



The completed interior space looking west. Note the natural light and open area



The outside of the completed structure, looking east.



The main entrance at the southeast corner.





The completed structure of the library, looking north.



The inside of the library at the mezzanine

The 16th Annual J.O.Y. Day, an entertainment extravaganza for senior citizens will be held on Wednesday, March 22 at the Vir-ginia Beach Dome featuring enter-tainment presented by sonior citi-

zens.
From 10:30 a.m. to 2 p.m.,
senior citizens from throughout the
Hampton Roads area will enjoy
singing groups, piano players, and
hula dancers. WCMS radio personality Joe Hoppel act as master
of ceremonies. J.O.Y. (Just Older
Youth) Day is sponsored by the
Virginia Beach Department of Parks
and Recreation Senior Citizen Program.

gram.

Coffee and doughnuts will be provided in the morning and lunch will be served at no charge by the Southeastern Virginia Area Model Program (SEVAMP).

Reservations are required for each of the service of the services are required for each of the services

Program (SEVAMP),
Reservations are required for seniors who wish to have lunch. For
additional information, call 4714884. The Virginia Beach Dome is
located at 19th Street and Pacific

Leadership H.R. Seeks Candidates

Leadership Hampton Roads is canvassing the Hampton Roads community to identify participants for its Class of '90.

for its Class of '90.

This formal program, which pre-pares selected individuals for future leadership roles, has been very suc-cessful; its premiere class will graduate in formal ceremonies June

graduate in formal ceremonies June 8.
Forty men and women representing all sectors of the community, through a series of one-day sessions, will have a better understanding of the region's social and economic issues as well as being encouraged to work together for the benefit of South Hampton Roads. Tuition for this year long community leadership development program is \$850, Any organization interested in sponsoring/nominating a potential candidate, call JoAnn Cawod at 622-2312 for further information or to receive an application. Deadline for completed applications is May 5. A selection committee will have the responsibility of selecting the 40 participants. Leadership Hampton Roads is a leadership development program of the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce.

Respite Care Sponors Three Day Program

The Respite Care division of the Mental Retardation/Developmental Disabilities Program is sponsoring a three-day training program for those 18 years of age or older who are interested in becoming care providers for children and developmental disabilities. Training session will be held April 19 to 21 from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. in suite 218 of the Pembroke Six office buildings.

suite 218 of the Pembroke Six of-fice building.

Care givers who complete the training program will assist fami-lies in Virginia Beach who need re-lief from the constant care required by their family member with spe-cial needs. Working hours are flexible and care givers are paid.

For additional information and an application, call 499-5941

P.A. AARP Holds < **Evening Meeting**

The Princess Anne evening chapter of AARP will meet on Monday, March 27, at 7:30 at the Kempsville Greens Golf Club-house. The guest speaker will be wilcholase Przystawski, DPM, who will speak on Achilles Foot Care. For more information, call 497-8830.

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEAR-

cations will be heard: SUBDIVISION VARIANCE:

KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH:

1. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officer in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subilion. Property is located at 542 Glen Arden Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:
CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:
KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH:
2. An Ordinance upon Application of Sentar Health System for a Change of Zoning District Classification from B-2 Community Business District to O-2 Office District on certain property located at the southeast corner of Holland Road and Windsor Oaks Boulevard Proposed. Said parcel contains 3.5 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

3. An Ordinance upon Application of Sentar Health System for a Change of Zoning District Classification from A-12 Apartment District to O-2 Office District on the following parcels: Parcel 11 Located on the east side of Windsor Oaks Boulevard Proposed bet more or less south of Holland Road. Said parcel contains 23.8 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning XemPSYLLE BOROUGH.

4. An Ordinance upon Amilica.

KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

4. An Ordinance upon Application of Sentara Health System for a
Change of Zoning District
Classification from R-7.5
Residential District to O-2 Office Residential District to O-2 Office District on certain property located on the east side of Windsor Oaks Boulevard Proposed beginning at a point 700 feet more or less south of Holland Road. Said parcel contains 2.6 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH. CONDITTIONAL USE PERMIT:

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:
KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH:
5. An Ordinance upon Application of Sentar Health System for a Conditional Use Permit for a hospital and nursing home on certain property located at the southeast corner of Holland Road and Windsor oaks Boulevard proposed. Said parcel contains 39.9 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.
SUBDIVISION.
VARIANCE:

SUBDIVISION.
VARIANCE:
BAYSIDE BOROUGH:
6. Appeal from Decisions of
Administrative Officers in regard to
certain elements of the Subdivision
Ordinance, Subdivision for
ferenwich Center Associates.
Property is located at the southwest
intersection of Greenwich Road and
Ballard Court. Plats with more
detailed information are available in
the Department of Planning.
BAYSIDE BÖROUGH.
CONDITIONAL USE
PERMIT:

CONDITIONAL USE
PERMIT:
BAYSIDE BOROUGH:
7. An Ordigance upon Application of Motel 6 for a Conditional
Use Permit for a motel on
certain property located at the
southwest intersection of
Greenwich Road and Ballard Court.
Said parcel contains 1.64 acres.
Plats with more detailed
information are available in the

Said parcel contains 1.04 saircel said parcel contains 1.04 saircel information are available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

8. An Ordinance upon Application of TALC Associates for a Conditional Use Permit for a mini-storage facility on the north side of Newtown Road, west of Broad Meadows Boulevard. Said parcel is located at 909 Newtown Road and contains 1.1 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

9. An Ordinance upon Application of Michael D. Sifen, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for mini-storage on the south side of Shell Road, 192 feet west of Shell Road, Said parcel is located at 4929 Shell Road and contains 2.7 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

10. An Ordinance upon Application of Pl.P. Associates, a Virginia General Partnership, for a Conditional Use Permit for mini-warehouses on the south side of N. Witchduck Road, 475 feet west of Jacqueline Avenue. Said parcel is located at 636 N. Witchduck Road and contains 1.7669 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

LYNNIHAVEN BOROUGH:

tion of Lebo Enterprises, Inc., T/A
A-1 Auto Repair for a
Conditional Use Permit for an
automobile repair establishment on
the west side of First Colonial
Road 530 feet more or less north of
Southern Boulevard. Said parcel is
located at 135 First Colonial Road
and contains 9626.76 square feet.
Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.
STREET CLOSURE:
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:
12. Application of Pasquale F.
DeVito for the discontinuance,
closure and abandonment of a
portion of Page Avenue beginning
at the western boundary of Jade
Avenue and running in an easterly
direction a distance of 334.16 feet.
Said parcel is 60 feet in width and
contains 19,783 square feet. Plass
with more detailed information are
available in the Department of
Planning. LYNNHAVEN
BOROUGH. Planning. BOROUGH.

AMENDMENT: AMENDMENT:

13. Resolution of the City Council of the city of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain the Master Street and Highway Plan in the General Booth - Dam Neck - London Bridge areas. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

All interpret

anning.
All interested persons are invited

to attend.
Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AAE
City Clerk

12-7 2T3-29VBS

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEAR-

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HARK
NOT
The Board of Zoning Appeals
will conduct a Public Hearing on
Wednesday, April 5, 1989 at 2:00
p.m., in the City Council Chambers of the City Cuncil Chambers of the City Cancil Chambers of the City Hall Building,
Municipal Center, Virginia Beach,
Virginia, The staff briefing will be
held at 1:30 p.m., in the City
Manager's Conference Room. The
following applications will appear
on the agenda.
*PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE
APPEARS BEFORE THE
BOARD TO REPRESENT THE
BOARD TO REPRESENT THE
APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE
COULD BE DENIED!!
REGULAR AGENDA:
Case 1: Joseph F. and Adelaide
E. Rush requests a variance of 8 feet 9 inches to a 41 foot 3 inch
front yard setback instead of 50 feet
as required (proposed kitchen
addition) on Parcel I, Alanton, 1449
Woodhouse Road L. Lynnhaven
Borough. ZONING: R-40
Case 2: William J. Dowding, Jr.
requests a variance of 2 feet to an
18 foot front yard setback instead of
20 feet as required (proposed steps)
on Lot 4, Block L., Shadowlawn,
308 Maryland Avenue. Virginia
Beach Borough. ZONING: R-SS
Case 3: Greg Holda requests
of 20 feet as required (proposed
attached garage) on Lots 29 and 31,
Block 20, shore Acres, 400 Baltic
Avenue. Virginia Beach Borough.
ZONING: R-5S
Case 4: Robert C. Marrion
requests a variance to allow the
building area to be 263 percent of
the maximum lot coverage (35
percent maximum lot coverage)
instead of 200 percent of the
maximum lot coverage instead of 200 percent of the
maximum lot coverage (35
percent maximum lot coverage)
instead of 200 percent of the
maximum lot coverage as allowed

percent maximum lot coverage) instead of 200 percent of the maximum lot coverage as allowed (proposed 3 story duplex on Lot 4, Jefferson Boulevard. Bayside Borough. ZOINING; R-SR Case 5: L. W. Kliewer, Jr. equests a variance of 11.5 feet to a 9.5 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed residential addition) on Lot 10, Block 22, Section "D", Cape Henry 205. 77th. Street. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-SR Case 6: Crystal Point Associates requests a variance of 22 feet to a 28 foot setback from Northampton Boulevard instead of 50 feet as required and of 4 feet in fence height to 8 feet in height instead of 4 feet in fence height allowed in a yard adjacent to a street (Northampton Boulevard and Shell Road) and to waive the Category I Landscaping between the fence and the right of way line where required (proposed recreational area/swimming pool, tennis court) on Lots 1 through 23, Crystal Point, Intersection of Northampton Boulevard and Shell Road. Bayside Borough. ZONINIG: PDH2 - R-10 Pending Rezoning to P-1

PDH2 - R-10 Pending Rezoning to P-1 Case 7: Eugenia T. Bates requests a variance of 11.5 feet to a 3.5 foot of 12.5 feet to a 2.5 foot rear yard setback (north side) instead of 15 feet each as required (proposed accessory building - storage shed) on Lot 77. Section One, Thygroughgood, 4316 Ewell Road Bayside Borough, ZONING: R-30 Case 8: Herman S. and Leyba H. Blumenthal request a variance of 1 foot to a 9 feot side yard setback (south side) instead of 10 feet as

Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-7.5
Case 14: First Lynnhaven Baptist Church by Bruce W. Gallup requests a variance of 1.282 acres of land area to 1.718 acres of land area instead of 3 acres of land area as required for a church on a Parcel, 2744 Robert Jackson Drive. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-50

Case 15: Elizabeth M. Coffin by Fred Bates requests a variance of feet to a 3 foot side yard setback (north side) instead of 10 feet as required and of 0.3 feet to a 19.7 foot front yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed 2 story residential addition) on Lot 4, Block 6, Section E, Cape Henry, 7110 Atlantic Avenue. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-5R
Case 16: Gallagher Construction Corporation requests a variance of 11.35 feet to an 8.65 foot rear yast estack instead of 20 feet as required (proposed single family dwelling) on Lot 48, Block D, Phase III, Upton Estates, 1232 Madras Court, Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: R-5D. Case 15: Elizabeth M. Coffin by Fred Bates requests a variance of 7

rincess Anne Borough, ZONING: -5D Case 17: Daniel J. Arris request a ariance of 20 feet to a 30 foot onty yard seback instead of 50 feet s required (proposed 2 story welling) on Lots 6 and 7, Thalia sland, 684 Thalia Point Road. cempsville Borough, ZONING: R-0

kempsville Borough. ZONING: R-Case 18: Milton H. Potter by Richard Browner request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setheck instead of 30 feet as required (proposed single family dwelling) on Lot 5, Bay Island, Bay Island Quay. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 19: N & H Development Corporation by Richard Grimstead requests a variance of 2 feet to a 8 foot side yard setheck (south side) instead of 10 feet each as required and of 3 feet to a 7 foot rear yard setheck (wouth side) instead of 10 feet each as required and to allow two (2) parking spaces to be 7 feet in width by 18 feet in length and two (2) parking spaces to be 8 feet in width by 18 feet in length instead of 9 feet in width yard (20, Block 8, Chesapeake Park, Ocean View Avenue. Bayside Borough, ZONING: R-SR

DEFERRED AGENDA:

Case 18: Milton H. Potter by Richard Brown H. Potter by Red India (1) feet and the set of 10 feet in width by 18 feet in length instead of 9 feet in width by 18 feet in length yard of 10 feet in width by 18 feet in length yard of 10 feet in width by 18 feet in length yard of 10 feet in width by 18 feet in length yard of 10 feet in width by 18 feet in length yard of 10 feet in width by 18 feet in length yard of 10 feet in width by 18 feet in length yard of 10 feet in width by 18 feet in length yard of 10 feet in width by 18 feet in length yard of 10 feet in width by 18 feet in length yard of 10 feet in width by 18 feet in length yard of 10 feet in width by 18 feet in length yard of 10 feet yard

DEFERRED AGENDA: Case D-1: Harvey L. Lindsay, Jr., et all by David A. Greer requests a variance of 13 parking spaces to 12 parking spaces instead 25 parking spaces as required (proposed retail establishmen) on Lots A, B, and C, Area B-5, Section 1, Tract B, Sandbridge Beach, Sandpiper

The Virgi
Road. Princess Anne Borough.
ZONING: B-4

**PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE
APPEARS BEFORE THE
BOARD TO REPRESENT THE
APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE
COULD BE DENIED!!!
James A. Wood
Secretary

12 - 8

12-8 2T3-29VBS

Public Notice

"Take notice" that on March 27, 1989 at 10:00 a.m. at 312 Virginia Beach Blvd., Va. Beach, Va., 23451, 17th Street Exxon will sell at public auction for cash reserving unto himself the right to bid, the following motor vehicles.

1973 Dodge VIN: LH41C3-

1973 Dodge VIN: LH41C3-R118671 1979 Datsun VIN: HS130-109364

1978 Pontiac VIN: 2H37W8-A201260

1971 Pontaic VIN: 2523512-343598

12-3 1T3-22VBS

Public Notice

"Take notice that on March 30, 1989, at 10:00 A.M. on the premises of Weaver's Auto, 1243 Oceana Blud, Virginia Beach, Va., 23454, Weaver's Auto will sell at Public Auction for cash, reserving unto himself the right to bid, the following motor vehicles: 1981 Chevrolet VIN: IGCCG15-D8C7116977
1979 Ford VIN: 9G87H224843
1980 Ford VIN: GCFBAG36-0080

1980 Foru VIII. 0080 1982 Chevrolet VIN: 1G1AX68-X0CT103323 1973 Ford VIN: 3X92L281150 12-4 1T3-22VBS

Public Notice

Take notice, that on March 28, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle. 1978 Pontiac Bonneville Serial #2Q69YP8222056 Pembroke Auto Sales

Pembroke Auto Sales 12-6 1T3-22VBS

Public Notice

Take notice, that on March 28, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.
1978 Oldsmobile Toronado Serial #3257K8M711699
Pembroke Auto Sales

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEAR-

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEAR-ING
The Board of Zoning Appeals will conduct a Public Hearing on Friday, March 31, 1989 at 2:00 p.m., in the City Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The staff briefing will be held at 1:30 p.m., in the City Manager's Conference Room. The following applications will appear on the agenda.

*PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!?

REGULAR AGENDA:
Case 1: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 44, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Parvathi Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12
Case 2: Baykemp Associates re-

12 Case 2: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 45, Phase 11, Baxterwoods, Parvathi Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

12
Case 3: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 46, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Parvathi Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Rempsylie Borought. ZOVINNO. A-12

Case 4: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached welling) on Lot 48, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Parvathi Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

12
Case 5: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached

The Virginia Beach Sun, March 22, 1989 11
Borough. dwelling) on Lot 49, Phase 11,
Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive.
Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-

Bakterwoods, Greenive Brive.

Case 6: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 50, Phase II, Bakterwoods, Greenview Drive.

Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12
Case 7: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 51 Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12
Case 8: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required and of one (1) parking space to one (1) parking spaces instead of two (2) parking spaces as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 52, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12.

12 Case 9: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required and of one (1) parking space to one (1) parking spaces instead of two (2) parking spaces as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 53, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. mpsville Borough. ZONING: A-

12
Case 10: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required and of one (1) parking space to one (1) parking spaces instead of two (2) parking spaces as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 54, Plase II, Basterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

12
Case 11: Baykemp Associates request a variance, of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required and of one (1) parking spaces on instead of 100 (2) parking spaces as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 57, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Kempsville Borough. ZUNINO: A-12
Case 12: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 58, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Kempsville Borough. 2D/NING: A-12

Case 13: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 59, Phase 11, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

12
Case 14: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 25 feet to a 5 foot front yard setback instead of \$0 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 60, Phase II Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

12 Case 15: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Eot 61, Phase II, Baxterwook, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12
Case 16: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 62, Phase 11, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 17: CBN, Inc. by Baldwin

Continued from page 11 side yards geback (east side) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed one stopy accessory building - garage) on Lot 3, Blook 5, Section 4, Windsor Woods, 3833 Windsor Woods, 3833 Windsor Woods Soulevard, Kempsville Borough, ZONING; R-7.5 Case 21: Partick Gravit requests a variance of 10 feet to a 5 foot side yard setback (north side) instead of 15 feet as required (proposed pier)

Case 22: St. Stephen's Church of God In Christ by Thomas I. Olds request a variance of 28 feet to a 2 foot setback from Beautiful Street instead of 30 feet as required (church addition), Seatack, 189 South Birdneck Road. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 23: George Loizon request a vanance of 2 feet in fence height to 6 feet in fence height instead of 4 feet in fence height as allowed in a feet in fence height as allowed in a yard adjacent to a public right-of-way (Dorset Avenue) and to allow the fence to be closer than five feet to the public right-of-way line and waive the category I landscaping where required (automobile sales establishment), on Lots 7 - 17, Block 30, Euclid Place, 50:12 Virginia Beach Boulevard. Bayside Borough. ZONING: B-2 Case 24: East Coast Oil Corporation request a variance to allow gasoline pump islands to be located 28.5 feet from a building instead of 55 feet as required when operated in conjunction with a convenience store (proposed self service gasoline and convenience store) on

venience store (proposed sen service gasoline and convenience store) on Lots 1 - 6, Block 7, Lynnhaven Shores, Shore Drive (near Jade Street). Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: B-4
Case 25: Richard M. and Karen

Case 25; Richard N., and Kaferi L. Coffren request a variance of 7 feet to a 3 foot rear yard setback in-stead of 10 feet as required and of 3 feet to a 2 foot side yard setback (south side) instead of 5 feet as required (accessory building storage shed) on Lot 20, Block K storage shed) on Lot 20, Block K, Rudee Heights, 477 Southside Road, Lynnhaven Borough, ZONING: R-7.5 Case 26: C.E. Basnight, Jr. re-quests a variance of 20 feet to a 30 foot front yard setback instead of 50

feet as required (proposed single family dwelling) on Remainder of Lot 4, Hampshire Quay, Thomas Bishop Lane. Lynnhaven Borough.

Case 27: Charles J. McCotter, III by Thomas M. Ammons, III request a variance of 5 feet to a 5 foot side yard setback (east side) and of 1 foot to a 9 foot side yard setback (west side) instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 6 and 7, Chesapeake Park, Southside

of Ocean View Avenue. Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5R Case 28: Charles J. McCotter, III by Thomas M. Ammons, III re-quest a variance of 3 feet to a 7 foot side yard setback instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 8 and 9, Block 13, Chesa-peake Park, Southside of Ocean View Avenue. Bayside Borough. View Avenue, Bayside Borough, ZONING: R-5R DEFERRED AGENDA

DEFERRED AGENDA:
Case D-1: Granville M. Johns,
Jr. requests a variance to allow
parking of major recreational
equipment in front of a building
instead of behind the nearest portion
of a building adjacent to a public
street on Lot 7, Block 42, Section
5, Princess Anne Plaza, 424 Appian Avenue. Lynnhaven Borough.
ZONING: R-6
Case D-2: James W. Pavne by

Case D-2: James W. Payne by Charles M. Salle, Attorney requests a variance of 8 feet to a 22 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required and of 1 foot to a 4 foot side yard setback (north side) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed front porch and garage) on Lot 15, Block 42, Section 4, Pembroke Manor,

1.2 The Virginin Beach Sun, March 22, 1989

4401 Paul Jones Lanc. Bayside de yard seback (east side) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed one stopy accessory building - garage) on Lot 3, Block 5, Section 4, Windsor Woods, 3833 Windsor Woods Boulevard, Kempsville Borough, ZONING: R-7.5

Case 21: Partick Gravit requests a variance of 10 feet to a 15 foot rear yard setback (north side) instead of 20 feet as required (proposed pier) on Lot 160, Part B, Section 2, Braad Bay Point Greens, 1668 Dey Cove Drive- Lynnhaven Borough, 20NING: R-30 (OP)

20. 81: Sterthen's Church of 12-11 ames A. Wood Sccretary 12-11

12-1 2T3-29VBS

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Cir-in Court of the City of Virginia each, on the 13th day of March,

SCHREINER, Plaintiff, against
WILLIAM STREVER
SCHREINER, Defendant.
ORDER OF PUBLICA-

TION
Docket: # CH89-445
The object of this suit is for the plaintiff to obtain a divorce from the bonds of matrimony from the said defendant, upon the grounds of six months separation with an agreement.

sax months separation with an agreement.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 1294 Crowley Avenue. Santa Clara, California, 95051. It is ordered that WILLIAM STREVER SCHREINER do appear on or before the 4th of May, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this further Ordered that a copy of this Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy-Teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk

Clerk

By: Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

Frank E. Butler, IV Birdneck Square, Suite 110 1092 Laskin Road Va. Beach, Va., 23451 4T4-12VBS

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 27th day of February,

MARK ANTHONY LASHER, Plaintiff, against LORNA JANE DUDLEY LASHER, Defendant. ORDER OF PUBLICA-

Docket #CH89-490

The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce A Vinculo Matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of sep-aration lasting for a period of more And an affidavit having been

And an affidavit having been made and flied that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 5050 Stillwater Drive, Fallon, Nevada, 89406. It is ordered that Lorna Jane Dudley Lasher do appear on or before the 20th of April, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a conv of the Order be her interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of the Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city. A copy-Teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk

Clerk

Clerk

By: Linda D. Jones, D.C.
Theodore A. Boyce, p.q.
2648 Virginia Beach Blvd.
Virginia Beach, VA 23452
10-6
4T3-29VBS

PICK



need for professional of these businesses!

GOSPORT AUTOMOTIVE

Your One Stop Shop Call 393-4021

UPHOLSTERY

Trucks, Cars, Boats, RVs, Custom Carpet Headliners, Inserts 135-D Tilden Ave., Chesap (Behind Be-Lo)

Call 547-0376

CARPET REPAIR Install & Restretch

18 years experience

Call 482-1564

Garages, Sidewalks Commercial & Residential Licensed & Insured.

Garden Tilling, Lawn Maintenance
And Complete Landscaping service
 Tree Pruning, Surgery, and Firewwood
 Call For Estimates

PAINTING.

PAINTING SALE Average exterior \$399 Average interior \$299 Free Estimates Ref. 24 hours

Call 428-2616

For Aluminum
and Steel Beverage Cans
Newspapers Tool
Tidewater Fibre
Container Recovery
Corporation



· YARD SALES.

Clean out that garage

Call 547-4571

Virginia Services

V.P.S.



VPS CLASSIFIEDS GOVERNMENT JOBS! Now hir-ing in your area, both skilled and unskilled. For list of jobs and ap-plication, call (615)297-7844 Ext. P502

OTR DRIVERS: Hornady Truck Line requires 1 year experience, 23 years of age. Start 23 cents-26 cents/mile based on experience. Excellent benefits. Conventionals/Cabovers. 1-800-343-7989

Vani2
1000 WOLFF SUNBEDS TON-ING TABLES Commerical-Home Tanning Beds Save to 50%-Prices from \$249 Body Wraps-Lamps-Lotions Call Today FREE Color Catalog. 1-800-228-6292. Van 12 OWNER OPERATOR - Join Schneider National Carriers. Lease-on your tractor, OR TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR NEW TRACTOR PURCHASE PROGRAM., We offer excellent revenue, top miles, discounts on insurance, fuel, tires, and maintenance. 1-800-334-1178. Van12

LAKE GASTON - Over 75
Lakefront lots. Free Lake Map and
Buyer's Guide, call or write
Tanglewood Realty 804-636-2204,
P.O. Box 116, Bracey, VA 23919.
Van12 Van12

GOVERNMENT JOBS! Now hiring in your area, both skilled and unskilled. For a list of jobs and application, Call 1-615-383-2627 Ext. J511. Van12

Ext. J511. Van12
SUMMER SCHOOL pays you
\$3,400! Students 17-34 -- get adventure, challenge, excitement and a
big paycheck for summer training.
Get tough, get paid, and get back in
school this fall. Call the Virginia
Mational Guard toll free 1-800-5723019. Van12

MILITARY EXPERIENCE
WANTED Former members of all MILITARY EXPENIENCE
EXPENSION
WANTED Former members of all
services needed to train part time for
great pay and benefits. New GI Bill,
PX, Commisary, retirement, more.
Leadership and technical positions
open, Call the Virginia National
Guard Toll Free 1-800-572-3019. Van12

WEEKEND ADVENTURE, 17-34? Train with us one weekend a month and two weeks a year. Earn up to \$31,000 in pay and benefits. For skill training, challenge, excitement, and more, call the Virginia National Guard Toll Free 1-800-572-3019. Van12

572-3019. Van12
DON'T BUY a campground
membership or timeshare week Until you contact us! Lowest
prices, fantastic locations & over
500 resorts coast to coast. Resort
Sales International 1-615-487-3108. Van12

Vani2
TIMBERIACK 240 skidder-ready.
CASE W14 articulated loader-ready.
CASE S30 21' forklift. CASE
landscaping 3 point hitch.
Discounted parts: Backhoes,
crawlers, logging equipment. 703586-6814. Van12

GOVERNMENT SEIZED HOMES GOVERNMENT SEIZED HOMES
- from \$1.00, you repair. Also tax
delinquent properties. Available
hationwide. Information and
foreclosure list. T.S.M. 505-3748066, Ext. 191. Van12

foreclosure 125. Van12. Van2. 8066, Ext. 191. Van2. LAND BARGAIN - List of upcoming large acreage liquidations by timber company in central Virginia. Call Suise Milen, Customer Service 1-804-693-4055. Van12.

CASH for your real estate note.
Residential and commercial. If you receive payments, call for free quote. We buy nationwide. First Capital Mortgage Corporation, 1-800-289-4687. Van12

JOBS IN AUSTRALIA \$11,000 to \$60,000. Perth, Melbourne, Sydney, Darwin, Kalgoorlie, Opportunities for men and Women. Sydney, Darwin, Deportunities for men and Women. Excellent pay and benefits. Call Now! (206) 736-0775 Ext. 135A. (call refundable) Van12. AWESOME \$150,000+/COMM. Yr Hot New Program In Billion Dollar Music \$ Video Bus. Excl. terr. avail. Full/Part time. Will train. 305-485-9155. Van12.

train. 305-485-9155. Van12
OLD DOMINION CHRISTMAS
SHOW & SALE - Novemeber
1989. Call or write for application
for booth sapce. Central Virginia
Entreprises, P.O. Box 35565,
Richmond, VA 23235 804-276-

3445. Van12
IIOWN YOUR OWN RETAIL
BUSINESS!! All top quality. The
latest up to date clothing & shoes
available. Full figure, misser,
junior & children. Includes fixtures
& training. \$14,900 to \$2,9900
Call 404-956-0695. The Fashion

GOVERNMENT
SEIZED/SURPLUS VEHICLES
LOW AS \$100. BMW's, Cadillacs,
Chévys, Fords, Mercedes, Porsches
plus trucks and vans. Amazing
recorded message reveals details.
Phone: 804-745-7777 Ext. 107.
Van12

CONSTRUCTIONAL

CONSTRUCTIONAL
SUPERINTENDENT/Grade
Foreman - Richmond area
contractor needs persons familiar
with all phases of site work and state highway projects. resume: Stanley Const Company, P.O. Box 108, Ashland, Va. 23005 804-798-8354. Van12

Va. 23005 804-798-3354. Van12
TRUCK DRIVERS - Top pay & benefitis! E.O.E. Company-paid physical/drug screen. Poole Truck Line 804-572-8996 or 1-800-225-5000, Dept. A-69. Van12
WINTERGREEN - Mountain Inn Condo - Slopeside, 1 bedroom w/loft, sleeps 6, WPI, best location in convention center, excellent rentals, some owner financing possible, \$87,500. 804-741-5740.
Van12

Van12

Van12

SPRING SPECIAL - Pioneer

Metal Buildings - 30.x40.x10\$4,152.00; 30x50x10-\$4,615.00;
40x60x12-\$6,807.00; 40x75x12\$8,151.00; 50x100x12-\$12,636.00;
200x200x16-\$93,000.00 Erection

Available, 512-389-3664. Van12 GARDEN TILLERS Rear-tine

Troy Built Tillers at low, direct from factory prices. For FREE catalog with prices, special Savings Now In Effect, and Model guide, call Toll Free 1-800-453-1500, Dent 4 Van12

Dept. 4 Van12

EXCELLENT PAY!! Assember products at home. Over 75 companies need homeworkers and distributors. Send \$ASE to B&G Information Services, P.O. Box 7427-V, Huntington, WV 25776-7427. MC/Visa customers call 1-304-429-2462. Van12

Javan L. Vaniz.

EVINRUDE OUTBOARDS - New Evinrude Outboards & Trolling Motors - In Box - 1988 & 1989 Models - Dealer Invoice - 100% Financing Available - GBM Sales - 1800-554-2850 Days 8 a.m. - 5 p.m. CST

p.m. CST VanI2 KAYAK SWIMMING POOL Prices reduced on a Kayak Award Winning Pool. Make us an offer on reconditioned pools. Be ready for hot weather - BUY NOW - call 1-800-843-7665. VanI2

MISC. FOR SALE

12,000 GALLON Aluminum storage tank. Upright, in excellent condition. Call 562-5282. tfn

MUST SELL - Like brand new. 9" x 12" Beige carpet for only \$40. Call 547-4571 Days, 547-3757 ask for Todd. TFN(f)

APPLIANCES FOR SALE

COLOR RCA TV, screen 17" \$100 or best offer. Call 491-8959. tfn(F) SEARS 10 sp. bicycle light grey stirrup pedals, pouch in back of seat. Has small water bottle. \$100 or best offer, 491-8959 tfn(F) KENMORE up right freezer, white with wood grain handle, like new, \$300 or best offer. Call 491-8959.

WHIRLPOOL dishwater butcher block top only used 6 months \$200 or best offer. Call 491-8959.

tfn(F)

414-121

POSITION WANTED

NURSE'S AID, COMPANION, HOMEMAKER - 13 yrs. experi-ence, references. Home or hospital, available immediately. 461-0131.

BOOKKEEPER - Part time. Full charge thru financial staten After 4 p.m., 487-5853. 4t

ELDERLY CARE - By retired nurse with 31 yrs. exp., Va. Beach area, Private rm., 428-7291. 4t4-5t

ROATS FOR SAL O FT. FIBERGLASS BOAT - 6

ft. beam. 21 ft. trailer - both need work. \$500 or best offer. 436-1114 10 AM to 8 PM. 444-5b A-1 BOAT MANUFACTURER -

A-I BOAT MANUFACTURER -has some brand new reposed boats way below dealer cost. Limited availability to the public with financing terms. Call now. 804-547-4777. 413-22b

FIREWOOD - Cord seasoned oak \$110, 1/2 Cord \$60, split & delivery, 1/4 cords available. 721-

NOTICES

NEED MONEY? When Banks Stop.". We Start. . . No credit checks, collateral or co-signers. For application write: Global, Box 112-Q, Verbena, Alabama 35091-0112. Enclose envelope. Enclose envelope. tfn
BORROW \$100-\$100,000! Instant

reply! Rush stamped addressed envelope: Global, Box 112-Q7, Verbena, Alabama 36091-0112. tfm MAJOR BANK credit card information. Send self-addressed, stamped envelope: National Financial Services, 804-08 Old Thorsby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459.

VISA-MASTERCARD!

without investigation! Immediate reply! Financial-Q3, 804 Old Thorsby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459. Enclose envelope! tfn

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITES

1000 WOLFF SUNBEDS TONING TABLES

TONING TABLES Commercial-Home Tanning Beds Save to 50%-Prices From \$249 Body Wraps-Lamps-Lotions. Call Today FREE Color Catalog.1-800-228-6292. 444-12P

10 PROFITABLE Business to start at home. Send self adressesd stamped envelope to P.O. Box 1262, Portsmouth VA 23705.

METAL BUILDING MANU-FACTURER will develop dealer in select open areas soon. Starter ads, training and engineering support provided. Custom buildings our specialty. Call for application: 303-759-3200 Ext. 28. 113-22P

AUTOS FOR SALE

1986 CHEVROLET IROC 305 Tune Port, 190 watt Sony stereo. Sheepskin covers, burglar alarm. Radar detector. Call 425-5446 am or 428-4362 pm.

GOVERNMENT SEIZED Vehicles from \$100. Fords. Mercedes. Corvettes. Chevys. Surplus. Buyers Guide (1) 805-687-6000 Ext S-23238. 444-12b

TRAVEL OPPORTUNITES

SHRINERS NASHVILLE TRIP -July 28. Air, hotel, transfers, opry, Opryland cruise, tours. \$456 per person. Call Parkway Travel 436person 3356

MOTORCYCLES FOR SALE

YAMAHA X5 650 Very Low Mileage with warranty, take over payments call 487-1373 or 397-5379. 4t4-12b

WATERFRONT PROPERTY

TRULY GOLDEN POND 3 acres of unspoiled Lake front Secluded, private, peacefull. 2 hour drive from Tidewater. \$18,500. 1-249-1586. 5t4-12b

LAWN & GARDEN

MULCH - Hardwood next day delivery, \$20.00 a yard. Days 539-9629/Nights 657-9916. 4t4-12b

BUS. PROPERTY FOR SALE

PORTSMOUTH - Downtown, large buildings with off street parking, to use for retail or offices. Call 399-8390, 484-1275 or 399-



YOUR MARKET with SUBURBAN WEEKLIES!

The Chesapeake Post

The Virginia Beach Sun Soving Vigina Beach stree 1928

Call 547-4571 for mo

BYERLY PUBLICATIONS, INC.

Circulation Hot Line

Any Problems Receiving Your Newspaper



We're Here To Serve You









When you have a help. . . pick one

AUTO REPAIR .

CENTER Complete Body & Paint Shop Mechanical Repairs, Van Accessories, Used Cars 24 Hr. Wrecker "Your One Stop Shop"

AUTO UPHOLSTERY

- CARPET SERVICE

JACK BEASLEY

CONCRETE .

BLANTON'S CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION vays, Patios, Foundations

Free Estimate

Call 420-4751

LANDSCAPING & WN MAINTENANCE G & L ENTERPRISES

Call 583-7236

or 595-0169

RECYCLING CASH PAID

543-5766

or attic today, To find out how to advertise your sale

MAKE MONEY WITH THE CLASSIFIEDS

THE CLASSIFIEDS

* CALL 547-4571

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

AMERICANS FINEST HOME improvement, roofing & remolding. Satisfied guaranteed, senior citizen discount. 456-1381, 485-4446. tfn

HASIE'S PARTY PONY'S Offers pony rides for birthdays, schools, picnics, fairs. 464-0953. 5 yrs. exp. & insured.

BALLOON BOUQUETS -birthdays, weddings, anniversaries, chidren's parties. Special rates, delivered in costume. Will beat all other advertised prices. 853-0769 th "CHARLEY THE TUNER" -Expert piano tuning and repairs. Reconditioning and cleaning, Call Charley Garrison, 467-4266. tfn

I WILL PAINT any room for \$65, the second one 1/2 price. Residential & commercial. Also call about our special on exteriors. Call on Mon. Sun. between 8 & 12. J & M Seashore Painting, 428-7116 Ext.

BIRTHDAY CLOWN - Animal balloons, face painting, magic and puppet. 467-2380.

puppet. 467-2380. tfn
WORD PROCESSING TRAINING - Learn the WANG system,
small Saturday classes, earn a certictate. FREE listing in our Job
Liccator News Letter. W.P.S. (1)
875-9471. 413-22b

LASKIN ROAD MASSAGE CENTERS - Men, women, swedish, Shiatsu, facials, sports massage - days, evenings. I hour \$25. Relaxing, therapeutic, enjoyable. Call 428-0100 or 428-7513. 20-29b

TAX PREPARATION individual and business payroll bookkeeping services. Small businesses are our specialty. Reasonable and reliable. Call ARG Accounting Services. 468-5886 4t4-12b

444-12b

RELAX - We can solve your spring and summer painting problems. Gateway Custom Color System, free estimates, commerical and residential interior and exterior. Carl Salesky licensed contractor, insured 11 yrs. Great Bridge. Local reference on request 484-7777.

USED WORK UNIFORMS -State-length, waist and shirt size, shirt \$2.75 each, pants \$2.75 each. Shipping \$3. Send money order to: Hilton Deloatche's Referral Service, Inc., 319 Newport Street, Suffolk, VA 23434.

CHOWS - AKC home raised.

Excellent temperament,
championship bloodlines. All
inquiries welcome. See ours first!
Terms available, 421-4304 tfn

HORSE FINDERS - Looking for a horse? If we don't have it, we wil find you the right one. Call 421

HAPPY JACK TRIVERMICIDE HAPPY JACK: INVENMEDIA Recognized safe and effective by U.S. Bureau of Veterinary Medicine against hook, round, & tapeworms in dogs & cats. At southern states. 8t3-22b

CHINESE SHAR-PEI Male pup CHINESE SHAR-PEI Mate pup looking for select home. Cream di-lute horse coat, excellent pedigree, excellent personality plus; nego-tiable terms. 463-2057. 413-22b AKC NORWEGIAN ELKHOUND puppies 2 males 13 weeks old wormed and shots. 804-653-2497.

FURNITURE FOR SALE

NEW, METAL FOLDING BRIDGE TABLE. Formica top, 4 matching chairs. Ultra comfort seat and back cushions. \$130 value only \$69,95. 399-7648. 4t4-12b

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

GOVERNMENT OWNED - \$500 down. Tidewater area, 10% below appraised value, free listing, Va broker.499-2798 tfn

APARTMENT/CONDO - for sale or rent (2 units) 5 blocks to beach. 2 bedrm, new paint, carpet, A/C. \$69,900 for both owner finance. 4t3-29h

498-1099. 413-29b
LAKE GASTON camping lots with camper, pool, golf, family atmosphere. 2 1/2 hours from Norfolk S8000 possible owner financing 484-8443. 413-22b
ARAGONA VILLAGE - Cape Cod. Large corner lot, 4 bedroom, 2 bath. \$75,000 or assume for \$6,000. No agent. 490-379. 413-22b

GOVERNMENT HOMES from \$1.00 (U Repair) Foreclosures, Repos, Tax Delinquent Properties. Now selling. Call 1-315-736-7375 Ext.H-VA-C9 for info. 24 HRS.

REPOSSED HOUSES - Bank and REPUSSED HOUSES - Bank and government property available throughout Hampton Rds. You must have \$2000 in good credit to qualify. Call Charles Beares, Tidewater Investment Realty. 425-8008.

Are You Paying Your Bank \$300 Back

For Every Dollar You Borrow?

95% of the average American homeowners are! You Don't Have To!! Save as much as \$70,000 on you

home mortgage without refin

For free details write or call: CS PARKER & ASSOC. INC, 325 Constance Dr. 23320 Ph. (804)547-2609.

We Buy 1st And 2° **Mortgage Notes** HIGH \$\$ PAID

HAPPINESS IS A HEALTHY MOUTH Albert P. Solomon D.D.S.

Alan G. Forbes D.D.S.

Greenbrier Sq., Suite 2E 1324 N. Battlefield Blvd. Office 547-2171 Ans. Service 625-0561



PUBLIC DEFENDER

Pursuant to Section 19.2-163.2 of the Code of Virginia (Chapter 698 of the 1978 Acts of Assembly as amended), the Virginia Public Defender Commission is now accepting applications for the position of Public Defender for the City of Franklin and the counties of Defender for the City of Franklin and the counties of Southampton and Isle of Wight. Applicants must be members in good standing of the Virginia State Bar and possess trial practice proficency, knowledge of criminal law and procedures, and administrative ability. Minimum of two years law practice or equivalent training. Primary responsibility is providing defense services for indigent persons charged with jailable crimes through all trial stages and appeals. Administrative duties include supervising assistant public defenders and support staff. Salary: \$39,000, PLUS STATE BENSETTS PACKAGE. Applicants should forward resumé to Public Defender Commission, 701 East Franklin St. to Public Defender Commission, 701 East Franklin St., Suite 708, Richmond, Va., 23219. To be considered, applications must be received at the above address no later than April 3, 1989 at 4:30 p.m. E.O.E.

ADOPTION Loving couple unable to have children seek to adopt. We will pay all your medical and legal expenses. Please call Karen and John. 703-893-2428.

NEED BOOK - for Beyondor call (703)-762-0563. 4t4-5(f)

(703)-762-0563. 444-5(1)
ADOPTION - Loving childless couple wishes to adopt baby. We can pay your legal and medical expenses. Please call Ginny and Bill collect at (703) 534-3018.
914-26

LOVING CHILDLESS couple seeking to adopt. We will pay your medical and legal expenses. Call John and Barbara collect (703) 836-5720.

ADOPTION Happily maried couple unable to have children seeking infant to adopt. We can help with medical and legal expenses. Call Terri and Ted. Collect (703) 759-2762. 413-29b

LOVING COUPLE wishes to adopt newborn. Child will be raised in country. Legal, Medical paid. Call collect after 6:00 p.m. (919) 232-2164.

2164. 4i3-29P
BIRTH MOTHER: We long for a
precious baby to adopt and love.
We imagine lullabies, lollipops,
sharing giggles, comforting our
child's tears, happily married,
Christian physician and spouse
offer an independent adoption. (703)
773-2633. 4t3-29b

Electrical Contractor
Residential - community

Residential - commercial No Job Too Small Business: 498-2678

Tax Service
All Phases .
Hrs. Flexible Reasonable Rates
Chesapeake Area
482-5800 12T4-25b

MAX

Above Crowd!

RE/MAX IS HERE
Offering you the RE/MAX advantage. Comlet us tell you about the real "advantages of being in business for yourself, but not by yourself and our unique

FORD LINCOLN MERCURY

#1 IN SUFFOLK

- Hours
#3:00 To 8:00 Daily - Sat. 9 To 5

539-1595 627-8944

HAPPILY MARRIED Childless couple seeking infant to adopt. We can help you with all legal and medical expenses and give your child a loving home. Call Tom and Linda collect (703) 347-7207.
413-29b

ADOPTION - Loving married couple, financially secure, desire to adopt infant. Mom will stay at home. Legal medical paid. Call Collect. Ginny and David (703) 683-3047. 444-5b

683-3047. 444-5b SINCERE PROFESSIONAL couple wants to adopt infant. Stable, Christian, financialy secure home. Assist with medical/legal expenses (804) 451-0321 6 PM Collect. 444-5P

Collect. 414-5P
ADOPTION. Loving, childless couple unable to have children seek to adopt. Medical & Legal expenses paid. Call Stephanie & Mark collect at 703-444-6587. 414-5P

ADOPTION - Happily married couple unable to have children wishes to adopt newborn. Provide loving home. Will assistly medical and legal expenses. Call (804) 547-9528.

MOBILE HOMES FOR SALE

FRONTIER 10X60, 3 Bedrm, 1 1/2 bath, air, appliances, washer, deck with awning, patio, 2-car driveway. Large lot. \$7,600 Negotiable 490-1346. 444-5b

Bathroom Remodeling All Phases

547-4774

GREEN RUN - In Virginia Beach, all adults, 1, 2, and 3

RE/MAX®

RE/MAX Advantage Realtors Suite 100, 100 Volvo Parkwa Chesapeake, VA 436-4500

FORD TRUCK CENTER
TIDEWATER EXCLUSIVE

925-0316 397-9055

GOOD NEWS

MIKE DUMAN

"THE DU-MAN DO IT FOR LESS

SALES · SERVICE · RENTALS · PARTS · LEASING BODY SHOP

CHESAPEAKE

AUTO SALES PERSON - needed immediately. Hilton Deloach Marketing and Sales Training School. 539-9420. tfn

LIVE-IN HOUSEKEEPER - light cooking, experienced with refs. Non-smoker, 413-442-5284 after 3

Non-strokes

\$10 - \$15/HOUR processing mail at home. Weekly check guaranteed. For details write, Mailing Enterprises 13659 Victory Blvd., Suite 298-K Van Nuys, Calif. 91410. 413-299

4(3-299
PERMANENT, PART-TIME
Employment. Light typing, light
booking, computer and commercial
layout experience helpful. Send
resume to: Position, P.O. Box
1324, Chesapeake VA 233'20.

EASY WORK - Excellent pay! Part time or full time. Assemble products at home. Call our exciting recorded message for complete details! 1-301-637-5558 Ext. 300.

EARN EXCELLENT MONEY at

We grind any stump below ground for 75° per inch. Machine will fit thru any backyard gate and tit unt damage lawn. Tree Stump or Shrub Removal. Reasonable Rate

onable Rates•Insured Free Estimates "Stump Bustin' Bob" 463-1574 TI

HELP WANTED

REPORTERS - All beats, Weekly newspapers. Photography and layout. Newspaper experience, either in college or professional, preferred. Entry level. Call 547-4571.

EARN MONEY Reading books: \$30,000/yr income potential. De tails. (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. Y. 3453. 414-12b

COLONIAL MANOR APTS. bedroom apt. available im mediately. Most utilities, furnished Call 393-2111.

TWO BEDROOM TOWNHOUSE

NAGS HEAD - 3 br cottage between the highways. A.C., T.V., M.W., screened porch, large deck, sleeps 9, \$385 wk. 547-5073.

Holly Point

Luxurious Apartments & Townhouses Fitness Center.

Year round Spa & Sauna and Tennis Courts. Open Daily 9-5; Sun 11-5 Rents start at \$425

On Providence Road 2 Mi. W. of Military Highway

424-7867 um

Train to be a Professional
-SECRETARY
-EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
-WORD PROCESSOR
HOME STUDY/RES. TRAINING

FINANCIAL AID AVAILABLE
JOB PLACEMENT ASSISTANCE 1-800-327-7728

THE HART SCHOOL a Div, of A.C.T. Corp.

Nat'l hdqtrs. Pompano Bch FL.F -AIRLINES
-CRUISE LINES
TRAVEL AGENCIES

1-800-327-7728 A.C.T. TRAVEL

SCHOOL TEN(BR Nat'l hdqtrs. Pompano Bch FL.

POOLS!!! AAA POOL DISTRIBUTOR

Must dispose of entire inventory of new 988 left over 31 ft. family size pools with huge sun deck, fencing, filter and warranty. ONLY \$998.

Financing available. Act now. Call Dave at 1-800-627-SWIM.

213-296

Friendly Home

Parties

LARGE USED CAR AND TRUCK INVENTORY
NO CASH OR TRADE NEEDED WITH APPROVED CREDIT.

HAS OPENINGS IN THIS AREA FOR MANAGERS AND DEALERS.

FREE TRAINING, COMMISSION UP TO 25%, OVERRIDE UP TO 7%, NO PAPER WORK, NO DELIVERING COLLECTING, HIGHEST HOSETESS AWARDS,..

NO HANDLING OR SERVICE CHARGE., OVER 800 DYNAMIC ITEMS - TOYS, GIFTS, HOME DECOR AND CHRISTMAS DECOR.

For Free Catalog Call 1-800-227-1510

CLASSIFIED AD MAIL-IN FORM

PERSONAL RATES	20 Words or less	Additional words
1 time	\$ 7	.35
2 times	\$ 12	.60
4 times	\$ 15	.75

Run your personal Classified Ad four times for only \$15. You can cancel your ad at any time, however, there can be NO REFUNDS AND NO CHANGES.

Please pri	nt clearly usin	g only one work	d per box.
			-
- 1-1			
			20 w

Payment is enclosed \$ Make check payable to Byerly Put MAIL TO: Classified, Box 1327, Chesag

FOR HELP with your Classified Ad, please call 547-4571

Lil Youell

. . . Continued from page 3

a constitutional issue and are now called "corporal punishment."

The "in loco parentis" doctrine, from which school officials once derived broad authority to deal with classroom troublemakers was challenged in a case Dr. Cantwell cited next. In a ruling in October 1975, the United States Supreme Court upheld the right of a teacher to strike a child.

The sixth grade student, Russell Carl Baker, and his mother brought agaction against his school principal of Greensboro, N.C., claiming that their constitutional rights were violated when the student was corporally punished by his teacher over his mother's objections and without procedural due process. Incidentally, the child was frail and was hit with a wooden drawer divider in front of the entire class.

A three-judge District Court held that Fourteenth Amendment liberty embraces the right of parents generally to control means of discipline of their children, but that the state has a countervailing interest in the maintenance of order in the schools sufficient to sustain the right of teachers and school officials to administer reasonable copporal punishment for disciplinary purposes; that the teachers and school officials must accord students minimal procedural due process in the course of inflicting such punishment; and that the spanking of the student in question did not amount to cruel and unusual punishment.

Following his decision, The Charlotte Observer editorialized, "The court's decision adds nothing to the debate over whether the paddle is a suitable educational tool. If it is, what does it teach."...that a person who has the right to inflict temporary pain can maintain discipline and command respect/...Children learn from the actions of adults. Do we want to teach them that when peaceful methods fail, rational neoolbe.

mand respect?...Children learn from the actions of adults. Do we want to teach them that when peaceful methods fail, rational people turn to vio-

This ruling did not invalidate state laws prohibiting corporal punishment in New Jersey, Maryland and Massachusetts. The 1972 amendment to the General Laws of Massachusetts states that "the power of the school committee or of any teacher or other employee or agent of the school committee or of any teacher or other employee or agent of the school committee to maintain discipline upon school property shall not include the right to inflict corporal punishment upon any pupil."
Until this year, no such prohibition existed in Virginia. In fact, according to the United States Department of Education's Office of Civil Rights, there had been over 11,000 instances of corporal punishment in Virginia's public schools during 1986. Now, 17 years after the state of Massachusetts took this action, the Virginia General Assembly has taken similar steps, making Virginia the first state in the South to ban spanking of students in the public schools.
With the passage of House Bill No. 1864, which becomes effective July

the public schools. With the passage of House Bill No. 1864, which becomes effective July 1, 1989, "No teacher, principal or other person employed by a school board or employed in a school operated by the Commonwealth shall subject a student to corporal punishment." This action was long overdue and Chesspeake can be proud that Delegate Thomas V. Forehand, Jr. introduced and sponsored the Bill.



Affirmative Action Plan. Expected to be available by the end of the animative Action Fig. Expected to be available by the end of the month, the plan details ways the city will aggressively work for equal employment opportunities through recruitment of minorities and women for job openings and the formation of the EEO committee. In addition to the EEO/AA Plan, committee members also reviewed the Sexual Harassment Policy, the Discrimination Complaint Procedure and the EEO Policy. Cultural awareness celebrations will also be sponsored by the committee. I had the opportunity to meet with the committee in February. At that time, I declared February as Black History Month in Virginia Beach and expressed my support of their efforts. Upcoming materiary events will

that time, I declared February as Black History Month in Virginia Beach and expressed my support of their efforts. Upcoming quarterly events will include Hispanic, Filipino and handicapped awareness celebrations. Another major concern of the committee will be career development. The publication of the job listing column in the employee newsletter was a recommendation made by the committee to help ensure that all employees get information on promotional opportunities.

In addition, the committee hopes to improve career development counselings. The committee has discussed the possibility of expanding the city's tuition reimbursement program to include career conselling to those enrolled in colleges and universities. This is to insure that employees are taking the right courses to accomplish their career goals.

The EEO committee is working for employees. This is the employees opportunity to resolve problems within the workplace. I strongly encourage the city's employees to help members do their best to represent them by letting them know how they feel.

I applaud the city's efforts in emphasizing the importance of equal employment for everyone.

Polyment for everyone.

This article was compiled through the courtesy and assistance of Paulette Braithwaite, chairperson, Equal Employment Opportunity Advisory Com-

Malbon ... Continued from page 1

On Fridays for the past year, she has had a model come to her home to pose for her and three other artists. "Sometimes she's nude, sometimes she's nude, sometimes she's nude, caplained the artist. When Malbon isn't busy being an artist, mother or wife, she enjoys trying her crafty hands at tenjoys trying her crafty hands at tenjoys trying her bike on the boardwalk while listening to on the boardwalk while listening to her Walkman. She normally rides alone. When the weather gets warmer Malbon bikes on the boardwalk with her family. How does she feel about being the chosen artist for the Neptune Festival poster? "Tim excited and honored," she said.

Even though he's well occupied with his briteste Malbore Malbo

honored," she said.

Even though he's well occupied with his business Malbon also says

her husband supports her art, "He loves being involved even though he's very busy," she said.

Malbon has been to the Neptune Festival like most other beach citizens. She likes the food, surfing contest and especially enjoys the sandcastles. This year, she'll be enjoying more than her usual festival favorites. She'll be able to stand back and enjoy her own work. How does she feel about that? "Real excited," she answered.

"Personal accomplishments" is what keeps this artist ticking. "Every year leat agoal for myself," she said. What does the artist want to accomplish that she hasn't done yet? "I'd like to get my work into a D.C. and New York gallery," she replied.

HOW TO SUBSCRIBE TO THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

New subscription

☐ Renewal

Please mail this coupon with your check to: Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452

Zip

exempted from building permit



Sharon Goodman, assistant manager at Pet Paradise, feeds the cockatoo with a tube because he is unable to swallow the food himself.



The three conures and the cockatoo are recooperating from their days away from the pet store.

Birds

she said. "I didn't sleep the whole

time they were gone."

Goodman received an anonymous phone call Monday from someone who knew where the birds were, two days after they had been stolen. Goodman said it is being assumed that the birds were taken at approximately 3 a.m. last Saturday, but police weren't notified until 5:30 a.m., when employees at the 7-Eleven across the street noticed the front

door was smashed in.
Goodman, who has been working with animals for seven years, said there has been a mis-understanding that the birds,

"I wasn't so mad as I was upset. It's like having a child kidnapped. They're so defenseless." Goodman said.

which belong to the pet store, are hers. "They're not my birds. I'm mom. I love these babies, I felt like my kids had gotten stolen." Goodman said the birds are re-

covering just fine, although one of the cockatoos front toes was broken. She's just happy the birds are back safe and sound. "I doubted we'd get them back," she said.



Dance students, left to right, Ashlynn Brooks, Lesley St. De-ils, Karrie Shurtz, Katherine Crommelin and Roseanne Mateo study ballet terminology.

Dancers ... Continued from page 1

skill potential, an interest in dance

skill potential, an interest in dance and other evidence presented at May 20 auditions will be the criteria used for selecting students for the coming school year, according to O'Donnell.

Students who attend the center miss one entire day of school per week; one morning session and one afternoon session in order to participate in the program and avoid classroom interference, according to O'Donnell.

"Students have to maintain or

"Students have to maintain acceptable home school grades, to both parents and teachers, in order to remain in the program," said O'Donnell.

The Virginia Beach school system provides funding and transportation to and from home schools

Cahill ... Continued from page 8

Councilwoman Barbara Henley asked that some consideration be given for conditional use permits required in Ag-1 Agricultural areas for single-family residential construction. She said that is the only classification where a permit is needed for a single-family home.

The report also recommends that churches, and government no longer

for dance students, according to While a similar program exists

O'Donnell.

While a similar program exists in an after-school program for students through the eighth grade, a program for younger children is still in the planning stages, according to O'Donnell. "We've found that in the fourth grade, children are at a good age to start basic physical things," said O'Donnell, "Younger children are not yet physically or emotionally ready for the program."

Younger children need a more creative approach to dance than the more technical program needed for older students, O'Donnel said.

For more information about the Gifted and Talented dance classes, auditions for the spring concert, contact Noelle O'Donnell or Karen Bucheim at 473-5043.

Cahill ... Continued from page 3

the problem. The people think it is a potential recreation area, something to use for hunting. He said that vandalism increases with residences along with littering farmland

Because of the encroachment of residents in the farm area, Henley said her liability insurance has gone up, "Someone has lost sight that

Tourists ... Continued from page 1

friends, Ricketts chuckled. "If you live in Virginia Beach, everybody and their brother wants to visit

The boardwalk's revitalization is important to the growing interest in Virginia Beach, according to Rick-etts. "The atmosphere on our boardwalk is very unique," he said.

Clowns, mimes, puppet shows and a courtesy patrol available to answer questions of visitors and

answer questions of visitors and residents, are just some of the activities available to all who experience the boardwalk during spring and summer altermoons and evenings, according to Ricketts.

A sign ordinance, which removed signs overhanging Atlantic Avenue last year, is one of the tools the city is using to beautify the beach, said Ricketts. "It's very non-commercial," he said. "It's clean, it's beautiful and it's nicely landscaped." "We don't want it to take of like

"We don't want it to take off like Atlantic City did at one time," said Ricketts. The importance of keep-ing the beach standards up are key, added Ricketts. "It's the front porch

your city."
Of the 2.5 million tourists who

visit the beach each year, the lion's share comes from within Virginia and states farther north, according to department of tourism records.

Virginia accounts for 25.5 percent of the city's yearly tourist population, with Richmond contributing 8.5 percent. The state of Pennsylvania represents the second highest concentration with 12.8 percent. New Yorkers head for the "world's largest resort city" to represent 12 percent, 10.9 percent of whom come from New York City.

Other state percentages include:
Ohio, 7.8 percent, Maryland, 7.2-percent, New Jersey, 5.6 percent; Connecticut, 2.6 percent; Massachusetts, 2.6 percent; Massachusetts, 2.6 percent, "Traditionally, people do not travel north to go to a beach," explained Flo McDaniel, executive director of the Virginia Beach Hotel and Motel Association. "They travel south."

The tourist season, which traditionally runs Memorial Daythrough Labor Day, begins Monday, May 29 and ends Monday, September 4.

DMV . Continued from page 1

lion. Personnel, insurance, utilities, maintenance and other operating costs are estimated at \$600,000 per year, according to Edwards.

DMV customer services include,

driving and written tests, eye tests, duplicate licenses, originals for outof-state licenses, special identification, commuter plate reservations, home and address changes and driving record access.

Letter ... Continued from page 2

open to the public, will commemorate the first inauguration of a president under the new Constitution. This event took place on April 30, 1789, in New York City.

would also like to commend I would also like to commend the Virginia Beach Sun for carrying Mrs.-/Lillian Youell's excellent weekly columns. As former chair-man of the Constitution's Celebration Commission, Mrs. Youell now serves as our consultant. In this capacity and through her columns, Mrs. Youell continues to be a wonderful resource for the citi-zens of Virginia Beach by constantly reminding us of our heritage

stantly reminding us of our heritage and of the importance of exercising the privileges of cftizenship. For further information on the five-year Bicentennial Celebration, readers may send a self-addressed stamped envelope to me at: Office of News and Media Relations, Vir-ginia Wesleyan College, Wesleyan Drive, Norfolk/Virginia Beach, VA. 23502. Mary S. Bruner,

502
Mary S. Bruner,
Chairman,
Constitution's
Celebration Commission,
City of Virginia Beach

Shipwreck ... contin ed from page 1

he said. He added that it would be less costly to use the Army's

he said. The addrest that it would be seen costly to use the Army's equipment.

Once the wood is moved, it needs to be permanently stabilized by treating it chemically or keeping it wet, by putting it in water or keeping it under a spray. If it is not keepi wet, Murdoch said the bacteria will begin working on it and the wood will dry out.

"I suggested putting it in fresh water at Fort Eustis," Murdoch

said.

Murdoch also suggested including the shipwrecks in the 24th
Street Park project and providing a
shelter for outside artifacts. His first
choice, though, would be to invite

an architect to create a reflecting pool with an inexpensive filtration system and illumination. Both the stem and the starboard would be displayed in the pool.

"I think it would be a very interesting artifact. It would be very educational, "said Murdoch. "The main thing is to preserve what we have now."

According to Murdoch, officials at Fort Story will meet to discuss the future of the shipwreck. A decision should be made by this week.
"It's quite an exciting thing. I was quite surprise anything that large would come out of the surf. This one's a nice little prize," Murdoch said.

VBEA Report ... Continued from page 3

Realizing that the Virginia Beach schools will have 68,834 students next year, being \$550 below the state average for every student is a considerable amount of money. Were Virginia Beach to have just average per-pupil costs, including building new schools and paying for schools already built, the city would be paying \$37,858,000 more to operate the cohool surface part year.

already built, the city would be paying \$37,838,000 more to operate the school system next year.

Does this mean that the system should ask for and spend an additional \$37 million next year? No, but over a period of years, Virginia Beach is going to have to increase per-pupil expenditures in order to meet students educational needs. It is no secret that society realized that it must spend more money on educating students that have not been succeeding in schools. Virginia Beach has just started this effort. What the school board also realizes is that the academic opportunity for students who will be going onto higher education must also be increased. It is not true to say that the rest of the country is going to improve public education and Virginia Beach must stay competitive.

agriculture is a very viable industry. Do we want an agricultural industry in the city? We don't put as much (in the revenues) as, the tourist business but it doesn't cost the city as much... I hate to think that all (the produce) will come from Chile or somewhere else. This is going on all over the country." She said she is concerned about the waterways, but farmland is a resource, too.

Henley said that the question ends a long-term look, but that the city is faced with the need for short-term guidelines.

Councilman William D. Sessoms Jr. said that he has heard re-

ports. Some have said that agricul-ture in the city would have been dead if the farmers were not permit-ted to sell some land for \$30,000 an

ted to sell some land for \$30,000 are are.

If this is true, said Henley, the whole country would be in trouble.

McClanan also said that it bothered her that some land in Princesa Anne Borough continues to be dumped in with the southern part of the city although the land may be across the road from full-developed property.

She asked whether the city or have different approaches for eith side of the green line.

Photo Feature



Twenty-five cents per is

Methadone

Beach Not Sure Of Need For Methadone Clinic; 67 Treated Already At Drug De-tox House

By Karen Dairymple Staff Writer

After "quite a lengthy decision making process," the substance abuse subcommittee of the city's Community Services Board has made the decision to endorse a \$3,800 methadone treatment pilot project for the city's intravenous drug users.

According to Kathy Balok, pro-

According to Kathy Balok, pro-gram administrator for the comprethe project, which will begin July 1, is part of a six-year planning process with the state Department of Mental Health. The committee has been meeting monthly since September to determine what the needs for methadone are in Virginia

The state has encouraged us to

Inventory

Seashore State Park To Be Studied For All Its Rare Animals And Plant Life

By Karen Dairymple Staff Writer

By Karen Dalymple
Suil Winter

Seashore State Park and Natural
Area is the site of a nine-month
comprehensive biological inventory
conducted by the Virginia Department of Conservation and Historic
Resources, the Natural Heritage
Program and the Division of State
Parks.

"Seashore State Park is one of
the more unique areas in the state,"
said Gary Waugh, public information officer for the Virginia Division of State Parks. "The information officer for the Virginia Division of State Parks. "The information officer for the Virginia Division of State Parks. "The information officer devi will help us in the
management of the park and the
environment that's there."

Waugh said five National Hertiage Program staff members and
approximately 17 biologists from
all over the state will participate in
the inventory. He said members of
the Heritage Program are already on
site, but the additional selemists are
still under negotiations.
"It's their charge to do inventory
of all types of flora and fauna,"
Please see hiventory, pape 14



Sean Brickeil and his friends' "Buzzarts Bus Group" won "Most Spirited."



George Stenke's 1979 Clenet, driven by Bob Moers, won the "Most Exotic" title at the Road Rallye.

A Rallye **Good Race**

The third Road Rallye, sponsored by the Virginia Beach Center for the Arts,

Beach Center for the Arts, proved to be a huge success as well as a lot of fun.
The Rallye raised \$8,500 to benefit the new Arts Center. Cars of all shapes and sizes entered the 60-mile race and although not all were winners, a good-time was still had.
For more photos see

For more photos see pages six, seven, and eight.

Photos by Steve Wynkoop

Bus Sale

Used School Buses, Selling From Anywhere Between \$200 To \$1,600 Will Be Auctioned April 22.

By Karen Dairympie

They may be big, yellow and old, but Virginia Beach City Public School buses are in great demand. "There are a lot of people interested in buying school buses," said Gary Fullerton, writer/reporter in the Virginia public school system's office of community relations. School bus buffs can get their fill of the oversized pupil transport vehicles at the school board's annual school"bus auction, set for Saturday, April 22 at the Transportation's Services Department on New York Avenue. "It's an auction for old school buses and other old vehicles and surplus school equipment," Fullerton said.

Twenty-one buses, eighteen 64-passenger, two 36-passenger and one 54-passenger with a hydraulic lift for the handicapped, will be sold.

for auction this year. In addition, three "junk" buses will be sold.
"You're going to need a truck to haul them away," Fullerton laughed.



David Pace auctions off sewing machines, physical education equipment and other miscellaneous items.

David Pace, director of transportation services for the city's public schools, said last year's auction featured 38 buses, six cars and 12 trucks, making this year's selection "considerably less than what we had last year."

The buses, which are mostly 1970 to 1976 models, have anywhere from 90,381 to 180,065 miles on them. According to Fullerton. "that's normal." The rea-

Fullerton, "that's normal." The rea-son being is that buses are often used for more than one school in addition to being used for special

Please see Auction, page 14

Cat Contest

2,000 People Expected At Championship Cat Show At Pavilion; Proceeds To Cornell University To Research Cat Diseases

By Karen Dalrymple

A dog is a man's best friend, or so they say, But according to Sam Staff of the Feline Alliance of Tidewater, cat owners in the United States now outnumber pet owners of any other species, including dogs.

"There are more pet cats in the country than dogs now," she said. The reason? "Because of the lifestyles of people. They're so mobile."

lifestyles of people. They're so mobile."

Cats are so popular, in fact, that The International Cat Association (TICA) is again holding its annual 12-Ring Championship and Household Pet Cat Show at the Pavilion April 15 and 16. Staff, who is secretary of her cat club and the TICA cat show, said "it's an organization for people who love cats and to promote their welfare and put on a cat show each year."

Some 200 cats of over 20 different breeds will be "entered in the show for judgement," Staff said.



Quadruple Grand Cham-pion Ballycotton's Cullen owned by Mary Ellen Jaques.

Owned by Morly Lines Jocques.

Kittens and cats of pet quality will be for sale, although a kitten cân not be sold until it is three months old.

Staff said over 2,000 spectators are expected to attend the show, which will exhibit three types of cats. Pet quality cats, which are not shown or bred; show quality, and breeding quality cats will all be available.

Please see Cats, page 14

Laid Back

CBS Anchorman Bob Shieffer Speaks On Washington Politics At Pavilion; First Visit To Virginia Beach

By Lisa Richardson

With the laid-back attitude of a college professor rather than the charged presence of a network newsman. CBS Saturday News Anchoman Bob Shieffer recently addressed a crowd of about 800 at the Virginia Beach Pavilion.

The second of three speakers to be featured in the Virginia Beach

Roundtable series, Shieffer spoke of Washington politics as only the chief senior political correspondent covering Capitol Hill could. With topics ranging from negative cam-paign advertising to the gatekeeping role of the press, Shieffer kept the attention of the crowd in his first-ever visit to the beach.

attention of the crowd in the ever visit to the beach.
"What's news is what affect people," explained Shieffer. "As long Please see Shieffer, page 14



Personality Profile

Former Teacher Johnnie Miller Is Highly Concerned With City's Natural Resources

By Karen Dairymple

"We're fast losing a lot of our environment by carelessness and ignorance," said Johnnie Miller, chairman of the Briends of the Francis Land House, an organization involved in helping to furnish the house and promote activities.

Miller said her concern for preservation stems from her child-hood in Hawkinsville, Ga., where her mother was continuously planting, conserving and preserving he natural products around her.

Miller, whose family has lived in Georgia for "many generations," graduated in 1953 from Hawkinsville High School. She then attended Middle Georgia Junior College and Georgia State College for Women to pursue a degree not in conservation, but teaching.

Georgia State College for

"We're fast losing a lot of our natural resources and damaging our environment by carelessness and ignorance," said Johnnie Miller.

Norence," said Johnnie Mil
Women in Milledgeville, Ga. has
since been renamed Georgia College
at Milledgeville and Miller said "it's
co-ed and growing all the time."
Miller graduated from college in
the 1960's, but during the course of
her college years, she met her future
husband Donald Miller. "My older
brother brought him home for the
weekend," she said.
The Millers were married in 1958
and Miller took time off from
school to give birth to two daughters. After teaching pre-school for a
short time, Miller went back for her
degree in elementary education. At
the same time, her husband decided
to go back to pharmacy school.

"I started teaching to help support the family," she said.
Throughout her teaching career,
Miller has taught in Georgia.

Hawaii, Virginia and Scotland in both private and public schools while her husband was in the Navy.
"I have taught pre-school all the way through eighth grade," she said. "I enjoy the open communication with the students and the parents."
It's been I1 years since Miller last taught, but she has kept busyever since. She is the past president of the Area Council of Garden Clubs, with which she is still very active; and is on the executive board

"We urged the city to open it up to the public and hire and administrator," Miller said.

The Francis Land House, formerly called Rose Hall, was built in 1732 by Captain Francis Land. According to Miller, it was a "working plantation/farm up through the 1940's." It was the purchased and used as a very elegant dress shop until the early 1970's. Miller said the purpose of the Friends of the Francis Land House is to "help sponsor events at the house to raise funds and make the community aware that it is there. Also to preserve it because of its historical significance."

The organization holds its meetings, special activities and tours at the house. Admission to the house is free and a tour guide donning 18th century period dress will meet visitors at the door and conduct the tour. Call for hours of operation.

"They tell as much as they can "Please see Miller, page 14"



Johnnie Miller and her husband Donald

Methadone May Not Be Best For Addicts

The city's Community Services: Board has come up with a way to help the area's intravenous drug users. No, Virginia Beach will not set up its own methadone clinic, but it will try to use the services of Norfolk and Portsmouth's. For those who don't know what exactly methadone is, it may not seem like a big deal. Methadone is a synthetic narcotic, although it doesn't provide the euphoric effect as do heroin and cocaine. Because it's a narcotic, methadone is addictive, as is heroin and cocaine. It doesn't make much sense to get a drug addict off of one drug and hooked on another.

Many drug abusers who seek help are admitted into the

addict off of one drug and hooked on another.

Many drug abusers who seek help are admitted into the detoxification facility for a short-term detox program. The program lasts about four or five days. Many of the addicts either don't complete the whole program or go back to drugs when they get out.

So this is why methadone is so desperately needed? If an addict despit reproduct to the despitification was the despitions.

So this is why methadone is so desperately needed? If an addict doesn't respond to the detoxification, methadone is used to replace the heroin. It just doesn't seem right. Is there no other way to help a drug addict kick the habit than to give him another drug?

So far, establishing a methadone clinic in Virginia Beach hasn't been required. Hopefully, the drug problem will not escalate so much that one will be needed. In a way, providing

methadone to drug addicts is more like adding fuel to the fire instead of helping them.

If heroin or cocaine is not available to an addict, maybe methadone will be used in its place simply because the addict's body needs to have that narcotic. Methadone is supposedly a tool to get the addict to seek help. If abusers begin taking advantage of methadone, the joke will be on us. - K.L.D.

Guest May Lose Beach Votes

Virginia Beach will soon be voting for a new governor and it seems that one of the Republican candidates isn't too interested in capturing the votes of the State's most highly populated city. State Delegate Raymond "Andy" Guest, a legislator from Front Royal, is focusing his strategy on seeking rural votes. Guest is also trailing behind his three other candidates with

Guest is also trailing behind his three other candidates with only three percent.

It's bad enough Guest obviously wants no part of the Virginia Beach votes, but to bad mouth Virginia Beach may get him nowhere. At a recent debate between the Republican candidates, Guest accused Virginia Beach of trying to take natural resources from the rural areas without compensation. The debate was held in rural Emporia, where Guest's comments drew rounds of applause. That's exactly what he is after. And that's where he belongs. He must not like sand between his toes.

Guest said he has always been opposed to the Lake Gaston project. Fine, but there is no need to accuse Virginia Beach of making a power play without proof to back himself up.

Virginia Beach, the state's largest metropolitan area, is in need of water. The one way they can get it is by tapping into Lake Gaston with a 95-mile pipeline. Brunswick County is the only location involved in the project that will not give its consent. Virginia Beach and Brunswick County now have one year to solve their differences over the project.

As Guest continued to ramble on about Virginia Beach's "high-handed efforts," he probably also continued to lose votes. Maybe Guest should have kept his opinions on Lake Gaston to himself, as did the other Republican candidates. - K.L.D.

Bus Auction Has Something For Us All

What would anyone want with a used school bus? You'd be surprised. Each year Virginia Beach Public Schools holds a you guessed, if - school bus auction. Believe it or not those school buses sith tike hot cakes!

This year 21 buses will be up for auction. If buses aren't your thing, Dodge, Plymouth and Ford sedans, vans, pick-up trucks and walk-ins will also be available. The buses and cars will range in price from \$200 to \$1,600 depending on the highest bid. Where else can you get a car for dirt cheap?

Usually smaller school systems or privately-owned bus companies purchase the buses. It is not unusual to see a bus, painted a different color, on the road. Churches also show an interest in the buses because of their special activities.

Before you decide that there is nothing of interest to you at this auction, read on. Not only will buses be featured, but also an array of used office equipment, kitchen equipment, physical education equipment and hand tools. Anything from computers to dictaphones to garbage disposals will be right under your nose. And all for a low, low price.

Whether you're looking for a bus or a typewriter, you shouldn't miss this auction on April 22 at 9 a.m. at the Transportation Services Department.

Come early to inspect the merchandise. Then start bidding! K.L.D.



Letters To The Editor

Reader Speaks Out On Housing Assistance Program

Editor:
The city of Virginia Beach, through the Department of Housing and Community Development, has received low interest loan funds from the Virginia Housing Development Authority for making repairs and improvements to homes. The seven percent interest loans of up to \$17,500 are for homeowners who meet low income eligibility

requirements. Low income for single person is \$17,450; for two in household would be \$19,950; for three in household, \$22,450; and for four in the household would be \$24,050.

You may choose your own contractor for the repair work to your home or we will supply the con-tractor. The payments can be stretched anywhere from two or three years to 15 years.

For more information or for an appointment to apply for a housing rehabilitation loan for your home, please contact the Department of Housing and Community Development at 463-9511. If you have any other questions please call Madeline Nevala 425-1469.

A BE

Council Re-zoning

Allows Access To

Chesapeake Beach

By Lee Cahill

The city has finally written the last chapter of its Ocean Park land adventure, by rezoning to Preservation District a number of parcels assuring the public open space and access to the Chesapeake Baybeach.

Welf, almost.
Still unresolved is the ownership of the three parcels along Marlin Drive which developer Wayne McLeskey says he owns and has owned since 1971.
The contention, however, had no effect on council's rezoning action because the lots claimed by McLeskey were among eight excluded from the rezoning because they were parts of rights-of-way or areas below the low mean water line.

areas below the low mean water line.

In all, 25 parcels had been considered, the major portion on the waterfront. Of these, the eight were waterfront. Of these, the eight were excluded as well as parts of four others. The parcels were purchased from Edwin Lindsley Jr. after years of litigation and negotiation supported by area residents who wanted access to the beach as well as the open spaces which will not be provided throughout the subdivision.

While approving the rezoning council also directed City Attorney Dale Bimson to check into the McLeskey claims. The city wants to find out whether it paid for parcels it did not own. Councilman John D. Moss also wants to know what was paid and for what.

According to staff reports, the sites had been designated as parks, streets and reserved areas on the original Ocean Park subdivision plot recorded in 1917.

Council Approves Changes In The RV Ordinance

By Lee Cahill City Council Reported

City Council Reporter

City Council has approved some changes in its recreational vehicle (RV) ordinance but it was apparent that the problem is far from settled.

As many as 40 residents remained until close to midnight to hear the issue discussed before city council. Speakers generally were in favor of the amended ordinance but also wanted council to appoint a committee to study the whole problem.

Council \adopted the ordinance unanimously and also agreed (by a vote of 9-2) to have a task force.

Council yadopted the ordinance unanimously and also agreed (by a vote of 9-2) to have a task force continue exploring the parking issue. Council woman Reba McClanan and Councilman John L. Perry dissented.

Major elements of the ordinance were retained, such as the ban on parking of RV's on public streets or rights-of-way for more than three hours, or parking on residential lots except under certain conditions. The ördinance, however, requires that temporary parking be entirely within a driveway (rather than "anywhere on the premises"), and changes the period allowing this from 12 to 24 hours.

RV owners who live on small lots have a problem meeting the requirements of the ordinance. The alternative is to pay for parking the vehicle on a commercial storage, however, is not readily available although City Manager Aubrey V. Watts Ir., said that during the last several weeks he has discussed the issue with private business people interested in establishing a place for storage of the vehicles. Council had also looked into having the facilities established by the city.

McClanan said that she still felt that the city has some duty to the copie who are paying taxes if the RV's are not allowed in the driveways.

Arthur Goodwin, representing the Venezia Reach RV and Rost Own.

RV's are not allowed in the drive-ways.

Arthur Goodwin, representing the Virginia Beach RV and Boat Own-ers Association and other interested organizations, had requested a com-mittee as well as a moratorium of 90 days on the ordinance. Les Fenlon, chairman of the Great Neck Association of Civic Leagues, supported the ordinance, as did Martin Shuman, representing the Cape Henry Shores Civic Association.

Boyce Webb supported the ordi-nance for safety and sesthetic rea-sons.

Mayor Meyera Oberndorf, at the

Reader Praises School Food Service Coverage

Editor: Thank you for the excellent coverage about Virginia Beach School Food Service in the March 8, 1989 issue of The Virginia Beach Sun. It is very important to inform parents and members of the com-munity about our.school nutrition programs, and we appreciate your providing us with that opportunity. You are certainly welcome to visit our school nutrition programs

whenever you have time. Again, thank you.

Joan Sechrist, MS.,R.D. Nutrition/training coordinator, Virginia Beach Public Schools

Special Report Hero Emerges As Feline Is Rescued

By Eric Shafter

My daughter Kim has a cat, Bubbles, that is the apple of her eye and the worm in my apple of life. God could have convinced the Pharoah to release the Jews without

God could have convinced the Pharoah to release the Jews without the plagues if he had sent this cat to live with him. However, recent events have endeared this misbegotten feline to me for because of her, I was given the opportunity to become a hero in my daughter's eyes.

Recently, this refugee from the animal shelter was chased up hickory tree by an, as yet, unidentified dog. Upon escaping the dog, she became fearful and would not or could not come down in spite of my wife, who like my daughter, was convinced that the cat would stay in the tree until it died. My son and I had both attempted to reassure the ladies that long before the cat died, hunger would cause it to fall out of the tree and that time was the answer to this crisis. Our humor fell upon deaf ears. So, with the eternal optimism of a man who doesn't know what he is getting into, I assured the distaff side of my household that I would get the cat down upon my return from work.

As I arrived home, the seriousess of the cat's plight became

As I arrived home, the serious-ness of the cat's plight became clearer to me as did the risk to my

creditability this flea bag was causing. For once, again, that age-old problem of communications be-

problem of communications between the sexes was driven home as I discovered that 35 feet above the ground was merely up a tree to women. That height to me means that you need a new cat.

I found my daughter sitting under the tree comforting the cat and my son on the porch offering suggestions on how to get the cat down. Shooting it out of the tree seemed to be his first choice, while turning the garden hose on it ran a close second.

I, again, reassured my daughter.

second.

I, again, reassured my daughter that I could save the cat and drafted my son as an assistant for the upcoming ordeal. I went into the house to change clothes and underwear because to me there seemed to be a good chance that I would end up in the hospital. I could hear my mother saying that I should always have clean underwear on in case I went to the hospital.

After changing into clothes appropriate for the job, I called the most popular man in the neighborhood. You know him, the one with the 30-foot extension ladder. I asked to borrow it. Now armed with the most essential piece of rescue equipment, I placed it against the

l again reassured my daughter that I could save the cat and drafted my son as an assistant for the upcoming ordeal.

air because the ladder wouldn't reach her. One look at the reach involved in getting the cat convinced me that this was another "life experience" for my son. You know what a "life experience" is for a boy. It's something your father won't do but tells you to do to prepare for adulthood, or to improve your self confidence. Generally, all of these life experiences happen in my family 10 feet or more above the ground.

After swearing on my wedding ring that I wouldn't let go of the ladder, my son climbed to the top to recover the cat. What happened next is rather confusing, but the cat ended up inside my son's shirt either out of fear or retaliation for his suggestions earlier in the day. Moments later, my son returned to earth with the cat.

As this affair closed, I tallied the results. I had fulfilled a promise to my daughter, given my son a life experience, proven to my wife that I still had my wedding ring and changed my underwear, all courtesy of a cat.

Publisher

The Virginia Beach Sun

Assistant to the Publisher Managing Editor Greg Goldfarb

> Staff Writer Karen Dalrymple

The Virginia Beach Sun 138 Rosemont Road Virginia Beach, VA 23320 elephone: 1-804-486-3430

The Virginia Beach Sun is published every Wednesday by Byerly Publications, Inc., Franklin, Va. Second Class Postage (USPS60-140) is paid at Lynthaven Station, Virginia Beach, Va. Subscription Rates: By mail addresses within 40 miles of Virginia Beach, Va., one year, \$12.85, two years, \$22.50. Virginia and North Carolina, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$26.50. All other states one year, \$17.85, two years, \$25.50. The Virginia Beach Sun is a member of the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce - Virignia Beach; and the Virginia Press Association. Other newspapers owned by Byerly Publications are: The Portsmouth Times; The Chesapeake Post: The Tidewater News, Franklin Va.; The Southside Sun and The Smart Shopper, Emporia, Va.; The Dinwiddie Monitor, Dinwiddie County; and The Brunswick Times-Gazette, Brunswick County.

Economic Development's Successful De Bellis Retires



The Mayor's Report

Virginia Beach Mayor The Honorable Meyera Oberndorf

Economic Development has come a long way since Jim De Bellis was hired in 1970 to serve as the city's first director of that brand new depart-

hared in 1970 to serve as the City's mas unecure, to that the major the effort of De Bellis and a staff of three. Pully 60 percent of those dollars were earmarked for tourist advertising and operation of the city's small convention center. The first order of business was infrastructure design and development of 200-acre Airport Industrial Park. By 1975, the park was fully occupied. In 1971, land costs in Virginia Beach were growing at a phenomenal rate. It became evident there was a need to reserve as much land as possible for a future industrial park to help balance and expand the tax base and provide job opportunities *a land banking program.

Growth corridors and locations that had potential for industrial parks were studied. The area chosen was adjacen to Oceana Naval Air Station. The I,000 acres of land was mostly open and drained through a series of established canals. The master transportation plan had projected a four-lane highway which now bisects the property and interconnects with the Virginia Beach-Norfolk Expressway and the Interstate System. In addition, there were major utility support systems planned for the area.

Having the major infrastructure either in place or planned for, the next

If you ask Jim De Bellis, he will be the as a learn effort." But a learn needs

Was a learn effort." But a learn needs a levels objective was to secure the land. Residential development which was taking place in the areas surrounding the site was selling in 1972 for approximately \$3,000 an acre. In order to purchase 1,000 acres in fee, it would have cost the city over \$3,000,000, An expenditure of this amount in tax dollars was prohibitive, so De Bellis developed a plan which would not require any cash outlay from tax funds. He had numerous meetings with the eight property owners involved and finally agreed to option the property, double their initial price per acre, and over a period of seven years, add 10 percent each year to the base price to allow for land value appreciation; If after the initial seven-year agreement the options were not renewed, the off-site improvements would accrue to the property owner which in effect was their consideration for entering into the contract and taking their property off market. To make it legal, for each parcel optioned, the city paid \$1.

The measure of success which this program received is directly responsible to the attitude and negotiations in good faith between De Bellis and the farmers who owned the property. In addition to receiving market.

April Marked As Child Abuse Prevention Month



The VBEA Report

By Clair Polley, President of the Virginia Beach Education Association

This week's article was written by Cheryl Tokac, VBEA vice president.

The month of April, like all other months, will be marked with several observances. Besides marking many religious observances, it will also mark the observance of something that should be significant to everyone regardless of their involvement with children. April is Child Abuse Prevention Month.

We have all been made well aware of the tragedy of child abuse. The media has repeatedly reported stories of abuse that to most of us seems almost unbelievable. Unfortunately for the children, public knowledge and its resulting outcry has come too late to save them. The recent trial in New York City only stands as a sad testament to that fact.

What we must realize is that abuse of children takes on many forms. It is not restricted solely to the observable bruisses and broken bones, but rather can and often is, the unobservable. Mental abuse of children can be as devastating. The sad part is that because we do not "see" the results of mental abuse immediately, it often goes unreported and even worse, is untreated.

in the years that I have been involved in public education, I have prob-y seen more cases of mental abuse of children than physical abuse. It is to the most difficult to prove and thus the most difficult to be remedied.

and broken bones, but rather can and often is, the

As educators, we see the attempts to teach children how to read and write often has to take second place to spending time with the child just trying to get them to feel befter about themselves. Then, and only then, would the child be in a frame of mind that would be receptive to learning. Children are like any other human beings in that if things are not going well in their lives, little else matters. The ability to reason and glean and process information becomes less important to the goal of just surviving.

For many other children, school becomes their only solace; their teacher becomes their confidant and surrogate parent and strong bonds are created. It is extremely difficult as an adult to let go of a child who is in that situation. Often reporting such children to public agencies if unsuccessful and thus even more frustrating. Without observable proof, we are told little can be done, We can see the fear in their yees when we tell them that if they continue to behave in an inappropriate way or if they continue to not turn in assignments, their parents will be contacted. We know

Protecting And Caring For Unfortunate Abused Children





By Lillian Youell, Virginia Beach Constitution Celebration Commission Consultant

The local print media have recently illuminated a dark side of our society. Child-abuse and child-neglect cases in our own and neighboring communities have received front page coverage and graphic headlines. Stories of torture, maining and killing of innocent, helpless children are beyond comprehension.

Whose emotions were not wrenched by the tragic story of the little three-year old boy whose battered body was stuffed into an old toolbox and dumped in a nearby swamp? Will his sister ever recover from emotional abuse - fear and trauma, even if she recovers from her own physical abuse - a burned hand and a leg broken in four places?

It was only in 1962 that Dr. C. Henry Kempe, professor of pediatries at the University of Colorado, coined the term "battered-child syndrome" to describe the cases he had been observing. His article, published that year in the "Journal of the American Medical Society," on the physical abuse of children by their parents, attracted national attention as it was the first objective, spholarly treatment of the subject.

Twelve years went by before important legislation and the first of its kind to be national in scope was passed, establishing the National Center on Child Abuse and Neglect, Sponsored by then Senator Walter F. Mondale, this Act defined the now familiar term "child abuse and neglect" as

helpless children are beyond comprehension

follows.

"The physical or mental injury, sexual abuse, negligent treatment or maltreatment of a child under the age of eighteen by a person who is responsible for the child's welfare under circumstances which indicate that the child's health or welfare is harmed or threatened thereby."

Deeply concerned about the nation's troubled children, President Jimmy Carter in 1979 called a White House Conference on Families. This was an attempt to learn what had happened to families in America as a result of the broad social and economic changes that had taken place. The chief concerns then were family breakups, runaway children and the generation gap.
A decade has passed since that Conference and the situation is worse, not better. Again, the great breakdown is in the family itself. This past year, the nation was shocked to learn of the physical and psychological brutality which led to the death of little Lisa Steinberg of New York. Then a survey on "intimate violence." Found more disturbing trends.

At least I,200 children die each year through child abuse and neglect.

Lee Cahill's City Council Report

Council To Pay \$245,000 For Growth Management Plan

City council has agreed to pay consultants up to \$2x45,000 for agrowth management plan for the southern part of the city.

In a 10-1 vote with only Councilwoman Reba McClanan dissenting, council decided to extend the contract of consulting firms presently under contract to recommend a growth management program for the areas south of the green line.

The study, which will be made by Rogers, Golden and Halpern in association with Siemon, Larsen and Purdy will include an update of the comprehensive plan for the areas below the Green Line, something which the city has never had, according to Councilman John A. Baum. He said that the city has never had a comprehensive plan for the southern end of the city accept that it should remain agricultural.

Although several southern end residents opposed to spending money on a consultant and asked that the people who live in the area be allowed to make the decisions, the Virginia Beach Farm Bureau supported the proposal.

Councilman John D. Moss conceded that some risk accompanied the expenditure, but, he said it was "worth the gamble." He said that while the cost was substantial, it was not when compared with the \$300 million which would be needed for capital improvements in the southern end of the city figowh were to continue as it has been. He said that the city needs more technical information and that while the staff may have the ability

to provide it, the work would take time away from everyday business of the city. Baum explained that the city also

of the city.

Baun explained that the city also needs more information because the General Assembly, in considering a transferable development rights program for the city had requested more study. Baum said there are conflicts between agriculture and rapid growth. "All we're asking is to get hold of these things." He said that what has happened in the southern end of the city has not been all bad, but "I don't think we should give away prematurely a natural resource."

Councilman Harold Heischober pointed out that not all the S245,000 may be spent because existing data and analysis prepared by the staff and other consultants will be used. He said that council made a conscious decision to adopt the Green Line and to adopt a program of catching up with improvements in the northern end of the city, but not in the south. "With what is happening (in the southern end of the city) we need to redirect our thinking." The intent is to come up with a growth plan that is compatible while using the objectivity of professionalism. The public, he said, will have a part in the ultimate plan that will be adopted.

Gene Daniel, president of the

the utunax years adopted.
Gene Daniel, president of the Virginia Beach Farm Bureau, said that the board of director, made up of small and large farmers and large landowners, voted in favor of the study. He said the southern part of

the city is vital and important to the whole city. He said that he is one of those people who does not

the whole city. He said that he is one of those people who does not believe in spending money unnecessarily, but that \$245,000 is a small amount to spend to find the best use for the area. From most of the comments he has heard, he said, he believes the people do not understand. The study would make it easier to understand. McClanan would have the plan for the southern end included with the five-year update of the Comprehensive Plan. She said that handling the reevaluation differently, with a special study of the southern end, gives her a lot of problems. She also said that she did not think fair the possibility that the education program coming out of the study would present just one side, using taxpayers' money, She said she wanted to include the pros and she wanted to include the prosent and the prosecular that the prosecular number of studies; "this process can

number of successions and the expected that the city would have the same policy in an educational campaign involving this program as it does with other educational campaigns, to present a

formation. The study will provide that information. In addition to pursuing TDR, the council is also directing the consultant to study the purchase of development rights (PDR). Mayor Meyera Oberndorf has supported PDR as a way of guaranteeing perpetuity for a plan for the southern end of the city. The city, perhaps, would purchase development rights in perpetuity. The TDR plan would provide for the transfer of development rights from the rural areas to areas more appropriate for development. However, under the proposal, the property owner's development rights would be restored after 25 years.

years.

In addition to an update of the
Comprehensive Plan, the study
would also include:

• An economic and fiscal impact
assessment of the TDR and PDR.

• A refined transferable TDR or-

· Additional factual and legal

Additional factual and legal support
A public information and education program.
Interim regulations.
Those who opposed the expenditure, said that it is not tape that everyone down there wants residential and commercial growth. But, she said, she did not want to see the said, she did not want to see the rare "dry up." She said she wanted slow growth but that stopping growth will hart business.
Marvin Robbins, of 1521 Mill End Road, a builder who has always lived in Back Bay, wants to continue building and to have his son

become a builder after him. "When we have a consulting firm they don't understand the feelings of people. People of the community should have some say in their des-tiny, not just a consulting firm. We don't want a tug of war with city council but people are tired of being told what to do."

told what to do."

Joe Burroughs asked that citizens be allowed to form a committee and get a consultant of their choice who has had a little background in agri-

has had a tittle background in agni-culture and development.

Al Henley wanted council to al-low the Pungo/Back Bay Civic League to establish a task force to find a workable solution.

Bert Dall said people living there are cheaper than a consultant.

Pungo Councilwoman Barbara Henley said that the city routinely hires consultants. "We contract our roads, sewer, water. We contract engineers for a master road plan. She said that from the experience the city has had with the consul-tants, "these people are very aux-tious to know what the community wants. "I hope what we have is what our speakers want."

Mayor Meyera Oberndorf said that if council had come up with a similar study for the north end 20 years ago, the city may have been developed differently. With the study area including a third of the city, she said, "it's like creating another whole community."

Council Requests Declaring That Sandbridge Is A Disaster Area

City council is requesting Governor Gerald Ballies to declare Sandbridge a disaster area as a result of a succession of "northeaster" storms over the past several weeks. Approximately \$800,000 damage was done to private property, in addition to severe damage to recently constructed bulkheads. Also, approximately \$2.5 million worth of sand was lost due to crosion, and, because of the sea depth off Sandbridge, is probably lost from the beach system completely.

Once the State government de-clares Sandbridge a dissater area, the federal government will be requested to declare it a federal disaster which will make the property owners eli-gible 'for low interest loans and other federal assistance. The resolution, presented by Councilwoman Reba McCianan and adopted unanimously by council, requests that the governor declare Sanybridge a major natural disaster area and to forward his declaration to the federal government.

Civic

Peking Dancers Perform At Pavilion

The Peking Acrobats will appear on Tuesday, April 4 at 8 p.m. in the Virginia Beach Pavilion The-

The performance is sponsored by e Tidewater Community College Student Government Association and the Virginia Beach Arts and Humanities Commission.

Because of the unusual and diffi-cult nature of the feats involved, cult nature of the feats involved, high honor is conferred upon those skilled enough to become acrobats. For centuries, dating back to the Ch'in Dynasty (225 -207 B.C.), Chinese acrobats have continued to perfect this evolving folk art form. Tradition demands that each generation of acrobats add its own improvements and embellishments. Since the Picking Acrobatic

provements and embellishments.
Since the Peking Acrobatic
Troupe was founded in 1961, tradi-tional acrobatic techniques have been integrated with the varied dis-ciplines of ballet, Chinese opera and gymnastics and have thus con-tributed to a much enriched and yet

entirely indicative Chinese Art

form.

Items like "The Poses of the Flying Fairies," "Balancing Bowls on Unicycle," and "Hand Feats" carry their own particular flavor by combining the acrobatic skills of the Southern and the Northern provinces, and have thrilled audiences throughout the world.

The young acrobats of the Peking Troupe are meticulously prained over many years and are amongst the most highly skilled professionals in their field anywhere in the world.

in the world.

Tickets for their April 4 performance are \$6.50. They may be purchased at the Pavilion Theater

purchased at the Pavilion Theater Box Office, any EZ Tik Location, or the TCC-VB Student Activities Office. The program is partially funded by the Virginia Beach Arts and Humanities Commission. For more information call 427-7226 or 427-7183.

Council Of Block Mothers Meets

The Tidewater Council of Block Mothers will meet at the Virginia Beach Central Library, meeting Room B, on Wednesday, May 17, from 7:30 to 9 p.m. Anyone inter-ested in the organization is welcome to attend.

come to attend.

Block Mothers was started in 1967 by a group of mothers in Arrowhead. The purpose of Block Mothers is to provide a safe, convenient telephone link for children in an emergency.

in an emergency.

Block Mothers is a non-profit, all-volunteer community organiza-tion made up of mothers who are concerned about the safety of all children. All applicants undergo a children. All applicants undergo a screening process with the help of the Virginia Beach Police Depart-ment. Following approval, the Block Mother receives a sign to put in her window whenever she is

home.
Block Mothers also supports
programs which teach safety skills
to children and programs that teach
children the meaning of the Block
Mothers sign. There are currently
24 schools with Block Mothers in
Virginia Beach. The organization's
cold is to have the programization.

Virginia Beach. The organization's goal is to have the program in every public elementary school.

The Block Mothers program is endorsed by division school superintendent, Dr. James E. Melvin, and the city police department. A Block Mothers sign is featured in the police department's "Escape" program. Block Mothers program. Block Mothers representatives are active on both the Virginia Beach Crime Prevention Steering Committee and the Virginia Beach Multi-Discipline Team for the Prevention of Child Ahuse

Lynnhaven DAR Holds Meeting

The Lynnhaven Parish Chapter National Society Daughters of the American Revolution will meet on Saturday April 8, at 10 at the home of Mrs. Thomas J. Lyons, 1121 We Lane

Saturday April 8, as 10 as 10 do Mrs. Thomas J. Lyons, 1121 Wye Lane.

A program of historical and personal anecdotes about their Revolutionary War ancestors will be presented by chapter members Laura LeJeune, Mrs. Nevelyn Stark, Mrs. Burton A. Weisheit, Mrs. Eugene T. Connors and Mrs. Robert D. McCrary.

Election of chapter officers for

1989-1992 will be held.

1989-1992 will be held.
A report on the Virginia DAR
State Conference held recently in
Richmond will be given by chapter
regent, Mrs. William J. Scullion,
Jr.; and delegate, Cathy Foussekis.
They also served as personal pages
for Phyllis Schafly, national defense chairman, NSDAR, who was
featured residence at the conference. a featured speaker at the conference.

Reservations for this meeting may be made by calling the host-

For more information call 464-

Friends Of Francis Land Elect Officers

At the annual meeting of the Friends of the Francis Land House, held recently at the Francis Land House, officers for 1989 - 1990 were elected. Elected as chairman was Mrs. Donald-L. Miller; vice-chairman, Mr. Paul G. Lankford; recording secretary, Mrs. George O. Taylor; corresponding secretary, Mrs. Eu-gene F. Crabtree; and treasurer,

Mrs. Charles D. Nixon

Mrs. Charles D. Nixon.
The Friends of the Francis Land
House is a committee established to
accept memberships and seek public
support and recognition for the
Francis Land House through
historical, educational and promotional activites. Information about
becoming a Friend may be obtained
by calling the Francis Land House
340-1732.

Beta Sigma Phi Announces Events

Healthcare. Insurance. Financial Planning.
These are just a few of the topics covered in
The Senior F.Y.I. Seminar Series sponsored
by Georgian Manor, an assisted living
facility for older adults. The free seminars
are held at 11 a.m. on Friday at Georgian
Manor, located in the River Walk section
of Chescale.

Please join us for free refreshments and helpful information on subjects of special interest to older adults. Call (804)436-9618

The Tidewater City Council of eta Sigma Phi has announced the

Beta Sigma Phi has announced une following events:

The Sorority will hold its annual Founder's Day Dinner, Thursday, April 27, at 6 p.m. at the OMNI Virginia Beach Hotel. Any member of Beta Sigma Phi wishing to attend should call Kim Manchio, 497-3584 for reservations by April 1.

of Chesapeake

for more information

Also, the Tidewater City Council of Beta Sigma Phi Sorority will host a Legacy Tea, Sunday, April 9, from 2 to 4 p.m. Beta Sigma Phi Sorority will meet April 13, at 7:30 p.m. at St. Andrews United Methodist Church, corner of Princess Anne Road and Tucson Road. Election of officers will be be held for more informawill be be held. For more info tion: call 497-8843 after 5 p.m

You're Never Too Old To Learn

March 31, 1989

Fixed Income Investments Ann Parker, Broker A.G. Edwards and Sons, Inc.

GEORGIAN

&MANOR & AT RIVER WALK.
The Style and Lifestyle
You've Earned



Name: Scott Nelson.
Occupation: Staff accountant/CPA at Zukerman and Associates.
Neighborhood: Shadowlawn.

Neighborhood: Shadowlawn. Age: 35. Marital Status: Married. Biggest accomplishment in your life: 1 haven't reached it. It's still out there. Biggest mistake in your life: 1 don't think I've made a big

c.
What do you really like about your job; There's a lot of nety, it's never repetitive.

If you could write a national newspaper column, what uld your message be; Recycle your waste.
What do you consider the meaning of success: Happi-

ss. —
If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what
buld you do with it: Put it away for a while and think about
at to do with it.
What's your idea of a fun evening: Dinner and dancing.
What's your idea of a fun weekend: Going away to the

What's your idea of a fun evekend: Going away to the mountains.

What's your dream vacation: A cruise around the world in my own boat.

What's your favorite time of the year and why: Fall because I like the climate and color.

What's your favorite time of the year and why: Fall because I like the climate and color.

What's your favorite magazine: I have a couple but I don't get to read that often.

What's your favorite pet: Cat.

Your draworite sport: Basketball.

Your favorite sport: Basketball.

Your favorite sports team: They're all good.

What's your pet peeve: Anyone who is inconsiderate.

What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's work: Have a good workou.

What's your favorite TV program: "thirtysomething."

Your favorite movie: "Dr. Zhivago."

Your favorite movie: "Dr. Zhivago."

Your favorite movie: To Road and drink: Veal and red wine.

What's your favorite food and drink: Veal and red wine.

What's your favorite food and drink: Veal and red wine.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world: The weakness that individuals have to turn to drugs and greed.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world: The weakness that individuals have to turn to drugs and greed.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world: The weakness that individuals have to turn to drugs and greed.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing Virginia Beach: Growth, roads and water.

What do you thisk most about Virginia Beach: I like being close to the ocean.

Civic

\$202,000 Raised At E.S. Telethon

The Hampton Roads Easter Scal Society generated over \$202,000 during its recent 1989 Telethon, making it the number one regional office in the Commonwealth. Ninety-eight percent of the funds raised by the local Easter Seal Cen-

ter, stay right in the Hampton Roads area, benefiting the disabled children and adults in our commu-

nity.

For more information on the programs and services Easter Seal provides to the public call the center at 468-3140.

Life-Saving Holds Show

The Life-Saving Museum of Virginia will hold a Heritage Small Boat Show March 31 through April

Boat Show March 31 through April
2 at the museum.
The show's purpose is to
"preserve our maritime heritage by
promoting the building, sale, and
appreciation of traditional watercraft."

Awards will be presented for Both of Show, Best Wood, Best Produc-tion Boat (five or more per year), and Best Value. For more information call 422-1587.

Textile Designers Hold Meetina

The Textile Designer Association (a fiber group) will meet Thursday, April 4 at 7 p.m. at the Virginia Beach Central Library. Jeanne Knorr will present a program on design.

For more information call 481

Civic

N-PALSA Holds Dinner Meeting

The Norfolk-Portsmouth Area Legal Secretaries Association (N-PALSA) will hold its monthly dinner meeting on Thursday, April 6 at 6 p.m. at the Sheraton, Mili-tary Circle.

tary Circle.
In lieu of an educational speaker, a year-end business of the association, election of officers for 1989-1990, and an open forum will be

held.

The cost of the dinner will be \$12.70 with a choice of seafood kebob or chicken kiev. Call Kim Hardin at 461-2554 no later than

noon on Tuesday, April 4, to make

noon on Tuesday, April 4, to make reservations.

Members of N-PALSA will offer their "Wine & Dine With N-PALSA" cookbook at \$5 per copy. Each cookbook features recipes highly recommended by its members along with helpful cooking hints. This exclusive cookbook can be purchased by calling Donna Watts at 624-3137.

For further information regarding the Association, contact Patsy Saul, membership chairman, at 491-4010.

4-H Holds Dog Training Classes

The Virginia Beach 4-H, Canine lan will begin obedience training asses for dogs on Thursday, April

20).

Professional dog trainer, Cherie
Blood, and her staff will conduct the
classes on the grounds of the
Kempsville Recreation Center on

Monmouth Drive.

Interested youth between the ages of 9 and 19 are invited to join the classes by enrolling as a 4-H Canine Clan Club member and participating in club activities.

For more information, contact the Virginia Beach 4-H Office at 427-4617.

Toastmasters Holds Demo Meeting

Toastmasters will present a demonstration meeting for all Virginia Beach city and public school employees at the Central Library on Wednesday, April 5, at noon. People will see how a typical meeting progresses. The week of April 17, new Toastmaster Clubs for these

employees will begin meeting.
Toastmasters is a non-profit, educational organization, open to men and women, that is dedicated to the development of communication and leadership skills.

For further information, call Mary Ann Shelton at 431-3077.

ROWS Holds Meeting, Luncheon

The Retired Officers Wives Society of Tidewater will meet at the Oceana Naval Air Station Officers Club on Thursday April 13. The social hour will begin at 11:30 a.m. with luncheon served at 12:15.

The Kempsville High School Show Choir, under the direction of Ms. Ann Parker, daughter of mem-

ber Mrs. Lyle Boley, will present a program of popular and patriotic songs.

Election of officers for 1989.

songs. -Election of officers for 1989 -1990 will be held. Reservations must be made by April 10 by calling Mrs. Charles Sherwood 464-0905 or Mrs. Noble Hawkins 464-6733.

Jung Society Sponsors Lecture

The C. G. Jung Society of Tide-. Wesleyan College. The C. G. Jung Society of Tide-water will be sponsoring a lecture by Dr. James Yandell, M.D. enti-tled "Dr. Jekyll's Mr. Hyde" on Friday, March 31, at 7:30 p.m. at the Science Auditorium of Virginia

Dr. Yandell is a Jungian analyst who practices in Berkeley, Ca., and is a past president of the C. G. Jung Institute of San Francisco.

Parents Without Partners Meet

Parents Without Partners, Chap-ter 216, is inviting single parents of South Hampton Roads to a membership orientation on Satur-day April 1 at 8 p.m. at the Little Creek Amphibious Base Officers'

Club (Saug Harbor), ...

Those who want to know more about PWP and are considering membership can call 495-1223 or 471-6672 for more information.

Arts And Culture

Art Center Holds Spring Registration

For 18 consecutive years, the Virginia Beach Center for the Arts has offered a variety of classes in the studio arts and art history to people of all ages. Participation has grown to 1,400 annually, from all of Hampton Roads, in recent years. The 1989 studio arts school holds one exception: this spring's classes will be the first ever to be 2.ad in the professionally designed studios in the Center's new \$5.5 million facility.

studios in the Center's new \$5.5 million facility.

In all, 23 classes are being offered from the following categories: ceramics, printmaking, photography, drawing, crafts, art history/appreciation and painting. New courses being offered are: "The Big Picture: Drawing for Teens," "Drawing for The Joy of II," "Raku Ceramics," "The Critical Eye" and Beginning Weaving."

Spring classes run for eight weeks, beginning the week of April 10. Instructors are professional artists, many of whom have exhibited extensively along the East Coast and some nationally. Fees range from \$60 to \$85, with a dis-

range from \$60 to \$85, with a dis-

ring Registration

count for Center members.

In addition, three "Traveling Artist" workshops are being offered, entitled, "Camera Portraiture," "Collage: Mixed Media for Child-dren," and "Coloratura: Painted Objects." Sponsored by the Virginia Museum Traveling Artist program, the workshops last one to two days and are free.

The deadline for registration for classes is Saturday, April 1.

Details are included in the Art Studio School Spring brochure, available by calling the Center for the Arts at 425-0000.

Located across from the Pavilion Convention Center at the east entrance to the Virginia Beach-Norfolk Expressway (Route 44), the Center for the Arts is open Tuesdays through Saturdays from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. sundays.

The Virginia Beach Center for the Arts is a non-profit, private organization founded in 1952 and committed to the presentation and education of 20th-century art through exhibitions, the studio arts school and special programs.

Art Auction Benefits King's Daughters

ArT Auction Benefits
"Starlight Art Night," an art
auction sponsored by Village
Gallery to benefit Children's
Hospital of the King's Daughters,
will take place on Saturday, April
22, at 6 p.m. at the Village Gallery
Fairfield, 5256B Providence Road.
Artwork by more that 30 local,
regional and nationally recognized
artists will be available for purchase. The auction will feature
original graphics, paintings, draw-

ings, sculpture and pottery.
Tickets are \$20, and include admission to the auction, light hors docuvres and entertainment. Tickets can be purchased at Village Gallery Fairfield; Mallard's Nest Restaurant, 3013 Bridge Road, Suffolk; Village Gallery LaPromenade, 1860 Laskin Road; and Simply Delightful, 2200 Colonial Avenue, Norfolk. For more information, contact Toni Powers, 495-0913.

Church

VB Christian Church Holds Flea Market

The Virginia Beach Christian Church is holding its fourth annual flea market Saturday, April 15 from 9 a.m. io 3 p.m. on Great Neck Road at Rose Hall.

The rain date has been set for Saturday, April 22. Flea market booths are available for \$10. For more information call 481-494 or 422-6995.

School News

Bliger, Japs and Greens

Bayside Students Participate In Museum's Residency Program

Bayside, Cox Name Football Coaches

William W. King, Jr., and James F, Prince have been selected as head football coaches at Bayside High School and Frank W. Cox High

School and Frank W. Cox High School, respectively.

King will succeed Kenneth S. Barton, who will become the head football coach at Salem High School when it opens next fall. Prince will succeed Thomas W. Rhodes, who will move to his alma mater, Great Bridge High School in Chesapeake. Both appointments are effective July 1, 1989.

King now works at Green Run King Low works at Green Run

effective July 1, 1989.

King now works at Green Run
High School as in-school suspension coordinator, assistant football
coach for receivers and defensive
line, strength coach, and assistant track coach. Before coming to Virginia Beach last year, he was a graduate assistant football coach at The Citadel in Charleston, S.C. He was responsible for coaching the wishbone tight ends and offensive line. In 1986 he served as a parttime assistant coach (veer tight ends) at Carson Newman College in Tennessee. He has also been an assistant football coach at Marietta High School, Marietta, Ga., and at Northside High School in Roanoke.

Northside High School in Roanoke, 'Va.

A Radford native, King holds a bachelor of science degree in physical education from Virginia Tech and a master of science degree in physical education from the University of Tennessee. Prince comes to Virginia Beach from duties as an assistant football coach and administrative assistant at James Madison University in Harrisonburg, Va. Prince has been at James Madison since 1975, during that time he has served as receiver coach (current), offensive coordinator, defensive secondary coach, and head wrestling coach. In 1972 he was the receiver coach at 1972 he was the receiver coach at Shepherd College, Shepherdstown, W. Va.

A native of Eastern Shore, Prince

A native of Eastern Shore, Prince earned a bachelor's degree in physi-cal education from Shepherd Col-

lege and a master of science degree from James Madison University.

Davis Honored At East Carolina

Mary Elizabeth Davis, daughter of Robert C. Davis and Betty JoAnn Davis, was recognized recently at East Carolina University, along with fellow recipients and donors of ECU's prestigious University Scholars Awards.

"Davis, a junior at ECU, is the recipient of the ECU Alumni Association University Scholars Award.

Anne Pridgen.

Beach Students Win FHA/HERO Contest

Beach Students Win I
Virginia Beach students won six
of cight events in the regional Future Homemakers of America/Home
Economics Related Occupations
STAR (Students Taking Action for
Recognition) competition held recently.

The students, the schools they
represent, and the categories in
which they won are:
Chapter Program of Work
- Danielle Elswick and Nikki
Sutherland, Lynnhaven Junior
High. Their teacher advisors are
Mary Nutter and Joan Nussen.
Creative Storytelling
- Marsha Putnam, Vocational-Tech
nical Edocational Center.

Diplomas Before Diapers,
Junior Division -- Stacy Olisadia Jennifer Schoffstall, Independence Junior High. Their advisors
are Carol Jones, Janet Pugh, and

Two Virginia Beach students have been elected to lead the Virginia State Health Occupation Students of America (H.O.S.A.) at its tenth annual Virginia Leadership Conference.

Conference.

Andrew Ege, a Kempsville High
student, was elected president of the
organization. Jenny Eccard, an adult
student in the Virginia Beach
School of Practical Nursing, was

Competitive events were a dominant feature of the H.O.S.A. conference. Leandrea Davis, a student at Kempsville High, won first place honors in the medical termi-

The Kempsville High literary magazine, "Montage," is one of five Virginia publications to receive the highest award in the "Program to Recognize Excellence in Student Literary Magazines" sponsored by the National Council of Teachers of English.

Kevin Lee and Melissa Yellen are the student editors of "Montage;" Patricia Bernick is the faculty advisor.

sor.
Three other Beach schools received special recognition. The

Beach Students Elected To H.O.S.A.

Kempsville High Receives Literary Award

Majoring in political science, Davis studied for a semester at the United Nations, and has served at the regional and national level of the Collegiate Honors Council. She plans to attend law school and then work as public defender or district

She is a 1986 graduate of Kellam High School.

Illustrated Talk, Senior

Division -- Christine Patterson, Princess Anne High. Her advisors are Jean Lewis and Rosemarie Ko-

roly.

Job Interview, Junior Division -- Jill Meltzer, Salem Junior High. Her advisor is Frances

Taylor.

The winners will compete at the Virginia FHA/HERO leadership conference, scheduled April 21 to 23 in Richmond. Winners from the state level will compete on the national level at the National FHA/HERO leadership conference in Anaheim, Calif., from July 16 to 20.

nology competition. Davis repre-sented the School of Practical Nursing at the Vocational-Technical Educational Center. She is now eligible to compete in the National Leadership Conference in Salt Lake City, Utah, to be held June 21 to

Four recent graduates of the Virginia Beach School of Practical

ginia Beach School of Practical Nursing were a winning team, placing second in the H.O.S.A. Bowl. Team members were Rose Bouchonville, Paula Woods, Jenine Ward, and Linda Gogan. The Virginia Beach H.O.S.A. received a merit award as "Outstanding H.O.S.A. Chapter."

Green Run High "Pegasus," edited by Ces Ochoa, rated a superior award. Faculty advisors are Juanita Bankston and Kay Robertson. "Impressions," published by First Colonial High, received an excellent award. The editor is Michael Davis, and the faculty ad-visor is Karola Gfell,

The Princess Anne High "Kaleidoscope," edited by Kari Voll, was rated above average. Marie Wells is the faculty advisor.

Museum's Hesia Jason Bilger, 17, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Bilger and Holly Japs, 16, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert D. Japs, were among some 90 students and teachers who participated in the Virginia Museum of Fine Arts' recent annual three-day Youth Residency Program in Richmond. Also participating was Cookie Greene, a teacher at Bayside High. They were sponsored by the Virginia Beach Arts Center, an affiliate of the Virginia Museum. The theme this year was "Dare to to be Different," challenging participants to explore innovations in the arts. Students discovered how Illustrated Talk, Junior Division -- Alice Eusebio, Brandon Junior High. Her advisor is

The Governor's Magnet School for the Arts at Old Dominion Unitor the Arts at Old Dominion Uni-versity is sponsoring a summer workshop from June 19 to June 3 from 9 a.m. until 3:30 p.m. Classes in musical theater, dance, visual arts, and instrumental music, including electronic techniques for composers and arrangers, will be offered

Rising 8th through 12th grade

JMU Honors Bradley, Patterson

Magnet School Holds Workshops

Two Beach James Madison University students are among the 24 charter members of the JMU chapter of Alpha Epsilon Delta, the nation's only premedical honor society.

ety.

Lisa C. Bradley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Michael D. Bradley of Hebden Cove, a sophomore, and Sally W. Patterson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Patterson of Crew Court, a junior, were honored during a special initiation and in-stallation ceremony for the new

many ideas now considered old-fashioned were once thought shocking and were taken "behind the scenes" at the museum, where arts professionals showed them that new materials and techniques are providing solutions to old prob-lems.

Mary Wayne Fritzsche, ma Mary Wayne Fritzsche, manager of the museum's education and out-reach division, says participants also attended workshops conducted by artists and performers. Other events included an evening at the theatre and tours of artists' exhibitions at least least and tours of artists' exhibi-

students are encouraged to apply Local art teachers and guest artists from around the country will con-duct the classes. There are no tu-

duct the classes. There are no tu-tion charges and transportation will be provided. Applications are due April 15, and may be obtained from a high school guidance counselor. For further information call the Governor's Magnet School office at 451-4711, or contact a guidance counselor.

To be eligible for the honor, a student must have a 3.0 grade point-average on a 4.0 scale and have completed 1 1/2 years of premedical

Patterson Contestant In Lee's Parade

Kim Patterson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dean Patterson was a contestant in the 27th annual Lee College Parade of Favorites Pageant, recently held at Lee Col-lege in Cleveland.

Patterson competed against ten other ladies for the coveted title. The contestants were judged in the areas of academics, personal interview, poise and appearance and tal-ent. "An Enchanted Evening" was

nem. "An Enchanted Evening" was the theme of this year's pageant, which also included a performance by the escorts and a final walk of the 1988 Miss Parade of Favorites, Debbie Schierbaum of Birmingham, AL.

The favorites on parade Saturday evening were chosen and were sponsored by various clubs; groups and classes on the Lee College campus. Claiming the title of Miss Parade of Favorites 1989 was senior Ligas Frazier of Pulaski, VA.

Patterson is a junior majoring in sociology at Lee College. She rep-

resented Upsilon Xi fraternity during the pageant, of which she is the Dream Girl. She is also a member of Sigma No Sigma and the Alpha Chi honor society. She was escorted by Mike Shreve. For her tier the presentation, she performed a piano rendition of "We Shall Behold Him."

Kimberly Patterson

Dabney On King's Dean's List

Hannah Carol Dabney, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. V. Dabney, has been named to the King College's deans' list for students compiling a

grade point average of 3.5 or better.
King College is a four-year liberal arts Christian college affiliated with the Presbyterian Church.

Dinner Planned For School Official

Walter N. Carroll, assistant su-perintendent of Instructional Plan-ning and Development Services for day, April 29, at 6 p.m., at Grand Virginia Beach City Public Schools, will be honored by col-For ticket information call 427-4891.

North Landing Garden Center

 Retail Nursery • Irrigation Syste
 Landscaping Service Next to Farmers Market - VB. 1985 Landstown Rd

Phone: 427-6886 Dennis McNicholl



Villella Demonstration At Central

Edward Villella, one of America's nost celebrated male dancers, will, resent a program/demonstration on Thursday, April 13 at 8 p.m. in the Virginia Beach Central Library Au-

ium. Ilella's performance is the final event this year sponsored by the Virginia Beach Roundtable.

Villella studied at the School of American Ballet and became the principal dancer for the New York City Ballet under the direction of George Balanchine. His career in-cluded performances at the famed

Bolshoi Theater in Moscow. Vil-lella now serves as Artisic Director of the Miami City Ballet. The Virginia Beach Roundtable is sponsored by the Virginia Beach Public Schools, the Virginia Beach Public Libraries and Tidewater Community College to encourage community interest in the humani-ties.

ties.

Tickets for the program are \$3 for the general public and \$1 for those over 65. They may be purchased after March 30 at the Virginia Beach Central Library. For more Beach Central Library, Fe information, call 427-4321.

Extension Service Presents Courses

The Virginia Beach Department of Agriculture/Cooperative Extension Service will hold a free class, "Introduction to Organic Gardening," at Bayside Library, 136 Independence Blvd. on Monday, April 3 at 7 p.m.
Register by calling Bayside Library, at 464-9320.

Also, the Virginia Beach Department of Agriculture/Cooperative Extension is

sponsoring an organic gardening course at Bayside Library in Virginia Beach, 936 Independence Blvd. April 10, 12, 17, 19 and 24. Materials covered include soil conditioning, crop rotation, beneficial insects and other techniques for non-chemical home vegetable, fruit, and berry production.

A pre-registration fee of \$15 is required. For information call 427-4769.

Genealogical Society Holds Meeting

The Virginia Beach Genealogical Society will present "How To Videotape Your Family History," by Chris Wyly, at its meeting on Thursday, April 13, from 7:30 to 9 p.m.; at the Virginia Beach Central Library, room A, 4100 Virginia Beach Boulevard.

Before the regular meeting, a training class will be held by Bill Isaacs from 6:45 to 7:15 p.m. in Room A. The topic for April is "Library Sources."

The public is invited. For more information call 467-0033 or 340-6373.

Genealogy Tour At Central Library

Patricia Schaffer from the Vir-ginia Beach Genealogical Society will give two basic orientation programs on library genealogical materials and services on Thursday, April 6 at 10:30 a.m. and at 7:30

Both programs will be held at the Central Library, 4100 Virginia Beach Boulevard. Registration is

required.

For more information and to register, call the library at 431-3070.

Art Exhibitors At Central Library

Two art exhibits will be held at the Central Library, 4100 Virginia Beach Boulevard, during the month of April.

The Soviet/American Peace Quilt will be on display in the auditorium lobby.

For more information, call the library at 431-3070.

of April.

The Soviet/American Peace Quilt will be on display in the children's

Watts Proposes Operating Budget

City Manager Aubrey V. Watts Jr. will present his proposed 1989-90 Operating Budget to city council at a special session on Thursday, March 30 at noon.

Council will have its first work-shop on the budget, with the school board, on Monday, April 10 from 10:30 a.m. to noon. Adoption of the budget is expected on Monday, May 15.



It's a loan against your expected federal income tax refund. Available whether H&R Block prepares your tax return or not.

H&R BLOCK IT'S FAST!

more details or to see if you qualify call H&R Block no Southside - 466-1159

Portsmouth - 488-3121





In Petersburg Area Call (804) 732-7200

In Tidewater Call / 804-363-2000

TRADE-IN \$75

FREE **Estimates**

\$175 00

Operators on duty 24 hours Ask About Our Senior's Discount Virginia Class A Contractors #029715 No Payments Til Sur

Deneen Interns With Rita Vinson

Wathryn Mary Deneen, daughter of Mrs. Marion E. Deneen of 3761 Strathmoor Cr., a senior double-majoring in accounting and Spanish at Converse College, recently completed an internship with Rita P. Vinson, CPA in Spartanburg, S.C. Internships, usually scheduled during the winter, give Converse students or-the-job experience and help them develop marketable skills.

Dencen is a graduate of Princess
Anne High School. She has been
active on campus with several
gradizations such as; Alpha Lambda
Delta and the Student Development
Committee. She has also been se-lected to serve as a Junior Marshal, which is a junior honorary society,
sawell as the Converse Scholars, a
senior honorary society. Kathryn
was named to the Dean's List.

Zook Receives EMC Scholarship

Angela Zook, daughter of David and Pauline Zook of \$433 Steamboat Court, has received an academic scholarship to attend Eastern Mennonite College, Harrisonburg. Zook was awarded a \$505 Preshman Honors Scholarship. She is a senior at Norfolk Christian

Freshman Honors recipients are eligible to receive a \$650 Academic Achievement Scholarship for their sophomore year at EMC provided a 3.25 grade point average is main-rained.

Road Rallye Raises \$8,500 For Arts Center



Richard and Verna Miller, left, and Robert and Denni Chiavarini, grand prize winners of the Road Ralive



Martin Smith and other volunteers at the registration table.



Coordinators of the Road Railye, from left to right are, Lisa Myers, Marian Jeske, Jennifer Swain, Catharine Holder and Liz Wallace.



Participants stop at the check point at Checkered Flag's Lynnhaven store.



Lee Kartis and Abby Yates, winners of the "Booby Prize," with a score of 258

Photos by Steve Wynkoop

The Virginia Beach Center for the Arts recently held its third annual Road Rallye, ralsing \$8,500 for the center. The money will go towards operational costs.

The 60-mile route was driven by participants while trying to solve riddles at the same time. The answers were found on billboards, signs or buildings visible from car windows.

The winner of the Road Rallye won a trip to New Orleans and after the race, participants headed for Aldo's Ristorante for food and prizes.



Rallye participants look for clues at the Lynnhaven House



"Beach E Jag" drivers pose at the Lynnhaven House with volunteer Alaura Marti.



The awards party was hosted by Aldo's Ristorante in the La Promenade Shooping Center.

Photo Feature

Road Rallye Raises \$8,500 For Arts Center



Volunteers compute the scores after the race.





The first car to return was a reporter from a Norfolk newspaper.





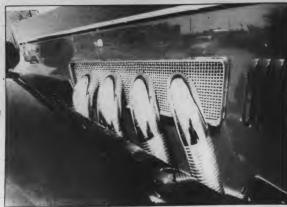




A rest stop was provided at the Checkered Flag check point.



Road Rallye Raises \$8,500 For Arts Center



A close-up of George Stenke's Clenet



Lisa Myers and Marian Jeske get organized at the registration table



Tim Walters and Scott Vollmer in the "Beach E Jag," which won the title of "Most Spirited.



Winners of the third place corporate entry from Princess Anne Paving.



The crowd awaits the starting of the driver's meeting



Drivers discuss the Rallye's route at a pre-rallye meeting.



Participants wait for the green flag to start the race

Photo Feature

Ballerina Gulyaeva Teaches Kirov Technique



Gulyaeva shows Molly Sherman how important it is to point her toes.

By Judith Hatcher Special To The San

Luba Gulyaeva, former soloist of the Kirov Ballet, was in Virginia Beach recently at The Ballet Studio, giving classes in the Kirov technique. The director of the Ballet Studio, Russian-born Irina Vassiliera Wohner, whose uncle, L. Vassilie, is still with the Kirov, invited Gulyaeva here from her classes in New York where she teaches six days a week for Mikhail Barishnikov. Barishnikov is forming a new school in the Kirov-style in New York City.

In addition to Gulyaeva's teaching duties, she also is traveling the nation, holding auditions for the 15 boys and 15 girls who will be accepted into the school of which Gulyaeva is director.

Wohner's students welcomed Gulydeva by showing her how they have learned to count their ballet music in Russian, a requirement of Wohner's studio. Ashlyn Brooks followed a European tradition and presented Gulyaeva with flowers. Angelique Moers and Kim Tapper will be spending the summer in studies in New York and Michigan with Gulyaeva.

Photos by Judith Hatcher



Jenny Heath waits for instructions by Gulyaeva.



Gulyaeva helps Tammy Cotton, left, and Mitzl ReInhold, right, with their technique.



Gulyaeva helps Mitzi Reinhold perfect her p



Gulyaeva explains to a student how to grip the bar



Liza Raines and Jenny Heath pay close attention to Gulyaeva's instructions.

Medical

Beach General **Announces Events**

Virginia Beach General an-

virginia Beach General an-nounces the following events: The hospital will offer a free fo-rum on "Colon Cancer: the Silent Killer," on Thursday, April 6, at 7 p.m. in the Health Education Cen-ter, located across from the hospital

Emergency Center.

The seminar, which will be presented by Peter Blanchard, M.D., procologist, is free and open to the

sented by Feed Balandard, mean proceedings, is free and open to the public.

The hospital will offer two free introductory sessions of Leaner Weigh, an eight-week, permanent weight and cholesterol reduction program, on Monday, April 3, and Wednesday, April 5, at 7 p.m. in the Health Education Center, located across from the hospital Emergency Center.

The program focuses on how to develop an adequate and realistic self-image by learning, practicing and experiencing new ways of thinking, imagining and acting. It offers basic information for developing sound nutritional and physical activity plans.

Classes meet Mondays and Wednesdays.

The hospital will offer "Penntal.

Wednesdays.

The hospital will offer "Prenatal Information Night" on Monday, April 3, at 7 p.m. in the Health Education Center, located across from the hospital Emergency Cen-

from the hospital Emergency CenJer.

The program familiarizes participants with the Birthing Center
policies of the hospital. It includes a birthing film and tour of the Birthing Genter.
Pre-registration is required.

The hospital will offer "Pregnancy Fitness," a four-week exercise program, beginning Monday, April 3, from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. in the Health Education Center, located across from the hospital Emergency Center.
Designed for women after their 12th week of pregnancy, classes focus on strengthening and controlling muscles, increasing flexibility and improving posture. They are taught by a certified instructor.
Classes are held Mondays and Thursdays and pre-registration is required.

The hospital offers "Hearty Ar-

required.

• The hospital offers "Hearty Arteries," an adult fitness program, every Monday, Tuesday and Thursday from 6 to 7 p.m. at the Tidewater Psychiatric Institute

day from 6 to 7 p.m. at the Tridewater Psychiatric Institute Gymnasium.

"Hearty Arteries" is designed to help individuals achieve personal physical fitness and healthy lifestyle habits conducive to cardiac disease prevention.

- The hospital will also offer a Post Partum Exercise Program beginning Tuesday, April 4, from 9 to 10 a.m., in the Health Education Center, located across from the hospital Emergency Center.

The program offers gentle, safe exercises to help strengthen the pelvic floor and abdominal muscles. Through low-impact aerobics, exercises are designed to strengthen the joints, encourage good posture and help prevent tissue atrophy.



Landscape Services crews cleared snow from the steps the Operations Building and other public buildings.

City Holds Up During Blizzard

During the recent inclement weather situation, city employees all pulled together to provide services, regardless of the weather.

Special individualized programs are available for those who have had a Caesarean section or complications during delivery.

Classes meet Tuesdays and Fridays from 9 to 10 a.m.

The hospital will offer Prepared Brothers and Sisters, a one-hour class to help ease a child's fears about the birth of a new baby in the family, on Saturday, April 1, at 10 a.m.

The program includes a tour and a film on becoming a big brother and sister. The class is designed for children ages 3-12.

Parents and children should me in the main lobby of the hospital.

Pre-registration is required. For more information, call the

HealthQuest Line to Better Health at 481-8141.

Bayside Hospital Honors Physicians

Humana Hospital-Bayside will recognize Doctors' Day by honor-ing its physicians, on Thursday, March 30. This day has been cele-brated nationally since 1933 to honor Crawford W. Long, M.D. of Jefferson, Ga, for his discovery of ether for nainless surgery. ether for painless surgery.

To celebrate this day, Humana

Hospital-Bayside will provide a special breakfast and luncheon for its physicians. During this luncheon, a drawing will be held for gift certificates. Physicians will also be presented with boutonnieres to recognize the appreciation shown by the hospital for the doctors' contributions.

CareUnit Offers Free Sessions

CareUnit at Humana Hospital-Bayside on Independence Boulevard is offering free sessions every Wednesday evening from 6 until 7 for adults. Is offering free sessions every
Wednesday evening from 6 until 7
dfor adults who are experiencing the
pain of living with those who are
363-0503.

chemically dependent.
Also, intervention with the chemically dependent person will be addressed. For more information and

Business

Morrison At Ford For 25 Years

Weldon L. Morrison, of Orkney-Drive, will celebrate 25 years of service with Ford Motor Com-pany's Norfolk Assembly Plant during the month of March.

Morrison, an employee of the Plant Engineering Department of

the facility, will be recognized for his service during a special cere-mony. He will be presented with a personalized gift by Plant Manager Richard Gilligan, and a letter of ap-preciation from Donald E. Petersen, company chairman.

Bowman Promoted To Field Engineer

Ronald D. Foster, P.E., vice president of Bowman, Foster & Associates, P.C., a Virginia Beach based mechanical/electrical consulting engineering firm, recently an-nounced that Bruce H. Bowman has been promoted to field engineer and will be responsible for the firm's

construction administration.

Bowman is a Chick's Beach reside

Bowman has been with the firm for five years and previously held the position of mechanical designer. He is a graduate of Old Dominion University.

CENTURY 21 Metro Realty

Is Pleased To Announce The Reassociation Of



Donald E. Huston

as Associate Broker. Don has been active in the real estate business for twenty years. As an agent, he was a member of the Million Dollars Sales Club many years. He is the former owner of CENTURY 21 Metro Realty and is an active real estate appraiser and real estate investor. He, once again, will be working full time in real estate sales and is offering professionalism and experience to all his clients and customers. Don can be reached at 420-2000.



Metrc Realty 1341 S. Military Hwy. Chesapeake, VA 23320 420-2000

5. An Ordinance upon Application of HOLLYBAR HOMES
INC., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-7.5 Residential District to Residential District to R-12 Against Avenue at the sothern extremity of Jessica Lane. Said parcel contains 21.7 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPS VILLE BOROUGH.

6. An Ordinance upon Application of Pace Homes, Incorporated for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-10 Residential District to A-12 Apartment District on certain property located on the southwest side of Reagan Avenue beginning at a point 400 feet more or less northwest of Bosky Lane. Said parcel contains 10.979 acres. Plats with more called information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEM BOROUGH.

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT: An Ordinance upon Application of East Coast Oil Corporation for a Conditional Use Permit for gasoline pumps in conjunction with a convenience store at the southeast corner of Shore Drive and Jetty Street on Lots 1-6, Block 7, Lynnhaven Shores. Said parcel is conditional 33,976.8 square feet. LYNNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

8. An Ordinance upon Application of Virginia Beach Boulevard, 1100 feet east of Groveland Road. Said parcel is located at 3177 Virginia Beach Boulevard and communications tower antenna on the south side of Virginia Beach Boulevard and contains 7.9 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

9. An Ordinance upon Application of Hauser Automotice Service, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for a radio bridge Road and contains 7.9 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

10. An Ordinance upon Application of First Lynnhaven Baptist Church for a Conditional Use Permit for a calcided informati TAKE NOTICE THAT ON April 17, 1989, AT 10:00 AM, at the premises of Tidewater Imports, Inc., DBA The Hall Atto Mall, 3152 Va. Beach Blvd., Va. Beach slvd., Va. Beach slvd., Va. Beach slvd., va. 24452; the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself the right to bid, the following vehicles: 1983 Renault Fuego VFIBD36BOD 2665545 (Williams)

(Williams) 1983 Toyota Pickup JT4RN38S8DOO576O3 (Pappas) 13-7 1t3-29 VBS Pickup

Public Notice

Take notice, that on April 6, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock a..., at the premises of 3416 N. Military Hwy. Norfolk, Virginia 23518. The undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vahicle.

hicle. 1984 Nissan 300 ZX Serial #JN1CZ1450EX008041

Public Notice

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING OF PUBLIC HEARING The Virginia Beach Planning Commission will hold a Public Hearing on Tuesday, April 11, 1989, at 12:00 Noon in the Council Chambers of the City Half Building, Princess Anne Courthouse, Virginia Beach, Virginia, A briefing session will be held at 9:00 a.m. in the Planning Department Conference Room, Operations Building, PLANNING COMMISSION ACTION IS NOT A FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE APPLICATION, BUT ONLY A RECOMMENDATION TO THE CITY COUNCIL AS THE VIEW-POINT OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION. FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE APPLICATION IS TO BE MADE BY CITY COUNCIL AT A LATER DATE, AFTER PUBLIC NOTICE IN ANEWSPAPER HAVING GENERAL CIRCULATION WITHIN THE CITY.

THOSE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC INTERESTED IN ATTENDING THE PUBLIC INTEREST OF THE PUBLIC INTERE

REASONS THE PLANNING
COMMISSION DEEMS APPROPRIATE, CERTAIN
ITEMS ON THE AGENDA
MAY BE HEARD OUT OF
ORDER AND THAT IT
SHOULD NOT BE AS-ARD OUT OF SHOULD NOT BE AS.
SUMED THAT IT
SHOULD NOT BE AS.
SUMED THAT THE ORDER
LISTED BELOW WILL BE
EXACTLY FOLLOWED
DURING THE PUBLIC
The staff pro-

HEARING.

The staff reviews of some or all of the items on this agenda suggest that certain conditions be attached to approval by City Council. However, it should not be assumed that those conditions that will ultimately be attached to the project. Staff agencies may impose further conditions and requirements during administration of applicable city ordinances.

ordinances.
REGULAR AGENDA:
SUBDIVISION VARIANCE:
1. Appeal from Decisions of
Administrative Officers in regard to
certain elements of the Subdivision
Ordinance, Subdivision for
Winthrop A. Short, Jr. Parcel is
located at the southeast intersection
of White Acres Road and Whiteacre
Court. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE
BOROUGH. BOROUGH.

BOROUGH.

2. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for First Court Road, Inc. Parcel is located at the southeast intersection of First Court Road and Pleasure House Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

3. Appeal from Decisions of Ad-

partment of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

3. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Jean F. Webb. Parcel is located on the north side of Starling Court, 524.09 feet west of Bobolink Drive. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAYEN BOROUGH.

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

4. An Ordinance upon Application of HOLLYBAR HOMES INC., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to R-1.5 Residential District on certain property located at the southern extremeity of Sherman Oaks Avenue. Said parcel contains 13.4 acres. Plats with more. detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. SVILLE BOROUGH.

PUNGO BOROUGH.

13. An Ordinance upon Application of William Donald & Elizabeth Anne Keener for a Conditional Use Permit for a child care center on Lot 2, Block L, Level Green. Said parcel is located at 1304 Level Green Boulevard and contains 15,028 square feet. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

14. An Ordinance upon Application of Virginia Wesleyan College for a Conditional Use Permit for a private school (college) at the southwest intersection of Wesleyan Drive and Baker Road, Said parcel is located at 5817 Wesleyan Drive and Contains 201 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

15. An Ordinance upon Application of Bathery Creech and Linche 1 inches 1 and 1 an

BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

15. An Ordinance upon Application of Barbara Creech and Linda
Chappell for a Conditional Use
Permit for a golf course, driving
range and club house on the south range and club nouse on the south side of Harper's Road, 4700 feet northwest of the intersection with London Bridge Road. Said parcel contains 330 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

TSTREET CLOSURE:

16. Application of Jerry C. Seay for the discontinuance, closure and abandonment of a portion of Windosr Crescent beginning at the morthern boundary of Jeffrson Boulevard and running north-westerly along the boundary of Lot 6, Block 57, Ocean Park, Section C. Said pared contains 3237 square feet. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

17. Application of F. Wayne McLeskey, Jr., for the discontinuance, closure and abandonment of an unimproved portion of Shore Drive located on the south side of Shore Drive extending between Mystic Cove Drive and Ocean Tides Drive. Said pared contains 7984.66 square feet. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

AMENDMENTS .

18. Resolution of the Council of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Sections 1403(c) and 1603 of the City of Urignia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Sections 2. A. 2.5 of the Site Plan Ordinance pertaining to permitting to procedure for Site Development Plan Approx.

19. Resolution of the Council of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Sections 2. Ac. 2.5 of the Site Plan Ordinance pertaining to procedure for Site Development Plan Approx.

20. Resolution of the Council of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Sections 8.1 and 8.3 of the Subdivision Ordinance pertaining to plate in the Department of Planning.

20. Resolution of the Council of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Sections 8.1 and 8.3 of the Subdivision Ordinance pertaining to plate in the Department of Planning.

sion Ordinance pertaining to plat fees and subdivision variance fees. More detailed information is avail-

More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

21. Resolution of the Council of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Sections 106(c), 107(g) and 221(b) of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to appeals, variances, amendments, procedural requirments and general standards for conditional uses. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

available in the Department.

Planning.

22. Resolution of the Council of the City of Virginja Beach, Virginja, to amend and reordain Sections 401(a) and 402 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to principal and conditional uses. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

23. Resolution of the Council of Combined on page 17

BOROUGH. 12. An Ordinance upon Application of Back Bay Sporting Clays, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for a recreational facility of an outdoor nature (clay pigeon shooting range) on certain property located on the south side of Campbells Landing Road, 4752 feet more or less east of Morris Neck Road, Said parcel contains 20 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

mit for a church on the northwest side of Robert Jackson Drive, 540 feet more or less northeast of Ginbert Drive. Said parcel is located at 2744 Robert Jackson Drive and contains 1.718 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

11. An Ordinance upon Applica-tion of First Presbyterian Church for a Conditional Use Permit for a church and religious education facility at the soutwest corner of Pacific Avenue and 36th Street Said parcel is located at 300 36th Street and contains 1.15 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

Planning. BOROUGH.

in the Department of

PUBLIC NOTICE
PROPOSED HIGHWAY PROJECT
OCEANA BOULEVARD AND
FIRST COLONIAL ROAD EXTENSION
CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH
Representatives of the Virginia Department of Transportation (VDOT)
will hold a Location Public hearing on, Wordnesday, April 19, 1989, at 7:00
p.m. in the Birdneck Elementary School located at 957 S. Birdneck Road
in Virginia Beach.
VDOT representatives will also be present at the above location on
Tuesday, April 18 from 4:00 p.m. to 8 p.m. for an informal review of
available information by interested citizens. All interested persons are
encouraged to review the various proposals under consideration prior to the
formal bearing.
The purpose of this Public Hearing will be to consider the proposed
location of Oceana Boulevard and First Colonial Road Extension from
General Booth Boulevard to Virginia Beach Boulevard (Business Route
58) in the city of Virginia Beach.
At this location public hearing, relocation assistance programs will be
discussed.

discussed.

All interested parties are urged to attend and give the Department their comments and suggestions relative to the proposed highway improvement. Maps, drawings, and other information are available for public review in the Department of Transportation's District Office located at 1902 North Main Street in Suffolk, in its Residency Office located at 1992 North Military Highway in Chesapeake, and in the office of the Virginia Beach City Engineer located in the Operations Building of the Municipal Center at the intersection of Pracess Anne Road and N. Landing Road in Virginia Beach.

Continued from page 10
the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and roordain Sections 3.2 and 3.3 of the Subdivision Ordinance pertaining to procedures for approval of preliminancy and final subdivision plats. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

24. Resolution of the Council of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend the City Zoning Ordinance of the City of Virginia Seach, Virginia, to adopt a Rural Services Area Overlay District. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

DEFERRED 60 DAYS BY

Planning.

DEFERRED 60 DAYS BY
PLANNING COMMISSION ON

PLANNING COMMISSION ON 2-14-89;
25. An Ordinance upon Application of Frank Spapen, Harold Hall,
Joretta Wasts Hall and PM Development Co. for a Conditional Zoning Classification from R-7.5
Residential District to B-2 Community Business District on the
east side of North Great Nock Road,
1200 feet more or less north of
Virignia Beach Boulevard. Said
parcel contains 41,882,94 square
feet. Plats with more detailed in
foramtion are available in the Department of Planning.
LYNNHAVE BOROUGH
DEFERRED 30 DAYS BY
PLANNING COMMISSION ON
3-14-89;

3-14-89

2.4.89: 26. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Helen Kichards. Property is located on the east side of General Booth Boulevard, 217 feet south of Hobart Avenue. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH. 27. An Ordinance upon Applica-

partment of Planning.
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.
27. An Ordinance upon Application of Ferrell Parkway Associates,
Inc., for a Conditional Zoning
Classification from R-20 Residential District to C-2 Office District
on certain property located at the
soutwest intersection of General
Booth Boulevard and Strawbridge
Road. Said parcel contains 16.6
acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS
ANNE BOROUGH.
28. An Ordinance upon Application of Newtown Associates for a
conditional Use Permit for an automotive repair establishment (tire
sales & light auto repairs & service), at the southeast corner of
Newtown Road and Conable Lake.
Said piancel contains 1 acre. Plats
with more detailed information are
available in the Department of
Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.
All interested parties are invited
to attend.
Robert J. Scntt

Robert J. Scott Planning Direct

13-1 2t4-5VBS

Public Notice

Take notice, that on April 3, 1989, at 10:00 clock a.m., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach, Prignia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1981 Honda Accord

31 Honda Accord ial #JHMSM5336BC117923 Pembroke Auto Sales
13-5
1t3-29 V B S

Public Notice

Auction: 1981 Ford Mustang #5045

#5045 N u m b e r #17ABP15ABBF114863 Auction date: April 19, 1989 Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Highway, Norfolk, Virginia 23518. Norfolk Motor Company Re-serves the right to bid. 13-6 113-29VBS

Public Notice

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF ACCOUNTS
CIRCUIT COURT OF THE
CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH, CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH, IRGINIA March 17, 1989 KATHLEEN MARIE DALTON,

March 17, 1989
KATHLEEM MARIE DALTON,
DECEASED
NOTICE is hereby given, pursuant to Section 64.1-171, as
amended, Code of Virginia, that the
undersigned Commissioner of Accounts, having been requested by
James Patrick Devaney, Executor of
the Estate of Kathleen Marie Dalton, deceased, has appointed the12th day of April, 1989, at 3:00
P.M., at 129 South Great Neck
Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia, as
the time and place for receiving
proof of debts and demands against
the decedent or his estate.

Stanley A. Phillips,
Commissioner of Accounts
13-2
113-29 V BS

Public Notice

Order of Publication

ginla
City of Virginia Beach Juvenile
and Domestic Relations District
Court
Commonwealth of Virginia, in
re Adoption of ANTIONE DECARLO LLOYD Born: July 20,
1980, Washington, D.C.
Monte Lloyd Mercer & Michael
Anthony Mercer, PETITIONERS
V. Child of Senora Althea Lloyd &
Robert Ingran

Anthony Mercer, PETITIONERS

V. Child of Senora Althea Lloyd &
Robert Ingram

The object of this suit is: For the
Court to approve consent to adoption of the natural parents of Antione DeCarlo Lloyd by the Petitioners, Monte Lloyd Mercer and
Michael Anthony Mercer, pursuant
to \$63.1-204C(2) of the Code of
Virginia; and for entry of an Order
appointing Petitioners, Monte
Lloyd Mercer and Michael Anthony
Mercer, Guardians of the infant,
Antione DeCarlo Lloyd, pursuant
to \$63.1-204(C) of the Code of
Virginia and based on an affidavit
filed herein, the Court finds that
there exists sufficient grounds for
causing service of process by
publication.

It is ORDERED that Senora

publication.

It is ORDERED that Senora Althea Lloyd & Robert Ingram appear at the above-named Court and protect their interests before May 2, 1989 at 11:00 a.m. March 20, 1989 Elizabeth E. Henley, Clerk of Court

Court
By: Deborah Gray Ashton D.C.
Girard C. Larking, Jr. Esquire
621 Lynnhaven Parkway, Suite

350 Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452 13-3 4t4-19VBS

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEAR

Virginia:

Virginia:
The regular meeting of the City
Council of Virginia Beach will be
held in the Council Chambers of
the City Hall Building, Municipal
Center, Princess Anne Station,
Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Monday, April 10, 1989, at 2:00 p.m.
at which time the following applications will be heard:
SUBDIVISION
VARIANCE:

VARIANCE:

SUBDIVISION
VARIANCE:

1. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to extend the control of the Subdivision of Administrative Officers in regard to extend the subdivision for Naginder S. Dhillon. Property is located at 3542 Glen Arden Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.
CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT
CLASSIFICATION:
KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.
2. An Ordinance upon Application of Sentara Health System for a Change of Zoning District Classification of Community Business District to O-2 Office District on certain property located at the southeast corner of Holland Road and Windsov Oaks Boulevard Proposed. Said parcel contains 3.5 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.
3. An Ordinance upon Application of Sentar Health System for a

the Department of Planning.

3. An Ordinance upon Application of Sentar Health System for a Change of Zoning District Classification after the Classification from A-12 Apartment District to 0-2 Office District on the following parcels: Parcel 1: Located on the south side of Holland Road beginning at a point 400 feet more or less east of Windsor Oaks Boulevard Proposed. Parcel 2: Located on the east side of Windsor Oaks Boulevard Proposed beginning at a point 1350 feet more or less south of Holland Road. Said parcels contain 23.8.

Said parcels contain 23.8.

Said parcels contain 23.8.

The proposed beginning at a point 1550 feet more or less south of Holland Road. Said parcels contain 23.8.

The proposed beginning at a point 1550 feet more or less south of Holland Road. Said parcels contain 23.8.

Road. Said parcels contain 23.8 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

4. An Ordinance upon Application of Sentara Health System for a Change of Zouing District Classification from R-7.5 Residential District to 2 Office District on certain property located on the east side of Windsor Oaks Boulevard Proposed beginning at a point 700 feet more or less south of Holland Road. Said parcel contains 12.6 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH:

5. An Ordinance upon Application of Sentura Health System for a Conditional Use Permit for a hospital, and nursing home on certain property. located at the southeast corner of Holland Road and Windsor oaks Boulevard proposed. Said parcel contains 39.9 acres. Plats with more detailed information—are—available in—the

Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

10. An Ordinance upon Application of P.H.P. Associates, a Virginia General Partnership, for a Conditional Use Permit for mini-warehouses on the south side of N. Witchduck Road, 475 feet west of Jacqueline Avenue. Said parcel is located at 636 N. Witchduck Road and contains 1.7669 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:

BOAYSIDE BOROUGH.

LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

11. An Ordinance upon Application of Lebo Enterprises, Inc., T/A

A-1 Auto Repair for a
Conditional Use Fermil, for an
automobile repair establishment on
the west side of First Colonial
Road 530 feet more or less north of
southern Boulevard. Said parcel is
located at 135 First Colonial Road
and contains 9626.76 square feet.

Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department
of Planning. partment of Planning LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

partment or Pranning.
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.
STREET CLOSURE:
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:
12. Application of Pasquale F.
DeVito for the discontinuance,
closure and abandonment of a
portion of Page Avenue beginning
at the western boundary of Jade
Avenue and running in an easterly
direction a distance of 334.16 feet.
Said parcel is 60 feet in width and
contains 19,783 square feet. Plats
with more detailed information are
available in the Department of
Planning.
LYNNHAVEN
BOROUGH.

BORCUGH.

AMENDMENT:
13. Resolution of the City
Council of the city of Virginia
Beach, Virginia, to amend and
reordain the Master Street and
Highway Plan in the General Booth
- Dam Neck - London Bridge areas.
More detailed information is
available in the Department of
Planning.

lanning.
All interested persons are invited attend.

attend.
Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AAE
City Clerk

12-7 2T3-29VBS

Public Notice

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
The Board of Zoning Appeals
will conduct a Public Hearing on
Wednesday, April 5, 1989 at 2:00
p.m., in the City Council Chambers of the City Hall Building,
Municipal Center, Virginia Beach,
Virginia. The staff briefing will be
held at 1:30 p.m., in the City
Manager's Conference Room. The
following applications will appear
on the agenda.
**PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE
APPEARS BEFORE THE
BOARD TO REPRESENT THE
APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE
COULD BE DENIED!!
REGULAR AGENDA:
Case 1: Joseph F. and Adelaide
E. Rush requests a variance of feet 9 inches to a 41 food 3 inch
front yard setbeck instead of 30 fee
as required (proposed kitches
addition) on Parcel I, Asmuron, 1445
Woodhouse Road. Lynnhaves.

Department of Planning SubDivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Greenwich Center Associates Property is located at the southwest intersection of Greenwich Road and Ballard Court. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

BAYSIDE BOROUGH:

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:

BAYSIDE BOROUGH:

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT for a ministorage facility on the north side of Newtown Road, west of Broad Meadows Boulevard. Said parcel is located at 990 Newtown Road and contains 1.1 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

Quantity of the properties of the prop

P-1
Case 7: Eugenia T. Bates requests a variance of 11.5 feet to a 3.5 foot side yard setback (west side) and of 12.5 feet to a 2.5 foot rear yard setback (north side) instead of 15 feet each as required (proposed accessory building - storage shed) on Lot 77. Section One, Thoroughgood, 4316 Ewell Road. Bayside Borough, ZONING: R-30
Case 8: Herman S. and Leyba H. Blumenthal request a variance of 1 foot to a 9 foot side yard setback (south side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed residential addition) on Lot 151, Sestian-Twof, Kings Grant, 3229 Sunhyrbröde Lane. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-10
Case 9: Jan Alan Cohen requests a variance to allow a fence to be placed on the right of way line along Mill Dam Road where prohibited and to waive the Category I landscaping between the fence and the right-of-way line where required (through lot) on Lot 5, Section 1, Brighton on the Bay, 1212 Wivenhoe Court. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-15
Case 10: Robert R. Womack requests a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot setback from Hill Prince instead of 30 feet as required (proposed residential addition) on Lot 5, Block B, Section 1, Carolanne Farm, 5513 Nashua Road. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: R-15
Case 11: William. D. and Elizabeth A. Keener request a variance of 20 foot setback from Hill Prince instead of 30 feet as required and rea as required for a child care center on Lot 2, Block L, Level Green, 1304 Rempsville Borough. ZONING: R-15
Case 12: Eleanor C. Allison requests a variance of 5 feet to a 5 foot steback from Count Turf Road where required (proposed registered from count Turf Road instead of 30 feet as required and of 4 feet in fence height in saide yard adjacent on a street (Count Turf Road) and to waive the Category I landscaping between the fence and the right-of-way line along Count Turf Road instead of 30 feet as required and of 10 f

instead of 3 acres of land area as required for a church on a Parcel, 2744 Robert Jackson Drive. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-

2744 Robert Jackson Drive.
Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: RDCase 15: Elizabeth M. Coffin by
Fred Bates requests a variance of 7
feet to a 3 foot side yard setback
(north side) instead of 10 feet as
required and of 0.3 feet to a 19.7
foot front yard setback instead of 20
feet as required (proposed 2 story
residential addition) on Lot 4, Block
6, Section E. Cape Henry, 7110
Atlantic Avenue. Lynnhaven
Borough. ZONING: R-SR
Case 16: Gallagher Construction
Corporation requests a variance of
11.35 feet to an 8.65 foot rear yard
setback instead of 20 feet as required
(proposed single family dwelling)
on Lot 48, Block D, Phase II Upton Estates, 1232 Madras Court,
Princess Anne Borough. ZONING:
R-SD
Case 17: Daniel J. Arris request a
variance of 20 feet to a 30 foot

R-5D
Case 17: Daniel J. Arris request a variance of 20 feet to a 30 foot front yard setback instead of 50 feet as required (proposed 2 story dwelling) on Lots 6 and 7, Thalia Island, 684 Thalia Point Road. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: R-20

Island, 684 Thalia Point Road.
Kempsville Borough. ZONING: R20
Case 18: Milton H. Potter by
Richard Browner request a variance
of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard
setback instead of 30 feet as required
(proposed single family dwelling)
on Lot 5, Bay Island, Bay Island
Quay. Lynnhaven Borough.
ZONING: R-10
Case 19: N & H Development
Corporation by Richard Grimstead
requests a variance of 2 feet to an 8
foot side yard setback (west side)
and of 3 feet to a 7 foot rear yard
setback (south side) instead of 10
feet each as required and of 2 feet to
an 11 foot setback form Mortons
Road instead of 13 feet as required
and to allow two (2) parking spaces
to be 8 feet in width by 18 feet in
length and two (2) parking spaces
to be 8 feet in width by 18 feet in
length instead of 9 feet in width by
18 feet in length each as required
(proposed duplex) on Lots 19 and
20, Block 8, Chesapeake Park,
Ocean View Avenue. Bayside
Borough. ZONING: R-5R
DEFERRED AGENDA:
Case D-1: Harvey L. Lindsay,
Jr., et al by David A. Greer requests
a variance of 13 parking spaces to
12. parking spaces as required (proposed
retail establishment) on Lots A, B,
and C, Area B-5, Section 1, Tract
20 JNNG: B-54

***PEARS BEFORE THE
BOARD TO REPRESENT THE
BOARD TO REPRESENT THE

APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIEDIII

James A. Wood Secretary

12-8 2T3-29VBS

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEAR.

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
The Board of Zoning Appeals
will conduct a Public Hearing on
Friday, March 31, 1989 at 2:00
p.m., in the City Council Chambers of the City Hall Building,
Municipal Center, Virginia Beach,
Virginia. The staff briefing will be
held at 1:30 p.m., in the City
Manager's Conference Room. The
following applications will appear
on the agenda.
*PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE
APPEARS BEFORE THE
BOARD TO REPRESENT THE
BOARD TO REPRESENT THE
APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE
COULD BE DENIED!
REGULAR AGENDA:
Case 1: Baykemp Associates re-

REGULAR AGENDA:
Case 1: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 44, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Parvathi Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

12 Case 2: Baykenp Associates re-quest a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed stached dwelling) on Lot 45, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Parvathi Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

12
Case 3: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attack) deweling) on Lot 46, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Parvathi Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

12
Case 4: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attack) dwelling) on Lot 48, Pase II, Baxterwoods, Parvathi Court. Kempsville Borough. Z

12
Case 5: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setheck instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 49, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Berough. ZONING: A-

Cage 6: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 50, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. Z

Kempsvine Borougn. 2003. Sci. 12

Case 7: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10, feet to a 20 foot front yard serback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 51 Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12
Case 8: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 20 feet as required and of one (1) parking space to one (1) parking space to one (1) parking spaces as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 52, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive: Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12
Case 9: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required and of one (1) parking spaces as required (proposed attached welling) on Loi 53, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 10: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required and of ne (1) parking space to one (1) parking space to one (1) parking space as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 54, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 11: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required and of one (1) parking space to one (1) parking spaces as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 57, Phase II Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12 Case 12: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 58, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

12
Case 13: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 59, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 14: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 25 feet to a 5 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 60, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

12
Case 15: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 61, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Kempsville Borough, ZONING: A-12
Case *16: Baykemp Associates request a variance of 10 feet to a 20 foot front yard seback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached dwelling) on Lot 62, Phase II, Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Baxterwoods, Greenview Drive.

kempsville Borough. ZONING: 312.

Case 17: CBN, Inc. by Baldwin
and Gregg, Ltd. request a variance
of 25 percent in floor area to 52
percent in floor area in stead of 20
percent in floor area in stead of 20
percent in floor area in stead of 20
percent in floor area as allowed for
an accessory use in a hotel or motel
on a Parcel, CBN Complex, Indian
River Road, Kempsville Borough.
ZONING: O-2 (Pending H-I)
Case 18: Aragona-Garcia Enterprises, Inc. by Telecommunications
Corporation of Virginia request a
variance of 25 feet to a 10 foot setback from Groveland Station Road
instead of 35 feet as required
(proposed equipment and vehicle
sed) on Parcel "R. "Princess Anne
Plaza, 3333 Virginia Beach Boulevard, Unit 100. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: B-2
Case 19: Pickett Road Associates
and TCS Leasing and Building by
Robert B. Cromwell, Jr. Attorney
request a variance of 3 feet to 5 foot
side yard setbacks (east and west
idea) instead of 8 feet each as required (proposed 7 story, 7 unit
condominium) on Lot 15, Block 2
and adjoining parcel, Lynnhaven
Borough. ZONING: B-4
Case 20: David H. and Janice M.
Overbay by Swift Carages Inc. request a variance of 5 feet to 5 foot
side yard setback (seast add of 1 feet
as required dand of 2 feet to a 3 foot
side yard setback (seast del) instead
of 5 feet as required (proposed on excessive as as sea.

12 The Virginia Beach Sun, March Coninced from page 11 story accessory building - garage) on Lot 3, Block 5, Section 4, Windsor Woods, 3833 Windsor Woods Boulevard. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5
Case 21: Patrick Gravitt requests a variance of 10 feet to a 5 foot side yard setback (north side) instead of 15 feet as required (proposed pier) on Lot 160, Part B, Section 2, Broad Bay Point Greens, 1668 Dey Cove Drive. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-30 (OP)
Case 22: St. Stephen's Church of God In Christ by Thomas I. Olds request a variance of 28 feet to a 2 foot setback from Beautiful Street instead of 30 feet as required (church addition), Seatack, 189 South Birdneck Road. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-10 r. Case 23; George-Loizon request a

neck Road. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: Rs. 10 Case 23: George-Zolizon request a variance of 2 feet in fence height to 6 feet in fence height instead of 4 feet in fence height as allowed in a yard adjacent to a public right-of-way (Dorset Avenue) and to allow the fence to be closer than five feet to the public right-of-way line and waive the category I landscaping where required (automobile sales establishment) on Lots 7 - 17, Block 30, Euclid Place, 5012 Virginia Beach Boulevard. Bayside Borough. ZONING: B-2 Case 24: East Coast Oil Corporation request a variance to

Corporation request a variance to allow gasoline pump islands to be located 28.5 feet from a building instead of 55 feet as required when instead of 55 feet as required when operated in conjunction with a convenience store (proposed self service gasoline and convenience store) on Lots I - 6, Block 7, Lynnhaven Shores, Shore Drive (near Jade Street). Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: B4
Case 25: Richard M, and Karen L. Coffren request a variance of 7 feet to a 3 foot rear yard setback instead of 10 feet as required and of 3 feet to a 2 foot side yard setback (south side) instead of 5 feet as required (accessory building

(South side) instead of 5 feet as ser-required (accessory building -storage shed) on Lot 20, Block K, Rudee Heights, 477 Southside Road. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-7.5 Case 26: C.E. Basnight, Jr. re-quests a variance of 20 feet to a 30 foot front yard setback instead of 50 feet as required (proposed single

as required and of 1 foot to a 4 foot side yard setback (north side) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed front porch and garage) on Lot 15, Block 42, Section 4, Pembroke Manor, 4401 Paul Jones Lane. Bayside

29, 1989

Borough ZONING; R-7.5

Case D-3: E. Maintenance Service, Inc. requests a variance of 7 feet to a 13 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed single family dwelling) on Lot 16, Whitehurst Woods, Goldleaf Court. Kempsville Borough, ZONING: R-5D

**PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE/COULD BE DENIED!!!

James A. Wood

Secretary

12-1

273-20VRS

12-1 2T3-29VBS

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 13th day of March, 1989.

SUNSHIE KIRBY SCHREINER, Plaintiff, against WILLIAM STREVER SCHREINER, Defendant.
ORDER OF PUBLICATION
Docket: #CH89-445
The object of this suit is for the plaintiff to obtain a divorce from the bonds of matrimony from the said defendant, upon the grounds of six months separation with an agreement.

six months separation with an agreement.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 1294 Crowley Avenue, Santa Clara, California, 9505.1 It is ordered that WILLIAM STREVER SCHREINER do appear on or before the 4th of May, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy-Teste: J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk

By: Raymond W. Bjorkman,

By: Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

Frank E. Butler, IV Birdneck Square, Suite I10 I092 Laskin Road Va. Beach, Va., 23451

12-2 4T4-12VBS

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Cir-cuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 27th day of February, 1989.

MARK ANTHONY LASHER,
Plaintiff, against LORNA JANE
DUDLEY LASHER, Defendant.
ORDER OF PUBLICA-

ORDER OF PUBLICATION
ORDER OF PUBLICATION
Docket #CH89-490
The object of this suit is for the
said plaintiff to obtain a divorce A
Vinculo Matrimonii from the said
defendant, upon the grounds of separation lasting for a period of more
than one year.
And an affidavit having been
made and filed that the defendant is
not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office
address being 5050 Stillwater
Drive, Fallon, Nevada, 89406.
It is ordered that Loma Jane Dudley Lasher do appear on or before
the 20th of April, 1989, and do
what may be necessary to protect
her interest in this suit. It is further
Ordered that a copy of the Order be
published once each week for four
successive weeks in The Virginia
Beach Sun, a newspaper of general
circulation in this city.
A copy-Teste: J. Curtis Fruit,
Clerk
By: Linda D, Jones, D.C.
Theodore A, Boyce, p.q.
2648 Virginia Beach Blvd,
Virginia Beach Blvd,
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

10-6

10-6 4T3-29VBS

Circulation Hot Line

Any Problems Receiving Your Newspaper



We're Here To Serve You

PICK



When you have a need for professional help...pick one of these businesses!

AUTO REPAIR

GOSPORT AUTOMOTIVE CENTER

Complete Body & Paint Shop Mechanical Repairs, Mechanical Repairs, Van Accessories, Used Cars 24 Hr. Wrecker "Your One Stop Shop" Call 393-4021

AUTO UPHOLSTERY

UPHOLSTERY

Trucks, Cars, Boarts, RVs, Custom Carpet Headliners, Inserts 135-D Tilden Ave., Chesap (Behind Be-Lo)

Call 547-0376

- CARPET SERVICE

CARPET REPAIR

JACK BEASLEY

Call 482-1564

CONCRETE

BLANTON'S CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

riveways, Patios, Foundations Garages, Sidewalks Commercial & Residential Licensed & Insured, Free Estimates

Call 420-4751

LANDSCAPING & WW.MAINTENANCE"

G & L ENTERPRISES Garden Tilling, Lown Maintens
And Complete Landscaping se
 Tree Pruning, Surgery, and Firev
 Call For Estimates

> Call 583-7236 or 595-0169

PAINTING

PAINTING SALE Average exterior \$399 Average interior \$299 Free Estimates Ref. 24 hours

Call 428-2616

RECYCLING

CASH PAID For Aliminum
and Steel Beverage Cans
Newspapers Tool
Tidewater Fibre
Container Recovery
Corporation

543.5766

YARD SALES

MAKE EXTRA MONEY!

Clean out that garage or attic today. To find out how to advertise your sale

THE CLASSIFIEDS

TT JOBS! Now hiring in your need, both killed. For list of jobs and application, cell list. PSO2.

and The
Bordon Whirt,

MAIL TRUXENG - Get into a high
connection with north-American Ver
say own tenter. If you durk have car, we offer
say most tenter. If you durk have car, we offer
say most tenter, as to see of the best is th
sayments. It is most of the best in th
sayments. It is most of the best in th
sayments. It is most of the best in th
sayments. It is most of the best in th
sayments. It is say the sayments of the
sayments. It is say the sayments of the
sayments. It is say the sayments of the sayments of the sayments.

The sayments of the saymen

12,000 GALLON Aluminum storage tank. Upright, in excellent condition. Call 562-5282. tfn

COLONIAL MANOR APTS. 1 bedroom apt. available im-mediately. Most utilities, furnished. Call 393-2111. tfn

TWO BEDROOM TOWNHOUSE available immediately. \$425 month plus utilities, security deposit, 468-4297. Near Lynnhaven Mall.

NAGS HEAD - 3 br cottage between the highways. A.C., T.V., M.W., screened porch, large deck, sleeps 9, \$385 wk. 547-5073.

COUNTRY LIVING!! Spacious mobile home lots for rent. Storage sheds furnished \$100 per month. No deposits. Call (804) 562-2800 or (804) 562-2103. 1316-21b(m)

AUTOS FOR SALE

1986 CHEVROLET IROC 305 Tune Port. 190 watt Sony stereo. Sheepskin covers, burglar alarm. Radar detector. Call 425-5446 am or 428-4362 pm.

GOVERNMENT SEIZED. Vehicles from \$100. Fords. Mercedes. Corvettes. Chevys. Surplus. Buyers Guide (1) 805-687-6000 Ext S-23238.

FIREWOOD - Cord seasoned oak \$110, 1/2 Cord \$60, split & delivery, 1/4 cords available, 721-3107.

ELDERLY CARE - By retired nurse with 31 yrs, exp., Va. Beach area, Private rm., 428-7291. 444-5b

U.S. CENSUS BUREAU **ENUMERATORS**

\$6.00 PER HOUR

22 1/2 cents per mile car allowance.

Precarvass field workers needed. This is a temporary position lasting approximately six to nine weeks. The precarvass enumerators are responsible for verifying address within the urban area of Virginia Beach and conducting brief interviews when necessary. The enumerator then spots the ses on a map

To Qualify You Must:

Be A U.S. Citizen.

Be at least 18 years old or 16 years old and meet employment conditions set by state and local law.

Qualify by passing a written 30 minute test.

Have an automobile in good working order and a valid driver's license.

Qualified applicants should apply as soon as possible by visiting the following location for testing.

Virginia Beach Pavillon Meeting Room 101 1000 19th St., Virginia Beach, VA

Thursday, April 6, 9 A.M., 10:30 A.M., 1 P.M. or 2:30 P.M.

Applicants should bring with them two forms of identification such as a drivers license, birth certificate or social security card. Applicants should be prepared to stay approximately 1 1/2 hours.

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY/AFFIRMATIVE ACTION EMPLOYER

U.S. CENSUS BUREAU **ENUMERATORS**

\$6.00 PER HOUR

22 1/2 cents per mile car allowance.

Precanvass field workers needed. This is a temporary position lasting approximately six to nine weeks. The precanvass enumerators are responsible for verifying address within the urban area of Chesapeake and conducting brief interviews when necessary. The enumerator then spots the houses on a map.

To Qualify You Must:

Be A U.S. Citizen.

Be at least 18 years old or 16 years old and meet employment conditions set by state and local law.

Qualify by passing a written 30 minute test.

Have an automobile in good working order and a valid driver's license.

Qualified applicants should apply as soon as possible by visiting the following location for testing.

Virginia Department of Social Services 100 Outlaw St., Chesapeake, Virginia

Wednesday, April 5, 10 A.M., 1 P.M. or 2:30 P.M.

Applicants should bring with them two forms of identification such as a drivers license, birth certificat or social security card. Applicants should be prepared to stay approximately 1 1/2 hours.

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY/AFFIRMATIVE ACTION EMPLOYER

THE CLASSIFIEDS

CALL 547-4571

PERSONAL

ADOPTION Loving couple unable to have children seek to adopt. We will pay all your medical and legal expenses. Please call Karen and John. 703-893-2428.

John. 703-895-2420. NEED BOOK - for Beyondor call (703)-762-0563. 444-5(f)

(703)-762-0563. 4t4-5(f)
ADDPTION - Loving childless couple wishes to adopt baby. We can pay your legal and medical expenses. Please call Ginny and Bill collect at (703) 534-3018.

Qt4-26h ADOPTION - Happily maried couple unable to have children seeking infant to adopt. We can help with medical and legal expenses. Call Terri and Ted. Collect (703) 759-2762. 413-29b

Collect (703) 139-2762. 413-250 LOVING COUPLE wishes to adopt newborn, Child will be raised in country. Legal, Medical paid. Call collect after 6:00 p.m. (919) 232-2164. 413-29P

2164. 413-29P
BIRTH MOTHER: We long for a precious baby to adopt and love. We imagine lullables, lollipops, sharing giggles, comforting our child's fears, happily married, Christian physician and spouse offer an independent adoption, (703) 773-2633. 413-29b

773-2633. 413-29b
HAPPILY MARRIED Childless couple seeking infant to adop. We can help you with all legal and medical expenses and give your child a loving home. Call Tom and Linda collect (703) 347-7207.
413-29b

ADOPTION - Loving married couple, financially secure, desire to adopt infant. Mom will stay at home. Legal medical paid. Call Collect. Ginny and David (703) 683-3047.

SINCERE PROFESSIONAL SINCERE PROFESSIONAL couple wants to adopt infant. Stable, Christian, financially secure home. Assist with medical/legal expenses (804) 451-0321 6 PM Collect. 4t4-5P

Collect. 414-5P
ADOPTION. Loving, childless couple unable to have children seek to adopt. Medical & Legal expenses paid. Call Stephanie & Mark collect at 703-444-6587. 414-5P

ADOPTION - Happily married couple unable to have children wishes to adopt newborn. Provide loving home. Will assist/pay medical and legal expenses. Call (804) 547-9528. 4t4-12b

CHRISTIAN COUPLE seeking to adopt infant. Call 424-1331.

ADOPTION - Loving, childless couple wishes to adopt. We pay your medical and legal expenses. Please call Pam/Van collect (703) 379-7031. 4t4-19P

WEARING APPAREL
USED WORK UNIFORMS
State-length, waist and shirt size,
shirt \$2.75 each, pants \$2.75 each.
Shipping \$3. Send money order to:
Hilton Deloatche's Referral Service,
Inc.; 319 Newport Street, Suffolk,
VA 23434.

BOATS FOR SALE

20 FT, FIBERGLASS BOAT - 6 ft. beam. 21 ft. trailer - both need work. \$500 or best offer. 436-1114 10 AM to 8 PM. 444-5b A-1 BOAT MANUFACTURER -

A-I BOAT MANUFACTURER - has some brand new reposed boats way below dealer cost. Limited availability to the public with financing terms. Call now. 804-547-4777. 414-19b

M.O. BROCKETT **Electrical Contractor**





REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

GOVERNMENT OWNED - \$500 down. Tidewater area, 10% below appraised value, free listing, Va broker 499-2798

APARTMENT/CONDO - for sale or rent (2 units) 5 blocks to beach, 2 bedrm, new paint, carpet, A/C. \$69,900 for both owner finance. 498-1099. 413-29b

498-1099. 43-29b LAKE GASTON camping lots with camper, pool, golf, family atmosphere. 2 1/2 hours from Norfolk \$8000 possible owner financing 484-8443. 4t4-19b

REPOSSESSED HOUSES - Bank and government property available throughout Hampton Rds. You must have \$2000 in good credit to qualify. Call Charles Beares, qualify. Call Charles Beares, Tidewater Investment Realty. 425-213-29b

GOVERNMENT HOMES! from \$1.00 (U Repair) Foreclosures, Repos, Tax Delinquent Properties. Now selling this area. Call (Refundable) 1-315-733-6064 Ext.G2023 For Current Listings!

4(4-199 GOVERNMENT HOMES! from \$1.00 (U Repair) Foreclosures, Repos, Tax Delinquent Properties. Now selling this area. Call (Refundable) 1-315-733-6064 Ext.G2024 For Current Listings! 4(4-19P

FAIRFIELD GARDENS - Not a pempy is needed for VA buyerl Seller pays all closing costs, prepaids, every dollar! No gimmicks, move in tomorrow. 2 bedrm, 2.5 bath end unit. Owner Bob, 486-7956 days/422-4385 nights. 444-19b GREENBRIER

\$89,900

GREENBRIER \$89,900
10,100 ASSUMPTION
3 bedm, 2 bath home with LR,
DR, eat-in kit, den W/FP, fenced
back yard and garage all in excellent
condition. 9 1/2% FHA Loan, no
qualifying, mortgage payment of
\$792.17. Call Mike McLaughlin
498-7000 or 721-6837 RF/MAX
ASSOC. Realtors. 1/13-299

Stop. . .We Start. . .No credit checks, collateral or co-signers. For application write: Global, Box 112-Q, Verbena, Alabama 35091-0112.

BORROW \$100-\$100,000! Instant reply! Rush stamped addressed envelope: Global, Box 112-Q7, Verbena, Alabama 36091-0112. tfn

MAJOR BANK credit card information. Send self-addressed, stamped envelope: National Financial Services, 804-08 Old Thorsby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459. VISA-MASTERCARD

without investigation! Immediate reply! Financial-Q3, 804 Old Thorsby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459. Enclose envelope! tfn

TRAVEL OPPORTUNITES

SHRINERS NASHVILLE TRIP July 28. Air, hotel, transfers, opry, Opryland cruise, tours. \$456 per person. Call Parkway Travel 436-3356. tfn

Bathroom Remodeling All Phases

547-4774

Tax Service
All Phases
Hrs. Flexible Reasonable Rates
Chesapeake Area
482-5800 12T4-256

GREEN RUN - In Virginia Beach, all adults, 1, 2, and 3 bedroom apartments. Heat and hot water in-cluded. Pines Apt. 468-2000 TFN

POOLS!!! AAA POOL DISTRIBUTOR

Must dispose of entire inventory of new 1988 left over 31 ft. family size pools with huge sun deck, fencing, filter and warranty. ONLY \$998.

Financing available. Act now. Call Dave at 1-800-627-SWIM.

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

AMERICANS FINEST HOME improvement, roofing & remolding. Satisfied guaranteed, senior citizen discount. 456-1381,

HASIE'S PARTY PONY'S
Offers pony rides for birthda schools, picnics, fairs. 464-0953
yrs. exp. & insured.

yrs. exp. & insured. tfn
BALLOON BOUQUETS
birthdays, weddings, anniversaries,
chidren's parties. Special rates,
delivered in costume. Will beat all
other advertised prices. 853-0769 tfn CHARLEY THE TUNER"

Expert piano tuning and repairs. Reconditioning and cleaning. Call Charley Garrison, 467-4266. tfn

UNILL PAINT any room for \$65, the second one 1/2 price. Residential & commercial. Also call about our special on exteriors, Call on Mon. Sun. between 8 & 12. J. & M. Seashore Painting, 428-7116 Ext.

208, tin
BIRTHDAY CLOWN - Animal
balloons, face painting, magic and
puppet 467-2380. tin
LASKIN ROAD MASSAGE

LASKIN ROAD MASSAGE CENTERS - Men, women, swedish, Shiatsu, facials, sports massage - days, evenings. I hour \$25. Relaxing, therapeutic, enjoyable. Call 428-0100 or 428-7513. 213-29b

7513. 2G-29b
TAX PREPARATION - For individual and business payroll bookkeeping services. Small businesses are our specialty. Reasonable and reliable. Call ARG Accounting Services. 468-5886. 4t4-12h

RELAY - We can solve your spring and sammer painting problems. Gateway Custom Color System, free estimates, commerical and residential interior and exterior. Carl Salesky licensed contractor, insured 11 yrs. Great Bridge. Local reference on request 482-7777.

3 acres of unspoiled Lake front. Secluded, private, peacefull. 2 hour drive from Tidewater. \$18,500. 1-249-1586. TRULY GOLDEN POND

REPORTERS - All beats. Weekly newspapers. Photography and layout. Newspaper experience, either in college or professional, preferred. Entry level. Call 547-4571

AUTO SALES PERSON - needed immediately. Hilton Deloach Marketing and Sales Training School. 539-9420.

\$10 - \$15/HOUR processing mail at home. Weekly check guaranteed. For details write, Mailing Enter-prises 13659 Victory Blvd., Suite 298-K Van Nuys, Calif. 91410. 4t3-29P

EASY WORK - Excellent payl Part time or full time. Assemble products at home. Call our exciting recorded message for complete details! 1-301-637-5558 Ext. 300. 444-5b

EARN EXCELLENT MONEY at home. Assembly work. Jewelry, toys, others. Call 1-619-565-1522 ext T4382VA...24 hrs. 4t4-5P EARN MONEY Reading books! \$30,000/yr income potential. tails. (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. 3453.

3453. 444-12b
SALES REP - Honest, motivated
person to sell in homes, schedule
qualified leads and call on
contractors, college education
preferred. Salary plus commission
earnings potential 40K to 100K
send resume to 2339 S. Main St.
Harrisonburg, Va. 32801. 113-29b LAWN & GARDEN

MULCH - Hardwood next day delivery, \$20.00 a yard. Days \$39-9629/Nights 657-9916. 444-126 HORSE MANURE - Best for garden & flower beds. \$50 3/4 ton truck load. Free delivery, \$45-9381.

LAWN & GARDEN ROTOTILLING - Troybilt 7 HP/Overseeding with K31. Free estimates call 427-6901. 444-19b GARDEN

FURNITURE FOR SALE

NEW, METAL FOLDING BRIDGE TABLE. Formica top, 4 matching chairs. Ultra comfort seat and back cushions. \$130 value only \$69.95. 399-7648. 4t4-12b

GOOD NEWS CHESAPEAKE AGENTS!

Above Crowd! RE/MAX IS HERE
Offering you the RE/MAX advantage.

Suite 100, 100 Volvo Parkwo Chesapeake, VA 436-4500

RE/MAX®

MHKE DUMAN THE DU-MAN DO IT FOR LESS

SALES - SERVICE - RENTALS - PARTS - LEASING
BODY SHOP





#1 IN SUFFOLK
- Hours 8:30 To 8:00 Daily • Sat. 9 To 5

FORD TRUCK CENTER TRUCK DEALERS

9 To 9 Daily Sat 9 To 5
2432 PRUDEN BLVD, SUFFOLK
1 MILE NORTH OF AUTO SHOWROOM 925-0316 397-9055

539-1595 627-8944 LARGE USED CAR AND TRUCK INVENTORY
NO CASH OR TRADE NEEDED WITH APPROVED CREDIT.

PUBLIC DEFENDER

Pursuant to Section-19.2-163.2 of the Code of Virginia (Chapter 698 of the 1978 Acts of Assembly as amended), the Virginia Public Defender Commission amended), the Virginia Public Defender Commissions is now accepting applications for the position of Public Defender for the City of Franklin and the counties of Southampton and Isle of Wight. Applicants must be members in good standing of the Virginia State Bar and possess trial practice proficency, knowledge of criminal law and procedures, and administrative ability. Minimum of two years law practice or equivalent training. Primary responsibility is providing defense serving. Primary responsibility is providing defense services for indigent persons charged with jailable crimes through all trial stages and appeals. Administrative duties include supervising assistant public defenders and support staff. Salary: \$39,000, PLUSSTATE BENE-FITS PACKAGE. Applicants should forward resumé to Public Defender Commission, 701 East Franklin St., Suite 708, Richmond, Va., 23219. To be considered, applications must be received at the above address po plications must be received at the above address no later than April 3, 1989 at 4:30 p.m. E.O.E.

MOBILE HOMES FOR SALE

FRONTIER 10X60, 3 Bedrm, 1 1/2 bath, air, appliances, washer, deck with awning, patio, 2-car driveway. Large lot. \$7,600 Negotiable. 490-1346. 444-5b

1989 DOUBLEWIDE 3 Bedrm, 2 bath, Masonite siding and shingle roof. Fully Furnished. Set up on lot \$245 per month. Call (804) 562-2800 or (804) 562-2103.

562-2800 or (804) 562-2103.

113-29b(m)
WE'LL BUY Your used mobile home. Call 804-562-2800 or 804-562-2800.

1989 56X:14 front kitchen, beautiful home. \$167 per month. Call (804) 562-2800 or (804) 562-2103.

1989 70X14 3 Bedrm, 2 bath, built

in stereo. \$188 per month call (804) 562-2800 or (804) 562-2103.

SOUTH HAMPTON MEADOWS MOBILE HOME SERVICES -We move and set up mobile homes. We buy tires and axles. We do we buy tires and axles. We do repairs and service. We build decks. No job too small or large. Financing available. Lots for rent. Call (804) 562-2800 or (804) 562-2103. 1316-21b(tn)

CHOWS - AKC home raised.
Excellent temperament,
championship bloodlines. All
inquiries welcome. See ours first!
Terms available. 421-4304 tfn

HORSE FINDERS - Looking for a horse? If we don't have it, we will find you the right one. Call 421-

AKC NORWEGIAN ELKHOUND puppies 2 males 13 weeks old wormed and shots. 804-653-2497.
444-5P(m)

C. S.

We grind any stump' below ground for 75¢ per inch. Machine will fit thru any backyard gate and will not damage lawn. Tree Stump or Shrub Removal. Reasonable Rates•insured Free Estimates

"Stump Bustin' Bob" 463-1574

Train to be a Professional
-SECRETARY
-EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
-WORD PROCESSOR
HOME STUDY/RES. TRAINING

1-800-327-7728

THE HART SCHOOL a Div. of A.C.T. Corp.
Nat'l hdqtrs. Pompano Bch FL.

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITES

NEED EXTRA INCOME! Stuff envelopes in your sparetime. \$500+/wk. Send S.A.S.E. for details. R.K.S. Enterprises Dept. A, P.O. Box 3235, Merrifield, VA 22116.

1000 WOLFF SUNBEDS
TONING TABLES
TONING TABLES
Commercial-Home Tanning Beds
Save to 50%-Prices From \$249
Body Wraps-Lamps-Lotions. Call
Today FREE Color Catalog, 1-800228-6292.
444-12P

228-6292. 10 PROFITABLE Business to start at home. Send self adressesed stamped envelope to P.O. Box 1262, Portsmouth VA 23705.

CHARITABLE GRANT Program CHARITABLE GRANT Program 5,000 applications. First come first served. Everyone welcome. Debt paid. \$5.00 fee. Send no money. Send 2 business S.A.S.E. to: M.M.E. 107 S. Withduck Rd. Suite 273 Va. Bch, VA. 23462.

POSITION WANTED

NURSE'S AID, COMPANION, HOMEMAKER - 13 yrs. experi-ence, references. Home or hospital, available immediately. 461-0131. 4t4-12b

BOOKKEEPER - Part time. Full charge thru financial statements. After 4 p.m., 487-5853. 4t3-29b

MOTORCYCLES FOR SALE

YAMAHA X5 650 Very Low Mileage with warranty, take over payments call 487-1373 or 397-5379. 414-12h



Luxurious Apartments & Townhouses

Fitness Center. Year round Spa & Sauna and Tennis Courts. Open Daily 9-5; Sun 11-5

Rents start at \$425

424-7867 if

TRAIN FOR CAREERS IN -AIRLINES
-CRUISE LINES
-TRAVEL AGENCIES

1-800-327-7728

A.C.T. TRAVEL SCHOOL Nat'l hdqtrs. Pompano Bch FL.

HAPPINESS IS A HEALTHY MOUTH Albert P. Solomon D.D.S.

•Alan G. Forbes D.D.S. General & Family Dentistry

Greenbrier Sq., Suite 2E 1324 N., Battlefield Blvd.



Friendly Home **Parties**

HAS OPENINGS IN THIS AREA FOR MANAGERS AND DEALERS.

FREE TRAINING, COMMISSION UP TO 25%, OVERRIDE UP TO 7%, NO PAPER WORK, NO DELIVERING COLLECTING, HIGHEST HOSETESS AWARDS,

NO HANDLING OR SERVICE CHARGE., OVER 800 DYNAMIC ITEMS - TOYS, GIFTS, HOME DECOR AND CHRISTMAS DEGOR.

For Free Catalog Call 1-800-227-1510

Lil Youell ... Continued from page 3

Some form of violence occurs in one-fourth of all marriages. More than 2,000,000 cases of child abuse were reported in 1986, compared with

2,000,000 cases of child abuse were reported in 1986, compared with 669,000 in 1976.

Dr. Hendrika B. Cantwell, pediatrician and expert on child abuse, in a talk to the American Lawyers Auxiliary in Denver, stated that the problem is a societal one and that the time has come to define the duties of parents, for too many have abandoned their roles and responsibilities.

An early chronicler of English Law, Chancellor Kent said: "The rights of parents result from their duties. As they are bound to maintain and educate their children, the law has given them a right to such authority, and, in the support of that authority, a right to the exercise of such discipline as may be requisite for the discharge of their sacred trust. This is the true foundation of parental power.

Dr. Cantwell spoke of the great need for early intervention in cases of sexual abuse. She maintains that such abuse is like a disease as it is passed along. Behavior of children is learned from adults or older children. Imitation is a learning process. Those who are sexually abused act it out as normal behavior. Then it spreads like an infection. Thus, she estimates that each perpetrator will be responsible for as many as 10 to 600 victims in his lifetime.

In her opinion, pornography is only a symptom not a cause of the large number of sexual abuse cases. She reported that the major sexual abuser is

In her opinion, pornography is only a symptom not a cause of the large number of sexual abuse cases. She reported that the major sexual abuser is the father. Next, a stepfather or boyfriend. Therefore, teaching children to feat strangers will not protect the majority of the abused.

In speaking with a little girl who had been abused, Dr. Cantwell asked, "Who is a stranger?" Quickly the child replied, "A man with a mustache. "It seems that the mother had pointed out a man with a mustache when she cautioned the child not to speak to strangers. In the child's mind, she had nothing to fear from anyone else.

Just a few weeks ago, the United States Supreme Court heard the case of a four-year-old boy, Joshua DeShaney, whose beatings by his father had left him severely brain-damaged. The court ruled that although the case was undeniably tragic, the county welfare officials could not be sued for violating the rights of the boy. The court explained that the Constitution was devised to protect us from government intrusion, not to force the government to protect us from each other!

Chief Justice Rehnquist, writing for the majority, said, "Nothing in the language of the due process clause itself requires the state to protect the life, liberty and property of its citizens against invasion by private actors. Because the state had no constitutional duty to protect Joshua against his father's violence, its failure to do so - though calamitous in hindsight-simply does not constitute a violation of the due process clause."

The Chief Justice continued, "While public officials can be sued for failing to act."

Dr. Cantwell states, "The agencies should be held responsible for checking on children when a report is made. They are, by law, appointed to investigate allegations of child abuse or neglect. However, children can not be supervised by an agency 24-hours-a-day. The law is emphatic that children should be reunited with parents and the burden of proof, why not, is often difficult for social services and evaluators."

In his d

Another brochure, "Child Protective Services in Virginia," reviews the 1974 Virginia Child Abuse and Neglect Act and explains the responsibilities of parents and the community. To contact our city's Social Service Agency, telephone 486-7223.

something is wrong. Because we know our children so well we, and often on one else, can see the scars on their hearts.

We live in a time when the pressures on families are enormous. While one cannot excuse the adults who, for one reason or another, become child abusers, issues of society often cause increased frustration for adults who find their "outlet" in either abuse of their spouse or their children. We do not live in an idyllie society which is free from frustration related to job, finances and marital stresses; but to take these frustrations out on our children is inexcusable. There are a myriad of agencies which would gladly provide the support which individuals and families need in order to survive the stresses of living. But no one can help if the individual does not take the first step and seek out the help. One should not be concerned about what friends and neighbors will think about them if they "admit" defeat and seek assistance. I would rather be known as an individual who realizes the need for help and seeks it than as one who allows myself to become involved in a vicious cycle of mental and/or physical abuse of children.

HOW TO SUBSCRIBE TO

THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

Please mail this coupon with your check to: Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452

over," said Shieffer. "I had flounder over at the Ramada Inn."

Community College is to promote the humanities, according to Martha J. Sims, library system director.

Renewa

. . . Continued from page 3

Shieffer ... Continued from page 1 newspaper is relevant to your ou'll read it."

as a newspaper is relevant to your life, you'll read it."
Making reference to the Bush/Dukakis race for the presidency, Shieffer said, "The longest and most expensive campaign in history was, I thought, the most shallow. We find ourselves instead of enlightened (by campaign advertising), numb," added Shieffer.
The Texas native enjoyed his first taste of Virginia Beach, "If's great," said Shieffer. "I love it here." The 20-year CBS veteran also had the opportunity to enjoy a taste of area

opportunity to enjoy a taste of area seafood during his brief visit. "I had a great seafood dinner before I came

New subscription

VBEA



Russell Tipping (wearing hat) and Buddy Ammons (holding clipboard). Tipping bought a bus for spare parts.

Auction . . Continued from page 1

school activities.
"We usually keep a school bus
for 12 to 13 years. We get our
money's worth out of these buses,"
said Fullerton.

said Fullerton.

Pace said, depending on the condition, buses may be auctioned off for \$200 to \$1,600. The larger buses usually sell for \$450 to \$500 and the shorter buses can go for \$1,200 to \$1,600. Last year the school board made \$29,000 on school buses and cars.

"We don't want to make them so dirt cheap that someone can walk away with a fleet of them," Fullerton said.

away with a fleet of them," Fullerton said.

The school board also has a fleet of cars and trucks for sale. Ten Dodge, Plymouth and Ford Sedans, 1974 to 1981 models, and a combination of 12 vans, walk-ins, and pick-up trucks will also be featured at the auctjon. Sixty-four wheels and tires used for portable schools are also available.

The vehicles, usually bought by smaller school systems and private bus companies such as Eddie Upton, are not the only auctionable items. Typewriters, adding machines, calculators, old copiers, computers and miscellaneous office equipment such as dictaphones and vision testers can be purchased.

"These are all unsuitable for school use or obsolete," Fullerton said.

But the list of old, bevond renair

But the list of old, beyond repair equipment goes on. Kitchen scales, grinders, slicers and garbage disposals, hand tools, which are "mostly parts," and physical educa-

one 54 passenger with a hydraulic lift for the handicapped, will be up for auction this year.

Fullerton said all the equipment is sold as is and will go to the highest bidder. According to Pace, \$5,084 worth of equipment was

\$5,084 worth of equipment was sold last year.

"We usually sell everything," he said. "Nothing remains."
The proceeds from the auction are placed back into the school board's general operating fund and counted as a source of revenue for the school division. The division then pays for any new buses needed, as they are programmed into the budget.

Twenty-one buses, eighteen 64 passenger, two 36 passenger and

tion equipment "unsafe for school use" can also be bought.
"We've probably had them for a while," Fullerton said of the balance beam, rings, trampoline and vaulting box. "You've got to make sure students aren't going to get hurt on it."

Eullerton said all the agriciment.

Those interested in attending the Those interested in attending the auction may view the items the week before the auction, by appointment only. To schedule an appointment, contact Chester Sorey at 425-3500. Buses and equipment morning before the auctio

"You've got a whole choice of things here," Fullerton said.

Methadone

d from page 1

take a look at the I.V. drug user populations," Balok said.

The project's goal is to contract with methadone clinics in Norfolk and Portsmouth. Balok said they will ask the clinics to submit a bid on how much their services would be. As a method of detoxification, a physician will evaluate the addict to chetermine the methadone dosage that will best help him to kick the drug abuse habit. The staff will then stabilize the addict on the methadone to prevent him from leading the same kind of self-destructive lifestyle.

"It replaces the receptor sites where a narcotic would normally go," Balok said of the methadone. Methadone, which is a non-enjethy controlled substance complete in a control of the said is hard to get decided to the said is hard to get drug abusers to stay in treatment.

At the detoxification facility, located on Vignian Beach Boulevard by the Open Door Chapel, Balok said 67 clients have been treated in the outpatient program. The shortcern detoxification said of the retreated in the outpatient program. The shortcern detoxification said for the treatment.

Balok said file methodone in gament in the methodone in gament in the methodone in gament.

Balok said methadone treatment project will be small-scaled and selective. The money allotted by the state will only serve six heroin abusers

SIX neroin clousers.

Balok said the methadone treatment project will be small-scaled and selective. The money allotted by the state will only serve six heroin abusses, although Balok said ir may be less than that. She said addicts will be put through detoxification first before turning to the methadone.

the methadone.
"It's not going to be for every-body," she said. "We're looking at a 180-day detor."
Balok said it is not the city's interest right now to establish its own methadone clinic. She said fit contracting with Norfolk and Portsmouth works out, Virginia Beach may not require a clinic, although it is being evaluated very closely.

"It's a very expensive program,' she said. "It's too early to see if we

. . . Continued from page 3

price for their undeveloped property, the owners continued to farm the land, live in their homes and receive their money as sales were made over a period of time minimizing their capital gains.

Today, the 1,000 acre Oceana West Industrial Park is 85 percent developed. It sits squarely in the center of our city's population of almost 400,000. Some 4,800 citizens are employed in 215 companies including Stihl, Inc., Regal Appliances, Hermes Abrasives, Lillian Vernon, a regional post office and the largest shopping mall between Washington and Atlanta. The current value of land and buildings totals 883,700,345.

Obviously, one of the first land banking efforts in the country for municipal economic development has been extremely successful, be Bellis' second major program involved the proposal, justification, approval, acceptance, construction, staffing and operation of a first class convention center for Virginia Beach. The 10,000 square-foot Civic Center was obviously too small to handle major conventions. To expand the Virginia Beach tourist season, and provide an arena for local programs, De Bellis was convinced that a major, multipurpose facility was required.

In 1975, he and his staff began the effort that would result in 1980 with the opening of Pavillon, the Virginia Beach Convention Center. The public assembly facility's exhibition hall with 63,000 sq. ft. will seat 9,000 for a conference of 5,000 for a banquet. The adjacent theatre with permanent seating for 1,000 features a full stage, hydraulic orchestra pit, rehearsal area, sceney shop and dressing rooms.

In 1988, Pavilion and the Civic Center hosted 829 separate events with

nent seating for 1,000 features a full stage, hydraulic orchestra pit, re-hearsal area, senery shop and dressing rooms. In 1988, Pavilion and the Civic Center hosted 829 separate events with 574,900 patrons, and was used for everything from trade shows, boxing matches, dinner dances and flea markets to ballet and symphony concerts. De Bellis' stewartship has been eventful and successful. The Department of Economic Development Annual report for 1971 listed 102 events in the Civic Center with attendance of 175,000, including six conventions. Industrial activity included the sale of two parcels of land valued at \$161,000.

Through 1988:

\$161,000.

Through 1988:
1,248 acres of land have been sold; 637 major new businesses moved to Virginia Beach; \$227,298,675 was invested in industrial land and buildings; 11,205 new jobs were created; 37,461,700 tourists visited and spent \$3,587,040,000; 313 conventions were held with 723,050 delegates and, \$48,650,000 was generated in tax revenue.

If you ask Jim De Bellis, he will be the first to say "It was a team effort." But a team needs a leader - and the leader must have vision, and tenacity, and political acumen. The Virginia Beach team has had all that and more in Jim De Bellis.

This article was compiled through the courtery and assistance of Virginia and the second of the second of

and more in Jim De Bellis.

This article was compiled through the courtesy and assistance of Virginia C. Venerable, assistant to the director, Department of Economic De-

Miller ... Continued from page 1 about the families that lived there and 18th century life," Miller said.
Miller said she would like to see more historical preservation in Virginia Beach, as well as more beautification projects, such as putting more effort into tree protection.

Mayor's Report

"Seeing things happen that help to make life, better for everyone around," is what makes the Fox Run resident tick.

Miller plans to continue her involvement with the Francis Land House as well as her other activities, although she has been very busy planning her oldest daughter's August wedding. Her younger daughter works in television in Baltimore, MD.









2100 Weekender Now \$14.99



1989 Glasstream 192

Bow Rider *

eg *13,875 Now *6,995

Call America 547-4777

HUGE INVENTORY!

It's worth a drive from anywhere! \$500 min. trade on other

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY

Cats ... Continued from page 1

"Some breeders will sell you a

cat with the agreement it will be spayed or neutered," she said. According to Staff, both national and regional award winning cats will be on exhibit. When cats enter

and regional award winning cats will be on exhibit. When cats enter shows, they are judged against other cats, the best ten receiving the highest points. At the end of one year, the cat's points from all its cat shows are added up, possibly qualifying it for a regional show. Cats that rank high in the regional show usually go on to national shows.

When being judged, cats are divided into categories, such as household pets and purebreds. Household pets are judged strictly on personality, condition, beauty and pet quality. Purebreds, on the other hand, are judged according to the set of standards set up by the breeders. For example, a Persian cat should have short legs and a short fat body, where a Siamese should have long legs and a long body. Staff said the cats for sale could

range in price from \$150 to over \$1,000 for a cat such as the Sph-ynx, a hairless cat from France. "They're extremely rare," she

added.

The cats will also range in size, the smallest being a four-pound Siamese and the largest being a 19-pound Maine Coon cat. The cat show will also feature

The cat snow will also reature vendors selling special cat products and supplies. One vendor will be introducing a new brand of cat litter and cat cross stitchings and stationary will be on hand.

"There will be anything from

ary will be on hand.
"There will be anything from
beds to litter pans to brushes to
leashes," Staff said.
Staff said the show normally
raises thousands of dollars, although last year less then \$500 was

raised.

All proceeds from the show go to Cornell University for the research of cat diseases. Admission to the show is \$3; senior citizens and children pay \$2.

over at the Ramada Inn." As a correspondent for CBS, Shieffer has covered several political conventions and presidential campaigns. He has won two Emmy Awards and an Overseas Press Club Award and has anchored a variety of news specials including. Anyar S-

news specials including Anwar Sada's historic visit to Israel in 1977.

The purpose of the series, sponsored by the city's public libraries, public schools and Tidewater Community College is to provide the community College is to provide the community College is to provide the community College.

Waugh said of the Heritage Program.

Waugh said the reasoning behind choosing Seashore State Park for inventory is because it is located in the midst of Virginia's largest, metropolitan area. Currently, the 2,770-acre park and natural area is one of the most biologically and cologically significant areas in the Commonwealth.

There are several plant species that are only found at Seashore State Park. Twenty-four of the 470 plant species are listed as rare. Five vertebrates known to inhabit the natural area, including the Eastern Chicken Turtle, the Red-Headed Woodpecker, Swamp Fish, Mud Sunfish and the Carpenter Frog are also identified as rare, along with the dune areas and the Bald Cypress trees.

"That's another reseason where the control of the season when the property of the season when the control of the season when the control of the season when the control of the season when the season was the season when the season was the season when the season when the season was the season when the season when the season was the season was the season was the season when the season was the seaso

Seashore State Park, which attracts one million visitors each year, is the home of rare biological communities such as the Interdunal

"We need to know what the plant and ani-mal needs are so we can profect them and balance them with the human community needs." - Gary Waugh

pressures from the human community, though.

"We need to know what the plant and animal needs are so we can protect them and balance them with the human community needs."

He said several negative impacts so the area have caused the Division of State Parks to change their management policies. For instance, Jerry Bocrie's annual Shamrock Marathon is no longer allowed to detour through the park.

"You have those pressures," Waugh said, "I don't think there's been any irreversible damages."

Inventory ... Continued from page 1 Waugh said of the Heritage Pro-

trees.
"That's another reason why
Seashore is so unique," Waugh

Ponds, low Maritime and Maritime Shrub Forests. The park is facing